

# 31<sup>st</sup> Battalion AIF

## ‘H’ Members

**HAGAN**



Henry

Service No 3569  
 Rank Sgt  
 Born 27<sup>th</sup> Jun 1892, Millmerran, Queensland  
 NoK Mr Bernard Henry Hagan, Turallin, via Millmerran, Queensland  
 Enlistment 12<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Stockman  
 Address Millmerran, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Notes see Thomas Henry Ford details-family history!!  
 Brother to Cpl 4549, James Hagan, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn (12<sup>th</sup> Rfts)  
 8<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916  
 Failed to re-embark HMAT 'Boorara' at Capetown, on 21<sup>st</sup> Sep 1916  
 Reported AWL at Capetown on 21<sup>st</sup> Sep 1916  
 Re-embarked on HMT 'Botanist' on 22<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 19<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, from Australia, ex 'Botanist', on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England on 17<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 20<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1916  
 To hospital sick, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1917  
 Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (trench feet) on 23<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1917  
 Discharged to duty on 12<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 12<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Detached to 8<sup>th</sup> Bde HQ, on 17<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Rejoined unit ex detachment with 8<sup>th</sup> Bde HQ, on 8<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 To UK on leave, on 7<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Returned from leave, on 21<sup>st</sup> Feb 1918  
 To 4<sup>th</sup> Army Rest Camp, on 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Rejoined unit, on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Leave to UK on 14<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Granted leave extension from 17<sup>th</sup> Jan to 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1919  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> ADH, Bulford, (VD), whilst on leave from France, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1919  
 Discharged to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 11<sup>th</sup> May 1919. Total period 95 days  
 Marched in to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 11<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth from CTD, Parkhouse, on 23<sup>rd</sup> May 1919  
 RTA per HT 'Port Melbourne' on 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 20<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919, for Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 7<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919  
 Served in WWII as Sgt Q225810 with 7<sup>th</sup> Bn (Qld) VDC  
 Died on 21<sup>st</sup> Aug 1975, aged 83 years

**HAGAN**

Service No James  
 Rank 4549  
 Born Pte  
 25<sup>th</sup> Nov 1899, Pittsworth, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Matilda Hagan, Turallan, via Millmerran, Queensland  
 Enlistment 18<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Age 18  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Carter  
 Address Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 12<sup>th</sup> Jan 1920  
 Notes see Thomas Henry Ford details-family history!!

Brother to Sgt 3569, Henry Hagan, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 12<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917

Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> ADH, Bulford, (VD) on 4<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Discharged to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1917. Total period, 30 days  
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from England, on 24<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 27<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Taken on strength 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 593)  
*(Battle of Amiens, 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918)*  
 With unit on 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 To UK on leave on 2<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1918  
 Rejoined unit ex leave, on 20<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Detached to 15<sup>th</sup> Bde Bn on 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Detached to Aust Corps Reft Camp, on 3<sup>rd</sup> May 1919  
 Attached to Staff Officers AASC, MT, on 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Taken on strength of AHQ (Furlough Room) from France,  
 Due to report to OC Troops on 3<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1919, and was instructed to report on 6<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919  
 Due to report to OC Troops on 6<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919 and granted extension to 10<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919, by Orderly Room, AHQ  
 On leave to 30<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919, but sent to Depot, at own request on 20<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919  
 Marched in to AIF Depots UK, Sutton Veny, from AHQ, London, on 20<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919  
 RTA per 'Aeneas' on 22<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1919  
 To hospital sick, at sea, admitted ship's hospital (tonsilitis) on 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 1919  
 Discharged to duty from ship's hospital, on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1919  
 Disembarked at Sydney on 12<sup>th</sup> Jan 1920  
 Arrived Brisbane on 14<sup>th</sup> Jan 1920  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 28<sup>th</sup> Feb 1920  
 Married Doris May Harrison on 30<sup>th</sup> Oct 1930  
 Served in WWII as Cpl Q225915. Enlisted on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1942 at Cecil Plains, Qld.  
 NoK (w) Doris M. Hagan, Post Office, Cecil Plains, Qld. Age 42 years. Occupation, Forrest Overseer.  
 Taken on strength of 7<sup>th</sup> Bn, VDC and posted to No 9 Platoon, 'C' Coy, Toowoomba, on 11<sup>th</sup> Jan 1942  
 Placed on Reserve on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1944  
 Discharged on 21<sup>st</sup> Oct 1945  
 Died at Dalby, Qld, on 28<sup>th</sup> Jul 1960, aged 60 years  
 Buried Dalby Cemetery, Queensland

## HAIGH

Service No	467
Rank	Pte
Born	Charters Towers, Queensland
NoK	Mr William Haigh, Boundary St, Charters Towers, Queensland
Enlistment	27 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 Charters Towers, Qld
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Boundary St, Charters Towers, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 4 <sup>th</sup> May 1917
Notes	<p>Arthur Haigh left Darwin with a contingent on the <i>SS Eastern</i> in August 1915, where he was formerly an employee of Northern Agency Meatworks (Vestry's) before enlisting at Brisbane.</p> <p>Original, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn          Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915          Disembarked Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916          Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,          Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  <b>WIA</b> (GSW feet) on 30<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916</p> <p>Rejoined unit from wounded on 28<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916          Sick to hospital (old wound feet) on 11<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916</p> <p>Rejoined unit from hospital on 20<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916          Sick to hospital (old wound feet) on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916</p> <p>Rejoined unit from hospital on 5<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916          Sick to hospital (old wound feet) on 8<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916</p> <p>Embarked on HS 'St Andrew' at Boulogne for England (old wound feet) on 11<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916          Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Western Gen Hospital, old wound feet, on 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916          Transferred from 1<sup>st</sup> Western Gen Hospital, Liverpool, to No 3 Aust Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1916          Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth on 21<sup>st</sup> Feb 1917</p>

Marched out to embark for Australia per 'Thermosticles' from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth on 6<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 RTA per HMT "Thermosticles" ex Devonport, on 4<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Arrived at Sydney for Brisbane on 4<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 18<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Died 9<sup>th</sup> May 1958 at Petersham, NSW, aged 65 years. Buried Rookwood Cemetery & Crematorium

## HAINES

Edward Alfred  
 Service No 4550 and 14597  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Koonona, Sydney, NSW  
 NoK Mrs Lilian Elizabeth Haines, Kingaroy, Queensland  
 Children; Harold Edward Jack Haines, Elsie Elizabeth May Haines, Alberly Henry Haines  
 Enlistment 7<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 37  
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.  
 Occupation Baker  
 Address Kingaroy, Queensland  
 Outcome **DOW** 3<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1917 at Kangaroo Point, Qld  
 Notes 11<sup>th</sup> Depot Bn from 7<sup>th</sup> Nov to 25<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 To 12<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 26<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Did not embark  
 Died of cerebral tumor at 6<sup>th</sup> AGH, Kangaroo Point, Brisbane on 3<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1917

**DOW** 3<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1917 at Kangaroo Point, Qld

## HAINOW

Victor James



Service No 5277  
 Rank Pte  
 Born 15 Apr 1899, Brisbane, Queensland  
 NoK Mr James Ferdinand Hainow & Mrs Fanny Elizabeth (nee Pitt) Hainow, Boundary St, West End, Brisbane, Qld  
 Enlistment 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1918 Rockhampton, Queensland  
 Age 18  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Locomotive fireman  
 Address Boundary St, West End, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 19<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Notes Enlisted on 15<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 With 28<sup>th</sup> Rfts 26<sup>th</sup> Bn from 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917 to 16<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 With MG Rfts from 16<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 to 30<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Discharged medically unfit on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 - cancelled  
 Transferred to 15<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", on 2<sup>nd</sup> March, 1918  
 Admitted ship's hospital, at sea, on 29<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Discharged to duty, on 29<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Disembarked at Suez on 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez, on 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Transferred to Port Tewfik, for embarkation overseas, on 30<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Embarked per I 15, HT 'Ellenga' on 30<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Disembarked at Southampton on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Marched in to 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Sick to Bde Clearing Hospital, Codford, on 16<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Marched in to 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, from Bde Clearing Hospital, on 7<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918

Sick to Bde Clearing Hospital, Codford, on 27<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> NZ General Hospital (bright's disease), on 18<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1918  
 Discharged to and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 1<sup>st</sup> AAH, on 28<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Offence: Weymouth, 3<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1918. Neglected to obey AIF Depot Order 2256, in that he was found in Weymouth without a pass from his CO. (2) Conduct to the good order and military discipline, in that he had no means of identification.  
 Award: 7 days CC by Lt Col CC Campbell, on 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918

RTA per D24 HT 'Sardinia' due chronic nephritis, on 19<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 27<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918, for Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 16<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Died 20<sup>th</sup> Sep 1926 in Brisbane, Queensland

<b>HAIR</b>	William Angus
Service No	8898 and 48164
Rank	Bdr
Born	Ballarat, Victoria
NoK	Mr Angus McD Hair, "Havileigh" Durham Lead, via Ballarat, Victoria sister, Margaret Hair, Durham Lead, via Ballarat, Victoria
Enlistment	12 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Ballarat, Victoria
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, Pres
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Durham Lead, via Ballarat, Victoria
Outcome	KIA on 13 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1918
Notes	2 <sup>nd</sup> Divisional Ammunition Column Embarked Disembarked at Suez and proceeded to join MEF on 18 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Taken on strength of 105 <sup>th</sup> Battery, 22 <sup>nd</sup> Howitzer Bde at Zeitoun from 2 <sup>nd</sup> DAC on 10 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 Proceeded to join BEF from Alexandria on 18 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916 Transferred to and taken on strength of 5 <sup>th</sup> FAB on 13 <sup>th</sup> May 1915 Admitted to Fld Amb on 22 <sup>nd</sup> May 1916 Rejoined unit on 24 <sup>th</sup> May 1916 Crime – Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, late on parade on 13 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916. Awarded 3 days FP No 2 Crime – on 15 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1916. Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, in that being duly warned to keep up with a mounted party, he purposely dropped behind and entered an estaminet. Awarded 3 days FP No 2. Promoted Bombardier on 14 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 WIA GSW – abrasions shoulder and side) on 27 <sup>th</sup> May 1917 Admitted 3 <sup>rd</sup> CCS and 60 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb on 27 <sup>th</sup> May 1917 Rejoined unit and to duty on 5 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 On leave to UK on 30 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 Rejoined unit ex leave on 11 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1917 WIA (mustard gas) on 4 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1917 Admitted to 3 <sup>rd</sup> CCS on 4 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1917 To 2 <sup>nd</sup> AGH, Gas shell, on 5 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1917 Embarked for England per HS "St Denis" due Mustard Gas, on 14 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1917 Admitted Edmonton Military Hospital on 14 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1917 Transferred to 3 <sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital on 10 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1917 Discharged and on furlough from 12 <sup>th</sup> Dec to 29 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1917 and to report to No 3 Comm Depot Crime at Hurdcott, No 4 Comm Depot, on 29 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1917 AWL from 1.30 pm 29/12/17 to 9 am on 31 <sup>st</sup> Dec 1917. Severely reprimanded. Forfeit 3 days pay. Marched in from No 3 CD on 30 <sup>th</sup> May 1918 Marched out to Overseas Trng Bde on 30 <sup>th</sup> May 1918 Marched out to RBAA, Highbury on 14 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1918 Proceeded overseas to France via Southampton on 28 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1918 Marched in to ADBD, Havre, ex England on 29 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1918 Marched out to unit and taken on strength of 105 <sup>th</sup> Battery, 5 <sup>th</sup> FAB on 8 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1918 KIA on 13 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 Buried Frechencourt Communal Cemetery, 7 miles NE of Amiens.

## HALCOOP

Albert



Service No	3833B
Rank	L/Cpl
Born	Kalbar, Englesburg, Queensland
NoK	Mr Stephen and Annie Caroline Halcoop, of Kalbar, Queensland
Enlistment	15 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1915 Fassifern, Queensland
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Stone hand

Address Englesburg, Fassifern, via Ipswich, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1919  
 Notes Queenslanders in the Great War  
 Previously served 9th Rfts, 25th Bn  
 Brother; Pte Thomas Henry Halcoop, # 5039,  
 12<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916

RTA per 'Port Darwin' due GSW L hand, on 11<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 4<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918 thence to Brisbane via Sydney  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 9<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918

**HALE** Leslie Charles Daryell



Service No 565A  
 Rank Sgt  
 Born 23 May 1896, Petersham, NSW  
 NoK (m) Mrs Alice Margaret Hale, Melelenca St, Mosman, Sydney, NSW  
 (w) Mrs Dorothy Mary Alice (nee Perrett) Hale – later divorced  
 (dau) Mrs Jean Hale  
 Enlistment 22<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1915 Liverpool, NSW  
 Age 19  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Clerk  
 Address Melelenca St, Mosman, Sydney, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Notes 'D' Coy, 18th Bn  
 Embarked A40 HMAT 'Ceramic', on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1915, at Sydney  
 Promoted Sgt on 29<sup>th</sup> Mar 1915  
 To hospital sick, (dysentery), at Gallipoli on 27<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915  
 To 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 19<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn as Sgt on 8<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 To hospital, 56<sup>th</sup> CCS, sick (trench fever) on 29<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917

**Married** On 11<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918, at The Parish Church, St Martin, Barford Entry No.  
 By Alfred Cecil Dixon, Rector  
 Groom Leslie Charles Dayrel HALE, No 12 Camp, Hurdcott Age 22 Bachelor/ Sgt, AIF (clerk in Military Life)  
 Father: Alfred Herbert Hale, Architect  
 Bried Dorothy Mary Alice PERRETT, 117 Mortimer St, Trowbridge  
 Father: Frederick Perrett, Deceased  
 RTA per HT "Aeneas" on 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Discharged at Sydney on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 WWII service as N61160 as WOII, with AASC, attached 22<sup>nd</sup> Garrison Bn  
 Enlisted on 15<sup>th</sup> Jan 1940 Age 43 Caretaker Clerk  
 NoK, (eldest daughter) Jean Hale, 768 Military Rd, Mosman, Sydney, NSW  
 Taken on strength of HQ Eastern Command, on 15<sup>th</sup> Jan 1940  
 Promoted T/Sgt, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jan 1940  
 Promoted WOII, on 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1940

## HALE

Norman Arthur



HALE, telegraphically reported missing July 21, 1916, now believed to have been killed in action at Fromelles, July 19, 1916. Private Norman Arthur Hale, beloved second class son of Joseph A. Hale, and the late Anne M. Hale, 146 Stanley St., West Melbourne, living brother of Leslie, Marjorie, Myrtle, Constance, Ethel, and Arthur (husband of Agnes, Trilby, and Jack, in his 25th year (late of Liverpool Lanch, Victorian Railways).  
Missing!  
Ah, no! Not missing from home's eyes  
Leave's eyes that look on that green-eyen land  
Where English dead wait in God's end of France,  
Waiting together till the Judgment Day—  
Not missing from remembrance, or that word  
Which men call simulation, nor disheartened  
Even prayer and thought, from home and  
regret.  
The dead, dead!  
Ah, no! Not home, there it's not the  
Who and the red row of an ancient wall  
Down to the last of the English's side,  
Albeit we grope, but blinded, in this place,  
Looking our fallen men where they lie—  
Let God have them, and let God have them,  
Let God have them, and let God have them,  
They are not dead, or missing—they are there!  
HALE, Presumably reported missing, now believed  
to have been killed in action at Fromelles, on  
July 19, 1916. Private Norman Arthur Hale, 31st  
Battalion, lately beloved only brother of Leslie  
and Marjorie, Marjorie, Constance, Ethel, and  
Arthur, and living uncle of Leslie and  
Nancy, in his 25th year.  
A hero. Remained with his mother.

Service No 702  
Rank Pte  
Born West Melbourne, Victoria  
NoK Mr Joseph Arthur & Annie Maria Hale, 146 Stanley St, West Melbourne, Victoria  
Enlistment 14<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 West Melbourne, Victoria  
Age 20  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Instrument maker  
Address 146 Stanley St, West Melbourne, Victoria  
Outcome **KIA** on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
Notes AWM Photo & Photo from Fromelles missing  
Original, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
Disembarked Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Manitou' on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
Disembarked at Marseilles on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Reported 'Missing' on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
**KIA** on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
Identity disc received from German authorities and on German List  
**Among the missing of Fromelles**, Buried Pheasant Wood Military Cemetery, Fromelles

*"A Queenslander. His initials are H.A. On the night of 19<sup>th</sup> July, he went over with me in the 1<sup>st</sup> wave at Fromelles. He was slightly wounded, we bandaged him up, and he went on with us. We stopped at the 1<sup>st</sup> German line, where we bombed the dugouts and had a feed together. I then took some prisoners back and missed him when we came out of the dugouts, and I don't know where he went. I afterwards went forward and joined the others till we withdrew from the German lines."*  
Pte 1067 Thomas George Perham, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

## HALE

William Edward



Service No 224 and 1121  
Rank Gnr  
Born 22<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1897, Bothwell, Tasmania  
NoK (m) Mrs Emma Hale, Bothwell, Tasmania  
(w) Mrs Elsie (nee Brown) Hale  
Enlistment 2<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1915 Bothwell, Tasmania  
Age 18  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Bootmaker  
Address Bothwell, Tasmania  
Outcome RTA per "Canberra" on 3<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1919  
Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn / 5th Div Arty  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
Disembarked at Suez, on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915

Transferred to and taken on strength of 113<sup>th</sup> Battery, 25<sup>th</sup> Howitzer Bde, 5<sup>th</sup> Div Artillery on 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916

114<sup>th</sup> Howitzer Battery

RTA per "Canberra" on 3<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1919  
 Discharged at Hobart on 15<sup>th</sup> Nov 1919  
 Died in Hobart, on 12<sup>th</sup> Jan 1927

## HALKYARD

Clarence Leslie



Rank	Captain
Born	5 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1895,
NoK	Mr C A Halkyard, 26 Davies St, South Yarra, Melbourne, Victoria
Enlistment	1 <sup>st</sup> Jul 1915
Age	20
Status & Religion	Single,
Occupation	Permanent soldier (Duntroon graduate)
Address	Malve St, North Brighton, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	RTA per A8 for termination of appointment on 31 <sup>st</sup> Jan 1918
Notes	Lieut with 32 <sup>nd</sup> Bn on 1 <sup>st</sup> Jul 1915 Embarked HMAT Geelong on 8 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 18 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF on HMAT "Transylvania" from Alexandria on 17 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916 Admitted to 1 <sup>st</sup> Aust CCS (Vesical Calculus) on 5 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1916 Embarked to England per HS "Newhaven" from Calais on 11 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1916 To be Captain on 10 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916

Transferred to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn from 32<sup>nd</sup> Bn and to be Adjutant, (vice Capt RK Hibbs), on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1917 (RO 483)

Relinquished appointment as Adjutant on 8<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917

Returned from leave to Paris and proceeded to 32<sup>nd</sup> Bn on transfer, on 14<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 (RO 554)

Transferred to 32<sup>nd</sup> Bn on 8<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917

(a) He was evacuated from the lines in France in 1916 suffering from Venereal disease.

(b) He was on a second occasion in November 1917, again evacuated from the lines in France suffering from Venereal disease.

(c) While Adjutant of the 31<sup>st</sup> Battalion on the occasion of General Haig's inspection – Captain Halkyard was detailed to report to Colonel Wagstaff re arrangements for this parade. Captain Halkyard returned to his unit under the influence of drink and the matter was reported to Brigade Major who instructed that he return to his battalion. This was done.

2. The G.O.C., A.I.F. has approved of his return to Australia for termination of appointment and instructions have been issued for him to be sent to England if and when fit to travel. It is with great regret that the G.O.C., A.I.F. has been compelled to such an extreme measure in the case of a Duntroon graduate, but he considers that such repeated acts of misconduct cannot be overlooked, and has no option but to recommend that he be no longer retained as an Officer of the Permanent Forces.

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 18<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918

Marched out for RTA, on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1918

RTA per A8 HT 'Osterley' for termination of appointment on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1918

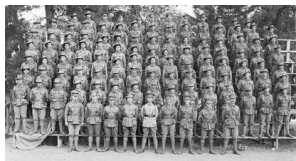
Disembarked at Melbourne, on 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918

Appointment terminated on 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918

After the war Halkyard moved to Western Australia and worked as a foreman for Rayners Preserves for two years and as a station hand in the north west of the state. In October 1921 he applied for a position as a patrol officer in New Guinea, which was then under Australian administration. He was initially successful but in 1922 the job offer was withdrawn because he had not disclosed material facts relating to his war service in his application. He died in Sale, Victoria on 19 February 1984.

## HALL

Alfred



Service No 2913A  
Rank Pte  
Born 30 Mar 1891, Maitland, NSW  
NoK Mrs Blanche Milly Hall, c/o Mrs F Lewis, Paddington, Brisbane, Queensland (married 1914)  
(f) Joseph Hall (m) Eliza (Fogg) Hall  
Enlistment 29<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Paddington, Brisbane, Qld  
Age 24  
Status & Religion Married, C. of E.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address c/o Mrs F Lewis, Paddington, Brisbane, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 10<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
Notes 'D' Coy, 8<sup>th</sup> Depot Bn from 17<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 to 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916

Lady Blanche Hall  
Brisbane.  
Dec. 3 1915  
70 5 1915  
To the  
Commanding Officer  
& Company  
Sir  
Did you receive my letter of  
1<sup>st</sup> December & hope you will  
give all your earliest notice as I  
cannot be kept with two babies  
over daily as long as months as  
the other is not so far brought  
I have no relations that I can  
get help from. And as I have  
plenty of single men about I  
think it is his place with me  
and the children. Would you kindly  
give him leave on Monday morning  
as I have the house full of babies &  
I have no one else to go home and I  
have to depend upon him to bring  
them. I remain  
Blanche Hall

Paddington  
December 16<sup>th</sup> 1915  
To the  
Commanding Officer  
& Company  
Sir  
As I have wrote two letters before  
and got no answer. So I am writing  
another. Concerning Private Alfred Hall  
if you get my other letter you will  
know that I have two babies & to look  
after and as he would be without  
my consent I would like  
him discharged. I know he is at  
present a patient at the Military  
Hospital at Craigmore. I would never  
ask to see you. But my babies are  
young. Kindly let me know how soon  
you can let him be discharged.  
I Blanche Hall

Alfred Hall  
The Commanding Officer  
The Military Hospital  
Craigmore  
Brisbane  
16 Dec 1915  
To the  
Commanding Officer  
& Company  
Sir  
I have a letter  
sent my wife and been  
answered. I will not  
ask to be discharged. I will  
not go from going to the front  
and as a result I will  
not let the other to do  
so soon. I must wait  
till the command is given  
who sent to the command  
that my wife and I will  
be sent a discharge letter  
Dear General Hall  
I will not ask to be  
discharged. I will wait  
till the command is given  
who sent to the command  
that my wife and I will  
be sent a discharge letter  
I remain  
Alfred Hall

Discharged on 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 due wife's objection  
11<sup>th</sup> Depot Bn from 1<sup>st</sup> Feb to 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
14<sup>th</sup> Depot Bn from 16<sup>th</sup> Mar to 31<sup>st</sup> Mar 1916  
6<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916  
Disembarked at Suez on 16<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
Embarked on HT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Plymouth on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Proceeded overseas to France, ex 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
Proceeded to join unit on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, and to take regimental number 2913A, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1916  
To UK on leave, on 20<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Returned from leave on 3<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1917  
To hospital sick, on 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (scabies) and transferred to 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb Rest Station, on 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb Rest Station, on 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
Discharged to duty, on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
Rejoined unit ex sick on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918 ('B' Coy, RO 717)  
To UK on leave on 18<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
Rejoined unit ex leave, on 8<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
To UK on leave on 26<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
Granted leave extension from 28<sup>th</sup> Mar to 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Rejoined unit ex leave, on 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Marched out of 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Bn for RTA on 17<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Embarked at Havre, from AIBD for England on 23<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1919  
Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 24<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
RTA per 'Port Lyttleton' on 10<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
Disembarked at Melbourne for Brisbane on 5<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919  
Discharged at Brisbane on 21<sup>st</sup> Sep 1919  
World War II service number is Q303725  
Enlisted at Warwick, on 13<sup>th</sup> Jul 1940 with 1<sup>st</sup> Garrison Bn  
Address: 28 Dragon St, Warwick, Qld.  
NoK: (w) Blanche Hall, 74 Princess St, Petrie Terrace, Brisbane, Qld (3<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1942)

Taken on strength 1<sup>st</sup> Garrison Bn, Gaythorne, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1940  
 Recreation leave, from 26<sup>th</sup> Jul to 15<sup>th</sup> Aug 1941  
 Marched out to 32<sup>nd</sup> Garrison Bn, Enoggera, on 19<sup>th</sup> May 1942  
 As Pte with Australian General Hospitals.  
 Evacuated to 112 AGH, Greenslopes (dyspepsia) and transferred to 'X' List, on 17<sup>th</sup> Sep 1943  
 Discharged to Qld L of C, GDD on 27<sup>th</sup> Oct 1943  
 Discharged at Redbank on 27<sup>th</sup> Oct 1943  
 Died at Greenslopes, Brisbane, on 27<sup>th</sup> Oct 1971  
 Buried Toowong Cemetery, Brisbane, Qld

<b>HALL</b>	Andrew
Service No	2958
Rank	Pte
Born	Birmingham, England
NoK	Mrs E Hall (Home), Blackford St, Birmingham, England
Enlistment	22 <sup>nd</sup> Dec 1915      Sydney, NSW
Age	32
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Sydney, NSW
Outcome	RTA      17 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1919
Notes	5 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

RTA per HT 'Plassey' on 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Arrived at Melbourne on 30<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919 for Sydney  
 Discharged at Sydney, on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919

**HALL**      Duncan



Service No	7523
Rank	Pte
Born	Midlothian, Edinburgh, Scotland
NoK	(w) Mrs Ellen Hall, Princess St, East Bundaberg, Queensland
daughter; Emmy Hall,	Princess St, East Bundaberg, Queensland
Enlistment	6 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1917      Bundaberg, Queensland
Age	44
Status & Religion	Married, Scot Church
Occupation	Papermaker
Address	Princess St, East Bundaberg, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per "Durham Castle" due debility, on 10 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1918
Notes	14 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn – 10 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1917 to 30 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 25 <sup>th</sup> Rfts 15 <sup>th</sup> Bn on 1 <sup>st</sup> May 1917 Embarked at Sydney on A20 "Hororata" on 14 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 26 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1917

42<sup>nd</sup> Bn

RTA per "Durban Castle" due debility, on 10<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918

**HALL**

Edward Donald



Service No 3570  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Glasgow, Scotland  
 NoK sister, Mrs Sophia Wilkins, Mill Hill, Warwick, Queensland  
 Enlistment 10<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 Warwick, Queensland  
 Age 28  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Mill Hill, Warwick, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Notes 8<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916

RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918**HALL**

Robert Leslie



Service No 730A  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Hughenden, Queensland  
 NoK Mr William John & Mrs Margaret Hall, Mowbray St, Hughenden, Queensland  
 Enlistment 7<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917 Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Age 17  
 Status & Religion Single,  
 Occupation Drover  
 Address Mowbray St, Hughenden, Queensland  
 Outcome **WIA** 19<sup>th</sup> May 1918, **DOW** 21<sup>st</sup> May 1918  
 Notes Brother, Capt William James Hall, MC, 50th Bn, RTA 12/5/1919  
 AWM Photo P06811.001, 1917  
 Original, 14<sup>th</sup> MG Coy  
 Embarked on A29 "Suevic" at Melbourne on 21<sup>st</sup> Jun 1917  
 Disembarked at Liverpool on 26<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Marched in to 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 26<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Transferred to and taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn Details, Hurdcott on 12<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Proceeded overseas to France via Southampton on 23<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre on 24<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched out to join unit on 27<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn and re-allotted Reg No 730A on 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 593)  
 To hospital sick, 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, defective vision, on 6<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Admitted to 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb on 6<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Discharged to duty 10<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Rejoined 31<sup>st</sup> Bn ex sick on 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Detached to 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Gum Boot Store on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1918  
 Rejoined unit ex detachment to Gum Boot Store on 21<sup>st</sup> Feb 1918  
**WIA** (GSW Buttocks) 19<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
**DOW** received in action at 20<sup>th</sup> CCS on 21<sup>st</sup> May 1918  
 Buried Vignacourt Military Cemetery, Lens, by Chaplain Rev P J Roberts

**HALL** Samuel Francis  
 Service No 3252  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Urania, Yorke Peninsula, South Australia  
 NoK Mr William Hall, Urania, Yorke Peninsula, South Australia  
 Enlistment 13<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 Adelaide, South Australia  
 Age 20  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Farmer  
 Address Urania, Yorke Peninsula, South Australia  
 Outcome RTA 26<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Notes 7<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 32<sup>nd</sup> Bn  
 Embarked on HMAT "Matakuta" at Adelaide on 24<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Devonport on 22<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1916  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Larkhill on 24<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Proceeded overseas to France per SS "Golden Eagle" via Folkestone to reinforce 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 11<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916

Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 16<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917

**WIA** (GSW R eye) on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Embarked on HS "Jan Brydel" for England on 17<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Admitted King George Hospital, SE London, (GSW R eye severe) on 17<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917

RTA per D33 (due scabies) on 20<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Discharged at Adelaide on 3<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1919

**HALL** Stephen



Service No 1546  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Glasgow Scotland  
 NoK Mr Stewart Hall, First Ave, Wilston, Albion, Brisbane, Qld  
 Enlistment 24<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 27  
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.  
 Occupation Painter  
 Address First Ave, Wilston, Albion, Brisbane, Qld  
 Outcome RTA 12<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Notes AWM Photo P00063.027  
 1st Rfts, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Bakara", 5 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked Suez on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Embarked at Alexandria per HT "Hororata" 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916, disembarked at Marseilles 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916

Taken POW at Fromelles on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916

RTA 12<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Died 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1958

**HALL** William  
 Service No 1586  
 Rank Cpl  
 Born St Arnaud, Victoria  
 NoK Mrs Catherine Hall, Moorlort, Victoria  
 Enlistment 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1915 Maryborough, Victoria  
 Age 31  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Moorlort Railway Station, Victoria  
 3 Gray St, St Arnaud, Victoria  
 Outcome RTA 25<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919

Notes 1<sup>st</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Bakara", 5 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked Suez on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916

'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, / 5th Pioneers

RTA per HT 'Ceramic' on 25<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1919  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 14<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Died 8<sup>th</sup> Jan 1953

## HALL

William



Service No 3572  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Melbourne, Pecan, Victoria  
 NoK Mr George Hall, Somerville, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Enlistment 15<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Cunnamulla, Queensland  
 Age 30  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Commercial Hotel, Cunnamulla, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1919  
 Notes 8<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916  
Crime: HMAT 'Boorara'. Failing to report for city picquet being AWL on 20/9/16.  
Award: Forfeits 20 days pay by Col Thivell Smith, VD, CO A42, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 To Bovington Hospital, No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, (isolation) on 17<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Discharged from Bovington Hospital to No 3 Comm Depot, on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
Offence: Hurdcott 26/12/16. AWL from 2400hrs 26/12/16 to 0830hrs 29/12/16.  
Award: Forfeit 10 days pay by Major C T Knight on 29<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916. Total forfeiture 12 days pay.  
 Marched out to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn on 17<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Proceeded overseas to France, per SS 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 28<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 1<sup>st</sup> Mar 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, ('B' Coy), ex Rfts, on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Appointed Coy Driver, on 1<sup>st</sup> Jul 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 480)  
 Detached to 5<sup>th</sup> Div Pack Transport Troop, on 25<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
*(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/28<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917)*  
 Rejoined unit from 5<sup>th</sup> Div Pack Transport Troop, on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917  
 To UK on leave on 3<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1918  
 Returned from UK leave on 21<sup>st</sup> Feb 1918  
Offence: 13/3/18. Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, in that he wilfully ill-treated a mule.  
Award: Forfeits 7 days pay and reverts to Pte. By CO 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 With unit on 15<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Marched out from 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Bn, to Base Depot for RTA (Quota 26) on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1919  
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre to England (1916 Personnel) for RTA, on 9<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Disembarked at Southampton and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 RTA per 'Beltana' from Devonport, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1919  
 Disembarked at Brisbane on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919

**HALLIDAY**

Alfred Stanley



Service No 4304  
 Rank Pte  
 Born North Adelaide, SA  
 NoK Mrs Mary Jane Halliday, Stirling West, SA  
 Enlistment 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1916 Adelaide, SA  
 Age 37  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Adelaide, SA  
 Outcome RTA per "Balmoral Castle" (GSW R leg) on 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1918  
 Notes 11<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 32<sup>nd</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Adelaide on HMAT "Afric" on 7<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Sick to Fovant Hospital, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 19<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Discharged to duty, on 26<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Folkestone, on 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched in to Coy B ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched out to unit, on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Taken on strength of 32<sup>nd</sup> Bn, on 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Attached for duty with 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1917  
 Transferred to and taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, from 32<sup>nd</sup> Bn, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Detached for duty with 32<sup>nd</sup> Bn, on 15<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 ('HQ' Coy, RO 556)  
 Transferred to and taken on strength of 32<sup>nd</sup> Bn on 15<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
**WIA** (GSW R leg) on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Fld Amb, (SW R leg) and transferred to 17<sup>th</sup> CCS, on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Admitted 17<sup>th</sup> CCS, (SW R leg) and transferred to No 22 Amb Train, on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Admitted 6<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, (SW R leg), on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Transferred to England, on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Embarked on "Western Australia" for England on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Admitted Devon Voluntary Aid Hospital, Exeter, (shrapnel wound, R leg), on 14<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Granted furlough on 17<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 31<sup>st</sup> Dec 1917  
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 31<sup>st</sup> Dec 1917  
 RTA per HT "Balmoral Castle" (GSW R leg) on 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1918  
 Discharged at Adelaide on 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Married Ethel Annie Cordes, in 1920  
 Died at Stirling, SA, on 18<sup>th</sup> Jun 1953  
 Buried Stirling Cemetery, Stirling, SA

**By Kaye Lee**

*Stanley (Stan) was the oldest of 5 children of John and Mary Jane Halliday; the remainder being Charles, Olive (my grandmother), Walter, and Mavis. Stan was born in 1879, with all children being born at 'Hilltop', a market garden near Stirling, in the Adelaide Hills. Stan gave his youngest sister, Mavis, her nickname of 'Trilby', from the fashionable Trilby hat of the era, but it became a name which stuck for the remainder of her life.*

*'Hilltop' was a market garden, mainly run by Stan and Charles as their father was away for much of the time. Vegetables such as carrots, swedes, turnips, etc were grown and were washed in a spring fed creek. The day before Market Day, Stan and the other boys, plus Ollie, washed and bunched the vegetables in the waterhole on their property, before loading the dray ready for an early start the next morning for the market, regardless of the season. Understandably, it was just freezing cold in the middle of winter! First, they had to cut flax leaves and split the leaf approximately ¼ inch (10mm) strips with their thumb nails, then get into the waterhole, wash the vegetables, count the correct number of vegies in a bunch, then tie with the flax, finally loading all of the produce onto the dray. At the outbreak of World War I, although Stan and his brothers were still running the market garden, he decided he should volunteer for the army. He was single and aged 37 years. His sister, Ollie had married William Holmes at the church of Epiphany in Crafers. Subsequently, both her sons, Ralph and Bryan were born, being delivered by their grandmother. Mary Jane Halliday, at 'Hilltop'. (Both sons later also served during WWII). With Stan being wounded by a gunshot to his right leg on 29<sup>th</sup> September, 1917, when Bryan was born on 7<sup>th</sup> November 1917, he was named Stanley Bryan, in honour of Stan.*

*Stan recovered at the VAD Hospital, Exeter and 3<sup>rd</sup> Australian Aux Hospital Dartford, and was repatriated home, on the troopship HT 'Balmoral Castle'. He became engaged on 13<sup>th</sup> April 1918, then later married Ethel Annie Cordes, in 1920, when she was 31 years old. Following a split in the family, Charles and Walter left to go to Peterborough, to work in the Railways. Trilby remained home to live with her mother, in one half of the house, while Stan and his wife lived in the other half. They had no children. Stan died on 18<sup>th</sup> June 1953, aged 74 years, and is buried in the Stirling Cemetery, SA.*

*After the death of her mother, 'Hilltop' passed to Trilby, who had remained a spinster, dying aged 93 in 1991; she subsequently left the property to the Stirling Council as a Reserve for the children of the district. Sadly, the council instead voted to sell the property to pay off some debts. Fortunately, a group 'Friends of the Halliday Reserve' were able to influence the Council to make Hilltop Halliday Reserve, as Trilby wished.*

**HALLIDAY**

Joseph



Service No 2019  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Tenterfield, NSW  
 NoK Mr Henry Halliday, Bolivia, Tenterfield, NSW  
 Enlistment 8<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Tenterfield, NSW  
 Age 25  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Bolivia, Tenterfield, NSW  
 Outcome **KIA** on 7<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917, Remembered Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium  
 Notes Brother Cpl Walter Edward Halliday, # 2024, 31st/45th Bn  
 3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
 Allotted to and proceeded to join 47<sup>th</sup> Bn, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Zeitoun, on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
 Joined 47th Bn, Serapeum, 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1916  
 Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Caledonia' at Alexandria, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 9<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Sick to hospital on 18<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted 12<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (influenza) and to CCS, on 18<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted 29<sup>th</sup> CCS (influenza) on 18<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted 18<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Camiers, (influenza) on 18<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Discharged to Base Details, on 11<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Joined 4<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 11<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Marched out to unit on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Rejoined unit (47<sup>th</sup> Bn) from hospital, on 7<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 To hospital sick on 25<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Admitted 32<sup>nd</sup> Stat Hospital, St Omer (laryngitis) on 25<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Embarked on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England on 31<sup>st</sup> Oct 1916  
 Admitted Norfolk War Hospital,  
 Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1916  
 Discharged to and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, on 28<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Transferred to and taken on strength of 61<sup>st</sup> Bn, AIF, from 47<sup>th</sup> Bn, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917  
 Proceeded overseas to France, from Inf Draft Depot, via Folkestone, to reinforce 47<sup>th</sup> Bn, on 29<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched in to 4<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 30<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 3<sup>rd</sup> May 1917  
 Taken on strength of 47<sup>th</sup> Bn, from 61<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 4<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
**WIA** on 7<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 at Messines  
 Now reported Wounded & Missing" on 7<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Court of Inquiry, in the field, on 24<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917, now reported 'Killed in Action on 7<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917"  
**KIA** on 7<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 at Messines, Remembered Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium  
 Buried 450 yards E of Messines. Sht 28SW, O.34 central, U.4.a.13

**HALLIDAY**

Louis Francis

Service No 1919  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Melbourne, Victoria  
 NoK sister, Agnes Halliday, 65 Auckland St, South Richmond, Melbourne, Victoria  
 (w) Mrs Rene Victoria (nee Lawrence) Halliday  
 Enlistment 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 South Richmond, Melbourne, Vic  
 Age 25  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Farmer  
 Address 65 Auckland St, South Richmond, Melbourne, Vic  
 Outcome RTA 4<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Notes 2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916  
 To 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Cairo

Allotted to and proceeded to 46<sup>th</sup> Bn at Zeitoun on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Taken on strength of 46<sup>th</sup> Bn at Tel el Kebir on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Transferred to and taken on strength of 4<sup>th</sup> Pioneer Bn, Tel el Kebir on 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Scotian' at Alexandria on 4<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 11<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

Married

RTA per 'Dunvegan Castle' with wife, on 4<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 23<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1919  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 17<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919  
 Died 24<sup>th</sup> Aug 1956

## HALLIDAY

Walter Edward



Service No	2024
Rank	A/Sgt
Born	Tenterfield NSW
NoK	Mr Henry Halliday, Sandy Flat, via Tenterfield, NSW
Enlistment	18 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1915 Tenterfield, NSW
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Sandy Flat, via Tenterfield, NSW
Outcome	RTA 2 <sup>nd</sup> Jun 1919
Notes	<p>Brother Pte Joseph Halliday, # 2019, 31st/47th Bn</p> <p>Brother Pte John Halliday, 3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn</p> <p>Embarked at Melbourne, on HMT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916</p> <p>Disembarked at Suez on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916</p> <p>Allotted to and proceeded to join 47<sup>th</sup> Bn, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Zeitoun, on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916</p> <p>Joined 47th Bn, Serapeum, 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1916</p> <p>Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Caledonia' at Alexandria, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1916</p> <p>Disembarked at Marseilles on 9<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916</p> <p>Sick to hospital on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1916</p> <p>Admitted 12<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (rheumatism) and to CCS, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1916</p> <p>Admitted 12<sup>th</sup> CCS (myalgia) on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1916</p> <p>To 25<sup>th</sup> Amb Train on 30<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916</p> <p>Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Wimereux, on 30<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916</p> <p>Transferred to England on 1<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916</p> <p>Admitted Shorncliffe Military Hospital, Shorncliffe (rheumatism) on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916</p> <p>Transferred to Military Conval Hospital, Epsom.</p> <p>Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 10<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916</p> <p>Marched out to 12<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 13<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916</p> <p>Embarked for overseas, from 12<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Rolleston, on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916</p> <p>Taken on strength of 4<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1916</p> <p>Rejoined unit on 17<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916</p> <p>Sick to hospital, on 25<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917</p> <p>Admitted 39<sup>th</sup> CCS (mumps) on 25<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917</p> <p>Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital, Boulogne, on 28<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917</p> <p>Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital, Wimereux, on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1917</p> <p>Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Conval Depot, on 4<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917</p> <p>To Base Details, Boulogne, on 12<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917</p> <p>Joined 4<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 12<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917</p> <p>Marched out to unit on 24<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917</p> <p>Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 26<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917</p> <p>Appointed L/Cpl, on 21<sup>st</sup> May 1917</p> <p><b>WIA</b> on 5<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 at Messines</p> <p>Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (GSW L arm) on 5<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917</p> <p>Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, (GSW L arm) on 9<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917</p> <p>Embarked on HS 'Aberdonian' for England, on 12<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917</p>

Admitted Royal Victoria Hospital, Netley, (GSW L arm) on 13<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 13<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Discharged to furlough on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1917  
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, Class B1A, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1917  
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, on 15<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Perham Downs, via Southampton, on 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Marched in to 4<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 14<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 16<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 WIA 2nd occ on 11<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (SW foot) and transferred to CCS, on 11<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Can CCS (SW foot) on 11<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 To 28 Amb Train on 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Admitted 7<sup>th</sup> Can General Hospital, Etaples, on 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Transferred to and admitted 6<sup>th</sup> Conval Depot, Etaples, on 8<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Transferred to Base Depot, on 10<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Marched in to 4<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 12<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Marched out to unit, on 15<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 26<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Promoted Cpl, to complete establishment on 17<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Detached for duty at 12<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, England, on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1918  
 Attached for duty with Permanent Cadre of 15<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Tidworth, on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Appointed A/Sgt, at Tidworth, on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Sick to Bde Clearing Hospital, Codford, (scabies) on 6<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Reverts to Permanent Grade of Cpl, on evacuation to hospital, from 12<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 6<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Marched in to 12<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, from Bde Hospital, on 12<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Transferred to 45th Bn Details, ex 47<sup>th</sup> Bn Details, on 28<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Taken on strength of 45<sup>th</sup> Bn, ex 47<sup>th</sup> Bn, on 28<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 On command at PT & BF Course, Devonport, on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 On command at PT & BF Course, Aldershot, on 1<sup>st</sup> Jul 1918  
 Sick to Connaught Hospital, Aldershot, on 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Marched in to 12<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, from PT & BF School, Aldershot, on 12<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Appointed A/Sgt at 12<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 6<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Detached from permanent cadre of 12<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on marching out to France, on 29<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Reverts to Cpl, on marching out for overseas on 29<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 12<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 29<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Rejoined Bn, on 5<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Marched out for RTA, on 6<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Marched out to UK from AIBD, Havre, (Quota 30), on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Marched in to No 4 Group, on 16<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 RTA per HT 'Beltana' from Devonport, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1919  
 Disembarked at Sydney on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Discharged at Sydney on 12<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919

## HALLORAN



George Edgar



Service No	1696
Rank	Pte
Born	Ashford, NSW
NoK	Mr Patrick Halloran, Beningle, Ashford via Inverell, NSW
Enlistment	20 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915      Ashford via Inverell, NSW
Age	30
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Beningle, Ashford via Inverell, NSW
Outcome	RTA      28 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1919
Notes	2 <sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn
	Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
	Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31 <sup>st</sup> Jan 1916
	To 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Cairo
	Allotted to and proceeded to 15 <sup>th</sup> Bn at Zeitoun on 6 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1916
	Taken on strength of 15thBn at Tel el Kebir, on 7 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1916

Proceeded to join BEF per 'Transylvania' at Alexandria on 1<sup>st</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 8<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Sick to hospital on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Admitted 4<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb and transferred to 13<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (influenza) on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Rejoined Bn on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Missing in Action on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Prisoner of War interned Soltan, Germany 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Repatriated and arrived in England on 14<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 On leave until 18<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Instructed to 1<sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 26<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital, Harefield (phimosis), ex AHQ London, on 27<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Discharged to Comm Depot on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1919  
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, ex hospital on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1919  
 RTA per 'Karoa' on 28<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Disembarked at Brisbane on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 7<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
  
 Died 30<sup>th</sup> Jun 1947

### **HALLY**

Service No	William Robert
Rank	698
Born	Pte
NoK	Smythesdale, Victoria
Enlistment	Mr Robert (Rudolph) Hally, Smythesdale, Victoria
Age	14 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915      Ballarat, Victoria
Status & Religion	21
Occupation	Single, Meth.
Address	Maltster
Outcome	Smythesdale, Victoria
Notes	RTA      13 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1919
	Original, 'C' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn / 5th MG Bn
	Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
	Disembarked Suez on 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916
	Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Manitou' 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,
	Disembarked at Marseilles on 25 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916
	(Battle of Fromelles, 19 <sup>th</sup> /20 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916)
	Detached to 8 <sup>th</sup> MG Coy on 11 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1916

**WLA** on 23<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1916

RTA per 'Wyreema' on 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 31<sup>st</sup> May 1919  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 29<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919

Died 29<sup>th</sup> Jul 1951

### **HALS**



Christopher

Service No	5033
Rank	Pte
Born	Townsville, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Mignonette (Minnie) Hals, Walker St, Townsville, Queensland
Enlistment	12 <sup>th</sup> May 1917      Townsville, Queensland
Age	41
Status & Religion	Married, C.of E.
Occupation	Chemist's assistant
Address	Walker St, Townsville, Queensland
Outcome	RTA      12 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1918
Notes	14 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn
	Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917

RTA 12<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918

**HALSE**

Alfred Thomas



Service No 1019  
Rank Sgt/ CSM  
Born 21<sup>st</sup> Nov 1892, Ballarat, Victoria 21<sup>st</sup> Nov 1892  
NoK Mr Alfred & Mrs Ellen Jane Halse, Beryl Lane, Railway Town, Broken Hill  
Also at Greensborough, Victoria  
Later (1924) 434 Bridge Rd, Richmond, Melbourne, Victoria  
Enlistment 16<sup>th</sup> Jan 1915 Melbourne, Victoria  
Age 22/ (16?)  
Status & Religion Single,  
Occupation Undertaker / Linesman PMG  
Address Melbourne, Victoria  
129 Roberts St, Northcote, Melbourne, Victoria  
St Albans, Bairnsdale, Victoria  
293 Sydney Rd, Parkville, Melbourne, Victoria  
Park Lane, Camperdown, Victoria  
Outcome RTA (with wife) per "Konid Frederick August" on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
Notes Brothers: Pte 51375 Roy James Halse, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, RTA, and  
Pte Harold Edwin Halse, # 2605, 8<sup>th</sup> Bn, KIA on 18<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
Employed as a clerk at Victoria Barracks from 16<sup>th</sup> Jan 1915 to 27<sup>th</sup> Jan 1915  
Depot, from 16<sup>th</sup> Jan to 15<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915  
8/8, from 15<sup>th</sup> Jul to 13<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915  
Reserve Coy, from 13<sup>th</sup> Sep to 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915  
8<sup>th</sup> Bde, on 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915  
Original, 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
Disembarked Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
Sick to hospital, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916  
Admitted to 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (dermatitis of scrotum) And transferred to CCS, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916  
Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> CCS, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916  
Transferred to Amb Train, on 6<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
Admitted 30<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Calais, on  
Discharged to Base Details, on 13<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples from hospital, on 14<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
Proceeded to rejoin unit on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
Rejoined unit from hospital, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
Appointed L/Cpl, on 11<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
To be Cpl (vice R N Smith, wounded 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916), on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 472)  
Proceeded to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, England, and to be borne supernumerary to establishment, on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
('D' Coy, RO 497)  
Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from France, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1917  
Appointed to permanent cadre of 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, to complete establishment, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1917  
On command at Drill Course, Tidworth, on 20<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
Appointed A/Sgt, on 28<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Promoted Sgt (vice Sgt McGill to Officer Cadet Battalion) on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917  
Marched in to 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
Detached from attached duty with permanent cadre 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on marching out to 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn,  
on 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
Attached to Permanent Cadre 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford for duty with 'A' Coy, on 21<sup>st</sup> Nov 1917  
Proceeding overseas to France, from 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, via Southampton, on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1918  
Marched out to unit on 3<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1918  
Rejoined unit from 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 9<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
To hospital sick, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jun 1918  
Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (influenza), and transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> DRS, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1918  
Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> DRS, (influenza) on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1918  
Discharged to duty, on 28<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
Rejoined unit from hospital, on 29<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
Is congratulated for gallant services rendered during recent operations, Anzac Corps RO  
Awarded MM for actions: - *"For gallantry and devotion to duty on 29<sup>th</sup> and 30<sup>th</sup> August 1918.*

*Throughout these operations this NCO acted as Platoon Commander. He displayed wonderful coolness, initiative and daring in leading his men. In the latter stages of the advance, when open country had to be crossed, he led his platoon with great skill and dash. Later he received orders to reach the SOMME CANAL and establish posts to command the bridge ... This he successfully carried out under heavy fire from machine guns and field guns firing over open sights.*

*At VIMAND on 9<sup>th</sup> September 1918, Sergeant HALSE assisted to carry a wounded comrade over 400 yards of open ground which was under heavy artillery and machine gun fire, and at the same time directed the withdrawal of his platoon. His indomitable courage and disregard of personal danger, set an excellent example to all under his command."*

Promoted Temp CSM, WO Class II, (vice CSM G D Bridgland, WIA on 29/9/18) on 10<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918

To UK on leave, on 11<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918

Married

In 1918 to Lilian Hales

Granted leave extension, from 12<sup>th</sup> Dec to 27<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918, by AHQ, London

Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 30<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918

Promoted CSM, (vice CSM George Dudley Bridgland, WIA 29/9/18) on 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919

Marched out from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn to Base Depot, for RTA, on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919

Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England (1915 Personnel), on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1919

Disembarked at Weymouth and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1919

RTA (with wife) per "Konig Frederick August" on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne, on 6<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919

Discharged at Melbourne on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919

Served in WWII as WO II V8039 with 53<sup>rd</sup> AA SL Bty, Aged 47 years, Linesman with PMG

NoK: (dau) Beryl Halse, Park Lane, Camperdown, Vic

Divorced in Jun 1940 (Lilian Halse)

Married Ruby Prince (in 1940)

Taken on strength of Trng Section, and to be S/Sgt, on 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1940

Transferred to AIF Depot, Mt Martha, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1940

Transferred to Initial Trng Bn, Mt Martha, on 18<sup>th</sup> Sep 1940

Transferred to 2/5<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Darley, on 21<sup>st</sup> Sep 1940

Transferred to Lt AA Regiment, on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1940

Transferred to 53<sup>rd</sup> AA Coy, Puckapunyal, on 5<sup>th</sup> Oct 1941

Promoted A/WOII, on 18<sup>th</sup> Jun 1942

Discharged at Caulfield, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1943

Died at Moorabbin, Melbourne, on 29<sup>th</sup> May 1965, aged 71 years

Buried Cheltenham Memorial Cemetery, Melbourne, Vic

**HALSE**

Roy James

Service No 51375

Rank Pte

Born 4<sup>th</sup> Jun 1899, Broken Hill, NSW

NoK Mr Alfred E & E J Halse, 338 Barkley Sy, Footscray, Melbourne, Victoria

(w) Mrs Winifred Halse

Enlistment 23<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1918

Age 18

Status & Religion Single, Meth.

Occupation Munition Worker

Address 338 Barkley Sy, Footscray, Melbourne, Victoria

Outcome RTA per HT "Leicestershire" on 3<sup>rd</sup> May 1919

Notes Brother Sgt 1019 Alfred Thomas Halse, MM, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, and Pte Harold Edwin Halse, # 2605, 8<sup>th</sup> Bn,

KIA on 18<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916

2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 11 General Service Group

Embarked on A64 "Euripides" at Sydney on 1<sup>st</sup> May 1918

Transshipped to HMT "Teutonic" in New York on 14<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918

Disembarked at Liverpool, England on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1918

Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Fovant, and allotted to Rfts, 24<sup>th</sup> Bn on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1918

Proceeded overseas to France, ex Fovant, via Folkestone on 22<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1918

Marched in to ADBD, Havre on 24<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918

Marched out to unit on 25<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918

Taken on strength of 24<sup>th</sup> Bn on 28<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918

Transferred to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 29<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918

To hospital sick (influenza) on 5<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919

Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> AFA (influenza) and transferred to CCS, on 5<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919

Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> CCS (broncho pneumonia) on 5<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919

Transferred to and admitted 20<sup>th</sup> CCS, (broncho pneumonia), on 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919

Transferred to Amb Train, on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919

Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Wimereux, (pneumonia), on 7<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919

Transferred to England, on 12<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Embarked on HS 'St Andrew' for England, on 12<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Admitted Fulham Road War Hospital, Fulham, (pneumonia), on 12<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> AGH, Sutton Veny, from Fulham, on 28<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Discharged from 1<sup>st</sup> AGH to No 2 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 RTA per HT "Leicestershire" on 3<sup>rd</sup> May 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1919  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1919  
 Married Winifred May Hales, on 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1922  
 At 274 Queens Parade, Clifton Hill, Melbourne, Vic, on  
 Served in WWII as Lieutenant, V383481 with 7<sup>th</sup> Bn VDC based at Lismore, Vic  
 Postmaster of Timboon PO, Vic  
 NoK; (w) Mrs Winifred Halse, Timboon, Vic  
 Appointment terminated on 22<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1943  
 Died at Creswick House, Hampton, Melbourne, Vic, on 9<sup>th</sup> Jun 1946

## HALSTEAD



Albert Edward



Rank	Capt
Born	South Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	(f) Lt. Col. William Henry Halstead, V.D., C.M.F. & (m) Mrs Sophie Halstead (w) Mrs Jessie Halstead, Ellis St., Kangaroo Point, Queensland
Enlistment	24 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1915
Age	Brisbane, Queensland
Status & Religion	28
Occupation	Married,
Address	Woolclasser
Outcome	Ellis St., Kangaroo Point, Queensland
Notes	<b>KIA</b> on 16 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1918. Buried Bonny Communal Cemetery Extension, A. 19. AWM Photo P05774.001 Original, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Owing to illness left behind on embarkation of 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn. Then appointed to 42 <sup>nd</sup> Battalion Embarked On A30 HMAT Borda on 5 June 1916 Disembarked at Southampton, on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916 Proceeded overseas to France, via Southampton, on 25 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 To be Captain (vice Capt C C Campbell, seconded), on 20 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 Appointed 11 <sup>th</sup> Bde Gas Officer (Temp) on Appointed 2 <sup>nd</sup> i/c 'B' Coy, (Temp), on 24 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 To hospital sick, on 14 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 Admitted 9 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (gassed & exhaustion), on 14 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 Transferred to and admitted 3 <sup>rd</sup> NZ Fld Amb (gassed, shell), on 15 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 Discharged to duty, on 18 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 Rejoined Bn ex sick, on 18 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 To hospital sick, on 16 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 Admitted 11 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (debility) and transferred to La Motte, on 16 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 Admitted 2 <sup>nd</sup> Anzac Officers Rest Home, La Motte, (debility), on 16 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 Discharged to duty, on 25 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 Rejoined Bn from hospital, on 26 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 OC 'D' Coy 42 <sup>nd</sup> Bn Awarded <b>MC</b> for actions on 4 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 at Broodseinde: <i>"On the 4th October 1917, during the Broodseinde attack, Captain A. E. Halstead was in command of D Company, 42nd Battalion. On gaining the objective for the Battalion, touch had been lost with the Battalion, on the left. This officer had his flank considerably extended in this direction, and during the supervision of the movement, showed utter disregard for danger from enemy snipers, artillery, and machinegun fire. When attempting to locate an active machine-gun, he approached a pillbox alone and obtained seven prisoners. His action throughout the whole attack was marked with the same disregard for personal danger. On the 31st July 1917, during the Warneton attack, this officer controlled his company in attack and consolidation with great skill and courage, and at great personal risk. His administration and control have been of a highly satisfactory standard since the commencement of operations in December 1916, since when he has been continually with the Battalion."</i>



*The Military Cross won by the late Captain A. E. Halstead, brother of Mr. J. R. Halstead, of the State Insurance Office, Cairns, was presented by the Governor to his father in Brisbane recently.*

On furlough, France, on 21<sup>st</sup> Nov 1917  
 Rejoined unit from furlough, on 6<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 On furlough, England, on 12<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Rejoined unit from furlough, on 28<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
**KIA** on 16<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918, at Hamel  
 Buried Bonnay Communal Cemetery Extension, A. 19.

## HAMILTON

Felix Joseph



Service No	4072
Rank	Pte
Born	Melbourne, Victoria
NoK	(f) Mr Dominic Hamilton, 75 Evans St, Port Melbourne, Victoria Allottee: Brother; William Hamilton, Halycon, 16 Trugannie Rd, East Caulfield, later; c/o Mrs Duncan, 195 Clark St, Port Melbourne then later 333 Princess St, Port Melbourne
Enlistment	3 <sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916 Charters Towers, Queensland
Age	26
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Homestead, Queensland
Outcome	<b>KIA</b> on 29 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1918, remembered Villers Bretonneux-France
Notes	10 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", on 21st October 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 10 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 Proceeded overseas to France from 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn via Folkestone, on 5 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 Marched in to 5 <sup>th</sup> AIDBD, Etaples on 7 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 Marched out to unit on 8 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 Taken on strength of 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn on 12 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 To Hospital, sick, on 19 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 Admitted to 8 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to 5 <sup>th</sup> Div Rest Station on 19 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 Transferred 56 <sup>th</sup> CCS and to Amb Train on 22 <sup>nd</sup> Jul 1917 Admitted No 1 Gen Hosp, Etretat, (influenza) on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jul 1917 Transferred to England, embarked on HS 'Grantully Castle' (trench fever) on 24 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 Admitted 2 <sup>nd</sup> Southern Gen Hospital, Bristol, (trench fever) on 25 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 Transferred from 2 <sup>nd</sup> Southern Gen Hospital to 3 <sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford on 7 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1917 Discharged 3 <sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth on 15 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1917 Marched out from No 2 CD, Weymouth, to No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 4 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 Classified as B1A3, at No 3 CD, Hurdcott on 5 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 Re-classified B1A4 at Hurdcott on 15 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 Re-classified A3 at Hurdcott on 19 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Oct 1917 Proceeding overseas to France ex Overseas Trng Bde, Long Dev, via Southampton on 10 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1917 Marched in to 5 <sup>th</sup> AIDBD, Havre, on 11 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1917 Marched out to unit on 14 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1918 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 18 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1917 To hospital, sick, on 20 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1918 Admitted 15 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (influenza) on 20 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1918 Transferred to 5 <sup>th</sup> DCS, on 21 <sup>st</sup> Jun 1918 Admitted 5 <sup>th</sup> Div Conval Station (influenza) on 22 <sup>nd</sup> Jun 1918 Discharged to duty on 29 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1918 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 29 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1918 To UK on leave on 29 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1918 Rejoined Bn ex leave on 19 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1918

**KIA** on 29<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918, remembered Villers Bretonneux-France

*"Hamilton was in the same Company and Platoon ('D' Coy, 16 Platoon), Middle aged, about 30, dark, about 5ft 8. In a stunt up past Peronne on the canal he was on machine gun Section under command of Cpl Mynott. The whole section was wiped out – advancing to take up stations to cover. We got heavy shelling and machine gun; A whizz bang point blank range got our lot. Hamilton was very badly hit. Saw him fall, rise again, and fall. He died where he fell instantly. Huns did not hold this ground again. I did not see him buried."*  
 Pte F. Page, 5060, XVI Platoon, 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn (3<sup>rd</sup> Aust Aux Hospital, Dartford)

Gard, 3237 *"On the Somme near Villers Carbonnel killed on 29<sup>th</sup> August 1918; we were trying to take a forward position to cross the River, hit about 3pm, in the windpipe – just groaned and died very soon after, could not speak. Buried near where he was killed. We dug 5 graves and buried them there – O'Donohue, Ben McFarlane, Felix Hamilton all 16 Pltn and Gard is 14 or 15 Pltn. I knew him very well. It was night time when we buried them, so I can't say I buried Gard, but he is buried there."*  
 T.R Mackie, 2049, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

Hamilton, 4072 *"I saw him killed by a whizz bang shell almost immediately, just past Peronne. Was buried near Canal. Cross on grave. Advancing. About 5ft 8, slight, dark about 25."* Pte F. Page, 5060, XVI Platoon, 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

Hamilton, 4072 *"Killed at Villers Carbonnel on Aug 29<sup>th</sup>. Went into action on 28<sup>th</sup> and when he fell he was on No 1 machine gun team and next to informants No 2. When advancing at 1pm and 10 yards off the final objective a shell landed killing him and two others instantaneously – the two others being Ptes McFarlane and O'Donohue. The position at Villers Carbonnel was on top of the ridge in amongst huts and apparently an old hospital or CCS. Here they were buried on the spot previously used as a cemetery – each with a small identification cross. Informant is almost sure that the Battalion later erected a substantial cross. Hamilton was 5'9" in height, had dark hair and was known as 'Felix'. Enlisted in Queensland but resided in Melbourne. Came away with the 10<sup>th</sup> Reinforcements to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn about Oct 1916. Met him when he arrived in England and in France knew him for a year being in the same Platoon and Coy – 'D'. Was a lively chap and a good soldier."* Pte Arthur Stanley Gilbert, 3814, XVI Platoon, 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

Hamilton, 4072 *"He was of 31<sup>st</sup> Battalion, D16. 5ft 10, dark, and 25. Came from Queensland. At Villers Carbonnel on August 29, 1918, we were advancing under shell fire when Hamilton was killed by a shell. He was buried in a Military Cemetery in the village and a cross was erected. Other Australians are buried there."* Pte Arthur Stanley Gilbert, 3814, XVI Platoon, 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Cpl N.J. Whittaker, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, D.15 and CSM M.J. Walters, 4143, gave similar evidence.

Hamilton, 4072 *"I was in the platoon when we were advancing in a stunt over about 75 yards of ground, when I saw a shell land in the section he was in, killing and wounding every man except one. Hamilton was blown to pieces. Time about 1pm. He was buried at Villers Carbonnel. I did not actually see the grave but heard all about it from my mates. Lieut F. Baker, 31<sup>st</sup> Battalion knows all about him."*  
 Sgt K.A. Guest, 1099, XVI Platoon, 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

## HAMILTON

Frank Sidney Thalia



Service No	4314
Rank	Pte
Born	3 <sup>rd</sup> Sep 1891, London, England
NoK	(m) Mrs Florence M Platell, Tallyho, Beaudesert, Queensland
Enlistment	15 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Emerald, Queensland
Age	25
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Tallyho, Beaudesert, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 28 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1919
Notes	11 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17 <sup>th</sup> November, 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 30 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8 <sup>th</sup> Trmg Bn, via Folkestone, on 14 <sup>th</sup> May 1917 Marched in to 5 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 15 <sup>th</sup> May 1917 Marched out to 15 <sup>th</sup> Bn, on 28 <sup>th</sup> May 1917 Taken on strength of 15 <sup>th</sup> Bn, ex 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, on 30 <sup>th</sup> May 1917 With unit on 24 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1918 Proceeded on leave on 4 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1918 Rejoined unit ex leave, on 21 <sup>st</sup> Mar 1918 <b>WIA</b> on 19 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1918 Admitted 12 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (SW knee) on 19 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1918 Admitted 6 <sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, on 21 <sup>st</sup> Aug 1918

Transferred to England on 26<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Embarked on HS "Gloucester Castle" for England on 26<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Admitted 2/1<sup>st</sup> Southern General Hospital, Birmingham, (GSW knees), on 27<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital, Harefield, on  
 Discharged to furlough on 19<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918 and to report to 1<sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1919  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital, Harefield, (GSW R leg, flesh) ex furlough, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1919  
 Discharged from hospital to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 7<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from hospital, on 7<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 RTA per HT 'Karoa' on 28<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Disembarked at Brisbane on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1919  
 Married Cora Jessie Gennings, on 14<sup>th</sup> Apr 1921  
 Served in WWII as Pte Q50616

Died on 30<sup>th</sup> May 1964

## HAMILTON



James Horatio Nelson



Service No	4546
Rank	Pte
Born	Goolagong, NSW
NoK	(f) Mr William Hamilton & (m) Mrs Mary Alicia Hamilton (w) Mrs Annie Lucinda Hamilton, 'Buckfastleigh' Coonanbarra Rd., Wahroonga, NSW (brother) William Belmore Hamilton, (Grazier) Toowoomba, Qld
Enlistment	23 <sup>rd</sup> Oct 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age	38
Status & Religion	Married, Meth.
Occupation	Grazier
Address	Jolimont, Jandowae, Queensland
Outcome	<b>KIA</b> on 26 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood, buried HOOGE CRATER CEMETERY, XVI. C. 5.
Notes	Had 9mths service South Africa Held a large property in Queensland and had given substantial amounts to Red Cross and Patriotic Funds. 11 <sup>th</sup> Depot Bn from 8 <sup>th</sup> Nov to 25 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 To 12 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn on 26 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 22 <sup>nd</sup> December, 1916 Sick to hospital at sea, on 22 <sup>nd</sup> Dec 1916 Discharged from hospital on 22 <sup>nd</sup> Jan 1917 Disembarked on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917 Marched in to 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917 Sick to Parkhouse Hospital on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917 Marched in from Parkhouse Hospital on 10 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 Proceeding overseas to France ex 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Southampton on 9 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 Marched in from England to 5 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, on 10 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 Marched out to unit on 31 <sup>st</sup> Jul 1917 Taken on strength of 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn on 1 <sup>st</sup> Aug 1917 (in MG Section, 'A' Coy)

**Evening of 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917, Hamilton was on top of a trench sniping the Germans when shot by a German sniper in the forehead and killed instantly at Polygon Wood.** Pte 4639 William Watson, I Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

*The above named was a personal friend of mine and in the same platoon, but not in the same section. I was in the battle at Polygon Wood and was reported killed but escaped with a severe wound in the head, just 1/16<sup>th</sup> of an inch below the right temple. The concussion shattered the vision of my right eye and I'm consequently blind in that one, the other is fortunately sound and am able to fill the place of another man fit to go to France. So am doing my little bit just the same. The late Hamilton kept a diary of which he was very proud and on the day we marched up to the trenches, he asked me if anything happened to him, and I escaped myself, to secure the pocket book, fountain pen, wristlet watch, wallet and some small amount of money he had, and send them to his wife. The severity of my wound precluded me from looking for him among so many dead. Shell holes were full of dead Aussies and Fritzs and was no easy task picking out one's mates unless sure of the exact spot where he might be lying. Do you think its possible to get information if the articles in question were secured before he was buried. I am sure his wife would like to have the diary. I am classed C1 and work in the IMO doing clerical work and anticipate going home one of these days, but am not in haste so long as am doing a little bit towards defeating the common enemy. I am sorry indeed to give you so much trouble in this matter and also to weary you with a long letter like this, trusting to hear from you again in due course. Thanking you again for your kind attention.* **Pte 4569 Ewen Mackinnon, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn**

*p.s. The late JHNN had a good-sized station in Queensland and had unlimited means and has given hundreds of Pounds to your Society as well as to other patriotic funds.*

**KIA** on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood,  
Buried in vicinity of Polygon Wood, Sht 28 NE J.10  
Buried HOOGE CRATER CEMETERY, XVI. C. 5. (report Zillbeke 177.259E)

## HAMILTON

Robert



Service No	539
Rank	Pte
Born	Ayr, Scotland
NoK	brother, Hugh Hamilton, Ouse St, Omaru, New Zealand
Enlistment	9 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	39
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 8 <sup>th</sup> May 1919
Notes	Original, 'B' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked Suez on 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916 <b>WIA</b> (GSW L forearm) on 19 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles Admitted 2 <sup>nd</sup> CCS (GSW L arm) and transferred to Amb Train on 20 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 Admitted 3 <sup>rd</sup> Can General Hospital, Boulogne, (SW wrist), on 21 <sup>st</sup> Jul 1916 Embarked on HS 'St Denis' for England on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916 Admitted Bevan Military Hospital, Sandgate, Kent, (GSW L forearm), on 24 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 Admitted Military Hospital, Shorncliffe, on 31 <sup>st</sup> Jul 1916 Reported at No 1 Comm Depot, from hospital, on 18 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Granted furlough from No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 19 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, ex furlough on 5 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Marched out from No 1 CD, Perham Downs, to Woolwich, on 13 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 11 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 Marched in to 5 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on Offence: At Etaples. AWL from 1430hours 13/11/16 until apprehended by Military Police at 2330hours 13/11/16. Awarded 4 days FP No 2 and forfeits 1 days pay, by Capt Hodgkinson, on 17 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1917 Marched in to 5 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, under escort from Boulogne, on 14 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 Proceeded to Segregation on 14 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 Discharged Segregation Camps, Etaples, on 19 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 Marched in to 5 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from Segregation Camps, on 19 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 Proceeded to join unit on 26 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 27 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 To hospital sick on 20 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1917 Admitted 15 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (trench feet) on 21 <sup>st</sup> Feb 1917 Transferred to 5 DRS, on 25 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1917 Discharged to duty on 7 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1917 Rejoined unit from hospital on 7 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1917 <b>WIA</b> 2 <sup>nd</sup> occ (GSW L arm) on 15 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1917 at Bapaume Admitted 45 <sup>th</sup> CCS (GSW arm) on 17 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1917 Admitted 11 <sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital, Rouen, (GSW L forearm) on 20 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1917 Discharged to Base Depot, on 28 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1918 Proceeded to Etaples, from 6 <sup>th</sup> Inf Bde, Camp de Courses, on 28 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1918 Marched in to 5 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 31 <sup>st</sup> Mar 1917 Marched out to unit on 7 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 Rejoined unit ex wounded, on 12 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 (Battle of Amiens, 8 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1918, onwards) With unit on 15 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1918 To UK on leave, on 10 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1919 Rejoined unit ex leave, on 7 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1919 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 5 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1919 Marched out of AIBD, Havre to England (1915-16 Personnel, Quota No 14) on 14 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1919 Disembarked at Weymouth and marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, of 15 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1919 RTA per HT 'Devanha' on 8 <sup>th</sup> May 1919 Disembarked at Sydney on 26 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1919

Discharged at Brisbane on 19<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919

## HAMILTON

Robert

Service No 2138  
Rank Pte  
Born Maryhill, Glasgow, Scotland  
NoK friend, Mrs Andrina Roach, Shaddon St, Cessnock, NSW  
Chidgney St, Halls Estate, Cessnock, NSW  
Enlistment 11<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915 Cessnock, NSW  
Age 32  
Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
Occupation Miner  
Address Shaddon St, Cessnock, NSW  
Outcome **KIA** on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles, buried VC Corner Australian Cem Mem, Fromelles  
Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers  
3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916  
Disembarked at Suez on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
Taken on strength 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn at Duntroon Plateau, on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
Embarked to join BEF per HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
**WIA** on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
Previously reported WIA, now reported wounded and missing  
Court of Inquiry held on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1917, now pronounced KIA  
**KIA** on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles, buried VC Corner Australian Cem Mem, Fromelles  
Buried in vicinity of Fleurbaix. Sht 36 NW

## HAMILTON

Robert Thomas Cecil



Service No 2332  
Rank Pte  
Born Morpeth NSW  
NoK Mr John Hamilton, High St, Morpeth, NSW  
Enlistment 20<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Scone (West Maitland), NSW  
Age 22  
Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
Occupation Coach trimmer  
Address Guernsey St, Scone, NSW  
Outcome RTA 12<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers  
4<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

1st Pioneers

RTA per 12<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
Died 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1952

**HAMILTON**

Samuel



Service No 1542  
 Rank Cpl  
 Born Helidon, Queensland  
 NoK brother, J H Hamilton, Geebung via Brisbane, Queensland  
 Enlistment 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 40  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Notes AWM Photo E01618  
 1<sup>st</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 'Wandilla' on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
 Disembarked Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata', on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 Appointed L/Cpl, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1917  
 To hospital sick, on 16<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (mumps) and transferred to CCS, on 16<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Anzac Mumps Station, on 17<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Discharged to duty, on 8<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Proceeded on leave to England, on 15<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Returned from leave to England on 27<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 (HQ Coy, RO 474)  
 To hospital sick on 23<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1917  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (influenza) and transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> DRS, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1917  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> DRS/8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1917  
 Discharged to duty, on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Promoted Cpl, (vice Cpl 2355 Angus Kirwan, KIA, 26/9/17), on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917  
 To hospital sick, on 8<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (lumbago) and transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> DRS, on 8<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb/ 5<sup>th</sup> DRS, (lumbago), on 8<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Transferred to and admitted to 2<sup>nd</sup> CCS, on 12<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> CCS, on 12<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 13<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Can General Hospital, (lumbago), on 14<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Transferred to 6<sup>th</sup> Conval Hospital on 14<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 20<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, ex hospital, on 25<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Marched out from AIBD, for England, (age 49 years, chronic rheumatism), on 6<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from France, on 7<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 RTA per D11, due rheumatism, 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Discharged at Brisbane, on

**HAMILTON**

William James



Service No 1573  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Howard, Queensland  
 NoK (m) Mrs J McMillan, c/o Mrs HR Watson, Sunnyside, Southbank, Qld  
 Enlistment 28<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Southbrook, Queensland

Age	26
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Sunnyside, Southbrook, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 23 <sup>rd</sup> Mar 1919
Notes	AWM Photo DA11684 1 <sup>st</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 'Wandilla', on 9 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez, on 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Transferred to 'A' Coy, Serapeum, on 11 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 Transferred to Pioneer Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 5 <sup>th</sup> Pnr Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916 Sick to hospital, on 18 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 Admitted 15 <sup>th</sup> Fld Hospital, (injury to back), on 18 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 Discharged to duty, on 22 <sup>nd</sup> Apr 1916 Rejoined unit from hospital on 22 <sup>nd</sup> Apr 1916 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Canada' at Alexandria, on 19 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 25 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Sick to hospital, on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916 Admitted 7 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (PUO), and transferred to 5 <sup>th</sup> DRS, on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916 Marched out to unit, on 10 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 24 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 On leave to UK, on 5 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1917 Offence: London, 16 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1917. AWL from 7.30am, 16/8/17 to 11.30am, 31/8/17. Award: forfeits 28 days pay, Lt Col of AAG, on 1 <sup>st</sup> Sep 1917. Total forfeiture: 44 days' pay Rejoined unit from leave, on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Sep 1917 With unit, on 17 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1918 Marched out for RTA, on 13 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1919 Marched out from AGBD, Havre, to England, 1915 Personnel, on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jan 1919 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 24 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1919 RTA per HT 'Cluny Castle' from Devonport, on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Mar 1919 Disembarked at Adelaide, on 21 <sup>st</sup> May 1919, for Brisbane Discharged at Brisbane, on 17 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

<b>HAMLIN</b>	Frederick John
Service No	4545
Rank	Pte
Born	Sydney NSW
NoK	Mrs Hanora Hamlin, Melton Rd, Nundah, Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment	4th Nov 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	30
Status & Religion	Married, R.C.
Occupation	Carpenter
Address	Melton Rd, Nundah, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 25 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1919
Notes	12 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", on 23 <sup>rd</sup> December, 1916 Disembarked at

4th MG Bn

RTA per 'Port Denison' on 25<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
Disembarked at Brisbane on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
Discharged at Brisbane on 26<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
Died 6<sup>th</sup> Apr 1958

<b>HAMLIN</b>	Norman George
Service No	1695
Rank	CSM
Born	Plymouth England
NoK	Mrs Ellen Hamlin, Gallater St, Charleville, Queensland
Enlistment	19 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 Charleville, Queensland
Age	28
Status & Religion	Married, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Gallater St, Charleville, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 1 <sup>st</sup> May 1919
Notes	2 <sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916

Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916  
 To 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Cairo  
 Allotted to and proceeded to 47<sup>th</sup> Bn at Zeitoun on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Taken on strength of 47<sup>th</sup> Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Transferred to and taken on strength of 12<sup>th</sup> MG Coy, Tel ele Kebir, on 19<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Kingstonian' at Alexandria on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 11<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

Awarded **MM** for actions: *"Pte Hamlin displayed conspicuous bravery and devotion to duty between 5<sup>th</sup> and 15<sup>th</sup> August at POZIERES. This soldier did excellent work in building and re-building Machine Gun positions under very heavy shell fire, thereby assisting his officer to keep the guns in action."*  
 To be L/Cpl on 22<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1916  
 Promoted T/Cpl, vice Cpl March, 20<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Promoted Cpl, vice Cpl Hood, 21<sup>st</sup> Dec 1916  
**WIA** (GSW L leg) on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1917

Awarded **Bar to MM** for actions: *"During operations at VILLERS BRETONNEUX from 29<sup>th</sup> April to 4<sup>th</sup> May 1918, for gallantry and devotion to duty. He was in charge of ration and ammunition parties, and on several occasions when the parties were subjected to heavy enemy artillery fire, he displayed fine organisation and initiative in getting them into safety, thus stopping casualties and ensuring the safe delivery of rations and ammunition."*

RTA per HT 'China' from Devonport on 1<sup>st</sup> May 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 8<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919 for Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 4<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919  
 Died 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1948

<b>HAMMETT</b>	Samuel
Service No	705
Rank	Sgt
Born	Collingwood, Melbourne, Victoria
NoK	Mrs Ruby Hammett, High St, Preston, Melbourne, Victoria
Enlistment	14 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915          Preston, Melbourne, Vic
Age	35
Status & Religion	Married, C.of E.
Occupation	Bootmaker
Address	High St, Preston, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	RTA          19 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1919
Notes	Original, 'C' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked Suez on 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Manitou' on 17 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles on 25 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 <b>WIA</b> (GSW head) on 19 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles

Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> CCS and transferred to Amb Train on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted 13<sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital, Boulogne, (GSW head) on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
 Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'Jan Brydel' (wound ear & neck) for England on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916

Appointed L/Cpl on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1917  
 Appointed Sgt Shoemaker (vice Sgt John Michael Nelson to Officer Cadet Trng Bn) on 6<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917

Paid in the field on 4<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918

RTA per HT 'Miltiades' on 19<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 28<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919

**HAMPSON**          Matthew Frederick



Service No	4658
Rank	Pte

Born Bundaberg, Queensland  
 NoK Mr James & Mrs Charlotte Hampson, Walla St, Bundaberg, Queensland  
 (w) Mrs Belinda Hampson, Sussex St, Bundaberg, Qld. Jan 1918 address; Fisher St, East Brisbane, as I have left Bundaberg. Mrs Belinda Smith (widow nee Hampson), McGill St, Basin Pocket, Ipswich, Qld (Jun 1918; c/o Mrs F Muller, Bower St, off Ipswich Rd, Annerley, Qld  
 Enlistment 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Bundaberg, Queensland  
 Age 29  
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.  
 Occupation Sawyer in Timber Mill/ Carter  
 Address Sussex St, East Bundaberg, Queensland  
 Outcome KIA on 11<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Notes 11<sup>th</sup> Depot Bn, from 16<sup>th</sup> May to 17<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
*"Just a few lines to tell you that my husband is in Frasers' Camp, 'O' Company. I am writing to you to ask you if you will discharge him for me from Camp as I am in bad health and suffering for some time no, my two children is ill, the eldest is very weak and has not taken anything for two week only --- over him she cries both day and night and they have me worn out. I am not strong and have no help. I thought they would never pass Fred, as he suffers trouble with sciatica. I did not give my consent for him to go and I will know I will be very thankful to you if you will let him come home. Thanking you. I am yours in hope. Belinda Hampson."* 6<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
*"Owing to wife having suffered from ill health ever since I joined the AIF, and also having a lot of trouble with our 2 children, who are not in very good health, I beg to apply for my discharge. My own health has not been too good since I joined 9 weeks ago, having suffered from sciatica ever since. Hoping my request will be granted. Pte Matthew Frederick Hampson, 'O' Coy, 11<sup>th</sup> Depot Bn"*  
 Discharge approved on 14<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Rejoined AIF  
 11<sup>th</sup> Depot Bn, from 23<sup>rd</sup> Nov to 14<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 12<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 15<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Mate with Pte M H Hurst and Pte Dave Linklater  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917  
 Sick to Parkhouse Hospital, on 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from hospital, on 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from England, on 24<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Marched out to unit, on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 11<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 KIA on 11<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 at Passchendaele Ridge, near Remus Wood



Passchendaele Ridge, near Romulus Wood - Remus Wood

**HAMPSON** Thomas John Patrick  
 Service No 3311  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Eidsvold, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Mary Hampson, Eidsvold, Queensland  
 Enlistment 29<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Eidsvold, Queensland  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Stockman  
 Address Eidsvold, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 10<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Notes 7<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916  
 41st Bn  
 RTA 10<sup>th</sup> May 1919

**HAMPTON**

Charles Henry



Service No 2505  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Heyfield, Donnellys Creek, Victoria  
 NoK friend, Robert William Brown, Ward St, Willoughby, North Sydney, NSW  
 Enlistment 22<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1915 North Sydney, NSW  
 Age 35  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Drainer  
 Address 25 Neutral St, North Sydney, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Notes 4<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

5th Pioneers

RTA per "Armagh" on 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Discharged at Sydney on 23<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1919

**HAMSHERE**

Ernest Stanley



Service No 4644  
 Rank Cpl  
 Born Essex England  
 NoK Mrs Emily Elizabeth Hamshere, Manly Park, Stratford, England  
 Friend, Mrs Lillian Thomson, Moonstone Flats, Charters Towers, Queensland  
 Enlistment 7<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916 Townsville, Queensland  
 Age 24  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Bookkeeper  
 Address Townsville, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 19<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Notes 12<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916

49th Bn

RTA 19<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Died at "Ardoyne" Red Cross Home, Queensland on 18<sup>th</sup> Jan 1929

**HANBURY**

Eric Osgood



Service No 1564  
 Rank Pte  
 Born West Kensington, London, Middlesex  
 NoK Mrs E H Hanbury, Worthcot Marlon, Buckinghamshire, England  
 Enlistment 17<sup>th</sup> Dec 1914 Enoggera, Queensland  
 Age 23  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA per "Nestor" on 17<sup>th</sup> Dec 1919  
 Notes 3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 9<sup>th</sup> Bn

Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916

Transferred to 9<sup>th</sup> Bn on 12<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917

RTA per "Nestor" on 17<sup>th</sup> Dec 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 15<sup>th</sup> Feb 1920

**HANDLEY**

John Albert

Service No 217  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Dudley, England  
 NoK brother, George Handley, "Knowle", near Birmingham, Warwickshire, England  
 Enlistment 16<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Proserpine, Nth Queensland  
 Age 24  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Farmer  
 Address Conway, Proserpine, Nth Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1919  
 Notes Original, 'A' Coy, II Platoon, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
 Disembarked Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Offence: Ferry Post. 1. Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, in that he refused to obey a lawful command given by his superior officer in the execution of his office. 2. Using foul language.  
 Award: 21 days FP No 2 by CO at Ferry Post, on 17<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 WIA on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916, at Fromelles  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> CCS, (GSW R arm) and transferred to Amb Train, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted 25<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Hardelot, (GSW arm) on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916  
 Discharged at Hardelot, to Base Details, on 21<sup>st</sup> Aug 1916  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1916  
 Transferred to and admitted Cayeaux, on 11<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Discharged to Base Details, on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 28<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Marched out to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 30<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Rejoined unit ex 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, ex wounded, on 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1916  
 To hospital sick, on 27<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (debility) and transferred to CRS, on 27<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Admitted Anzac Corps RS, on 27<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Discharged to duty on 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 9<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917

Proceeded on leave to England, on 30<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 478)  
 Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 15<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Detached to Anzac Light Railway, on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Rejoined unit ex detachment Anzac Light Railway, on 7<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 To UK on leave, on 20<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Rejoined Bn ex UK leave, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1918  
**WIA** 2<sup>nd</sup> occ on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Admitted 132<sup>nd</sup> Fld Amb, (GSW L leg) and transferred to CCS, on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Admitted 12<sup>th</sup> CCS, (GSW L leg) on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Transferred to Amb train on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Admitted 4<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Etaples, (GSW L thigh) on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1918  
 Invalided to UK, on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Embarked on HS 'Newhaven' for England, on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Admitted Norfolk War Hospital, Thorpe, Norwich, (GSW L leg), on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Discharged and granted furlough, from Norwich, on 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 1918 and to report to No 4 C. D., on 20<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Previously told to report to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, now instructed to report No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, by  
 Furlough Dept, AHQ, on 20<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Norfolk VAD Hospital, on 20<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Marched in to No2 Comm Depot, ex 'Euripides', (did not embark), on 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 RTA per HT 'Czar' on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1919  
 Offence: HMAT 'Czar', at sea. Neglecting to comply with an order in that he failed to attend 1430 parade on 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Mar. Award: forfeits 2 days pay  
 Transshipped to HS 'Dongala' at Capetown, on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
  
 RTA per 'Dongala' ex 'Czar', arrived Fremantle on 16<sup>th</sup> May 1919 and to disembark at Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 14<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Married Ethel Maud Barnier Tomkins on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1926  
 Died 19<sup>th</sup> May 1971

## HANLEY



Archibald Owen Featherstone

Service No	2137
Rank	Pte
Born	1896, Adelong, NSW
NoK	Mr Charles Patrick & Mrs E Hanley, Taylor's Lane, Kurri Kurri, NSW, later Mayfield St., Cessnock, NSW
Enlistment	25 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 Adelong, NSW
Age	20
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	Wheeler (mine)
Address	Adelong, NSW
Outcome	<b>KIA</b> on 8 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1918 at Anancourt, France
Notes	<p>Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers</p> <p>Four Brothers: Robert Hanley, Pte John Hanley (30<sup>th</sup> Bn),            3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn</p> <p>Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916</p> <p>Disembarked at Suez on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916</p> <p>Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, Duntroon Plateau, on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916</p> <p>Transferred to <b>30<sup>th</sup> Bn</b>, Ferry Post, on 19<sup>th</sup> May 1916</p> <p>Taken on strength 30<sup>th</sup> Bn, Ferry Post, on 19<sup>th</sup> May 1916</p> <p>Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918</p> <p>Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916</p> <p>Absent on entraining at Marseilles, not yet reported, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916</p> <p>Rejoined ex AWL, on 7<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916</p> <p>Promoted Coy Dvr, on 15<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916</p> <p>Reverts to Pte, on 16<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916</p> <p><b>WIA</b> on 22<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1917</p> <p>Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Fld Amb (SW head) and to CCS, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1917</p> <p>Admitted 17<sup>th</sup> CCS (SW head and arms) and transferred to 20<sup>th</sup> Amb Train, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1917</p> <p>Admitted 55<sup>th</sup> Conval Hospital, Boulogne, (SW head) on 23<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1917</p> <p>Embarked on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England, on 29<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917</p> <p>Admitted Military Hospital Eastbourne, on 29<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917</p> <p>Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 11<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918</p> <p>Marched out to unit on 12<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918</p>

Rejoined unit (30<sup>th</sup> Bn) ex wounded and England, reallocated Reg No 2137A, on 15<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918

**KIA** on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918 at Anancourt, France  
Buried Sht 62. P.22.c. central 1300 yards NW of Warfusee-Abancourt and 1¼ miles S of Hamel  
Remembered on Villers Bretonneux Memorial

## HANLEY

John Daniel



Service No	471
Rank	Pte
Born	24 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1889, Dalby, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Jean Hanley, Commercial Hotel, Dalby, Queensland
Enlistment	12 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Dalby, Queensland
Age	26
Status & Religion	Married, R.C.
Occupation	Clerk
Address	Commercial Hotel, Dalby, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 21 <sup>st</sup> Mar 1919
Notes	Original, 'B' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Appointed L/Cpl, Serapeum, on 17 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 Reverts to Pte, at own request, Fery Post, on 14 <sup>th</sup> May 1916 Insolence to NCO, at Moascar, on 14 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916. Award, 48 hours FP No 2 by CO Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916 Sick to hospital on 28 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Admitted 8 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (conjunctivitis) and transferred to 12 <sup>th</sup> CCS, on 28 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Admitted 12 <sup>th</sup> CCS (conjunctivitis) on 28 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Transferred to 15 <sup>th</sup> CCS, on 29 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Admitted 13 <sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital, Boulogne, (cyclitis) on 4 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 Transferred to 1 <sup>st</sup> Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 4 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 Discharged to Base Details, (fit) on 9 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 Proceeding to join 5 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 10 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 Joined 5 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 11 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 To be Cpl (under AIF Order 213) on 20 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Transferred to and taken on strength of 5 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, HQ, Etaples, on 20 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916

Transferred to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on marching out to 69<sup>th</sup> Draft Bn, Hurdcott, on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Proceeding overseas to France, from 69<sup>th</sup> Bn, Hurdcott, via Southampton, on 17<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from England on 18<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Marched out to unit on 21<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917  
Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, ex 69<sup>th</sup> Bn, on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
(*Battle of Amiens, 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918*)

**WIA** and remained at duty, on 8<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918

To UK on leave, on 15<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
Rejoined unit ex UK leave, on 4<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
To Base Depot, for RTA, on 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919

RTA per 'Kildonian Castle' from Devonport, on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1919  
Disembarked at Brisbane, on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
Discharged at Brisbane on 7<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

Served in WWII as S/Sgt Q90514 with Northern Command Record Office  
Nok: (w) Jean Handley, 49 Wynnum Rd, Norman Park, Brisbane, later c/o Mrs Harrington, Stewart Rd, Warwick

Discharged 24<sup>th</sup> May 1945  
Died on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1958

**HANLEY** John Edward  
Service No 863  
Rank Pte  
Born North Melbourne, Victoria  
NoK Mrs Elizabeth Hanley, 71 Fenwick St, North Carlton, Melbourne, Victoria  
Enlistment 10<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 North Carlton, Melbourne, Vic  
Age 29  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Stovefitter  
Address 71 Fenwick St, North Carlton, Melbourne, Victoria  
Outcome RTA 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1919  
Notes Original, 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
Embarked for France at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
(Battle of Fromelles, 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916)  
**WIA** (SW chest) at Fromelles on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916

RTA per HT 'Euripides' from Portland, due injury R ankle, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1919  
Disembarked at Melbourne on 25<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

Discharged at Melbourne on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919

Died 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1953

**HANLEY** John William  
Service No 885  
Rank Pte  
Born Castlera Roscommon, Ireland  
NoK Cousin Sister Mary Elix's, St Joseph's Convent, Sydney, NSW  
Enlistment 20<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Townsville, Queensland  
Age 32  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Miner  
Address Townsville, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
Notes 'D' Coy, 41<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked on 18<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
Disembarked on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
Transferred from 41<sup>st</sup> Bn to 49<sup>th</sup> Bn, on 4<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
Proceeded overseas to France, from 13<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, to reinforce 52<sup>nd</sup> Bn, on 9<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
Marched in to 4<sup>th</sup> ADBD, from England, on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
Reallotted from 52<sup>nd</sup> Bn to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, at Etaples, on 7<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
Marched out  
Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
Sick to hospital, on 4<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
Admitted 4<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, (trench feet), on 4<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
Embarked on HS 'Panama' for England, on 10<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Southern General Hospital, Birmingham, (trench feet), on 12<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
Transferred to 2<sup>nd</sup> Aux Hospital, Southall, on 13<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
Discharged to furlough, on 16<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 and to report to Perham Downs, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1917  
Offence Perham Downs, 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1917. AWL from 3.30pm, 2/1/17 till 5pm 4/1/17.  
Award: 7 days CC, by Lt H E Shaw, on 5<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917. Total Forfeiture: 3 days pay  
Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, ex furlough, on 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, from No 1 CD, Perham Downs, on 18<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
Transferred to and taken on strength of 69<sup>th</sup> Bn, from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 23<sup>rd</sup> May 1917  
Retransferred to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on marching out to 69<sup>th</sup> Draft Bn, on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Marched in to 69<sup>th</sup> Draft Bn, from 69<sup>th</sup> Bn, on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Marched out from 69<sup>th</sup> Bn, Fovant, to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 31<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917  
Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from Hurdcott, Classified A3, on 31<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917  
Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 Comm Depot, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1917  
Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 15<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from England, on 16<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
Marched out to unit, on 19<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, from 69<sup>th</sup> Bn, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1917

To hospital sick, on 9<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Admitted 2/3<sup>rd</sup> HC Fld Amb, (haemorrhoids), and transferred to CCS, on 9<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Stat Hospital, Rouen, (piles), on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Transferred to England, on 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Embarked on HS 'St David' for England, on 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Admitted Reading War Hospital, Reading, (haemorrhoids), on 16<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 11<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Discharged to furlough, on 13<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 27<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 27<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Offence: Hurdcott. Neglecting to obey an order. Award: 2 days CB, by Capt G D Kemp, on 7<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 CD, Hurdcott, on 20<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, 30<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 31<sup>st</sup> Oct 1918  
 Marched out to unit on 2<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1918  
 Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 4<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 On leave to UK, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1919  
 Granted leave extension, by AHQ, London, from 15<sup>th</sup> Mar to 29<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 To hospital sick, on 14<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Admitted 'B' Div Fld Amb, (haemorrhoids), and transferred to CCS, on 14<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Admitted 20<sup>th</sup> CCS, (haemorrhoids), on 14<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1919  
 Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital, (piles), on 24<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Transferred to England, on 26<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 26<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Discharged to furlough, on 31<sup>st</sup> May 1919 and to report to No 5 Group, Weymouth, on 4<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Due to report to AHQ on 4<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919, for transfer to Weymouth, sent to his Depot on 31<sup>st</sup> May 1919, at own request.  
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from AHQ, London, on 31<sup>st</sup> May 1919  
 RTA per HT 'Port Melbourne' on 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 20<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 11<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919  
  
 Died 12<sup>th</sup> May 1947

## HANLEY



## Martin

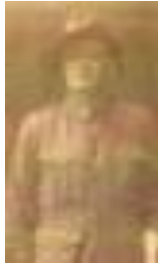


Service No	3818
Rank	Pte
Born	Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Caroline Hanley, Wambah Siding, Mt Perry Line, via Bundaberg, Qld
Enlistment	6 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 Bundaberg, Queensland
Age	24
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Wambah Siding, Mt Perry Line, via Bundaberg, Qld
Outcome	RTA 17 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1919
Notes	9 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", on 19 <sup>th</sup> September 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 9 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 Marched in to 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 10 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 Sick to Camp No 10 Hospital, 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 18 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 Marched in to 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, from Camp hospital, on 1 <sup>st</sup> Jan 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Southampton, on 12 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 Marched in to 5 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from England, on 13 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 Marched out to unit, on 16 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, on 18 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 (‘B’ Coy, RO 583) To hospital sick, on 27 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1917 Admitted 8 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (influenza) and transferred to 5 <sup>th</sup> DRS, on 27 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1917 Admitted 5 <sup>th</sup> DRS, (influenza), on 27 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1917 Discharged to duty, on 12 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1917 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 12 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1917 To Power Buzzer Course at 5 <sup>th</sup> Div Signal School, on 20 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1918 Rejoined unit from 5 <sup>th</sup> Div Power Buzzer School, on 26 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1918

To 4<sup>th</sup> Army Rest Camp, on 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Rejoined unit from Rest Camp, on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 To UK on leave, on 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> ADH, Bulford, (VD), whilst on leave, on 20<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Discharged to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 19<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919. Total period, 61 days.  
 Marched in to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, from No 2 Camp, Isolation of 1<sup>st</sup> ADH, Bulford, on 19<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Marched in to no 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny from Parkhouse, on 28<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 RTA per 'Plassey' on 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Arrived at Melbourne, on 30<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919, for Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 15<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919

**HANLON**

Christopher Joseph



Service No	553A
Rank	Pte
Born	Gippsland, Victoria
NoK	(f) Mr Michael Hanlon, Kotupna, via Nathalia, Victoria (w) Mrs Janet Greenwell (nee Watt) Hanlon
Enlistment	1 <sup>st</sup> Aug 1915 Nathalia, Victoria
Age	27
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Kotupna, via Nathalia, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jul 1919
Notes	Unallotted Inf, from 31 <sup>st</sup> Aug to 1 <sup>st</sup> Oct 1915 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, on 1 <sup>st</sup> Oct 1915 Original, 'B' Coy/'C' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn / 5 <sup>th</sup> MG Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Disembarked Suez on 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916 <i>(Battle of Fromelles, 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916)</i> Sick to hospital, on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Nov 1916 Admitted 36 <sup>th</sup> CCS (diarrhoea) and transferred to Amb Train, on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Nov 1916 Admitted 12 <sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, (diarrhoea) on 5 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 Admitted 2 <sup>nd</sup> Conval Depot, on 11 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 Marched in to 5 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from 2 <sup>nd</sup> Conval Depot, on 16 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 Marched out to unit on 5 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 To hospital sick, on 2 <sup>nd</sup> Jan 1917 Admitted 14 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (mumps) and transferred to 39 <sup>th</sup> CCS, on 2 <sup>nd</sup> Jan 1917 Admitted 39 <sup>th</sup> CCS (mumps) on 2 <sup>nd</sup> Jan 1917 To Amb Train, on 5 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 Admitted 25 <sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital, Rouen, (mumps), on 6 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 Transferred to 2 <sup>nd</sup> Conval Depot, Rouen, on 26 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 Discharged to Base Depot, on 28 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 Marched in to 5 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 8 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1917 Marched out to unit, on 13 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1917 Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 14 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1917 Proceeded on leave to UK, on 4 <sup>th</sup> May 1917 Returned from leave, on 16 <sup>th</sup> May 1917 Detached to 25 <sup>th</sup> MG Coy, on 20 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 Ceased to be detached with 25 <sup>th</sup> MG Coy, and transferred to 5 <sup>th</sup> Aust Machine Gun Bn, on 4 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1918 Taken on strength of 5 <sup>th</sup> MG Bn, on 4 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1918 <b>WIA</b> (gas) on 24 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1918 Admitted 20 <sup>th</sup> CCS, (gassed) on 24 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1918 Transferred to Amb Train, on 26 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1918 Admitted 26 <sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Etaples, (gas poisoning) on 26 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1918 Transferred to England, on 30 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1918

Admitted County of Middlesex War Hospital, Napsbury, (gassed, severe) on 30<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1918  
 Discharged to furlough on 5<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918 and to report No 1 Comm Depot, on 19<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ, ex furlough, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bn, Longbridge Deverill, on 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Marched in to MG Trng Bn, Parkhouse, from Overseas Trng Bn, Longbridge Deverill, on 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 New designation, 5<sup>th</sup> Machine Gun Bn, AIF Order No 1151  
 Proceeding overseas to France, from MG Trng Bn, Parkhouse, from No 1 CD, via Folkestone, on 12<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Marched in to MG BD, Camiers, from England, on 14<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Marched out to unit, on 15<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Rejoined unit (5<sup>th</sup> MG Bn), ex wounded, on 17<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
**WIA** 2<sup>nd</sup> occ, on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Admitted 30<sup>th</sup> CCS, (SW R thigh) and transferred to No 1 Amb train, on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Admitted 40<sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital, Harfleur, (GSW R hip), on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Transferred to England, on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1918  
 Embarked on HS 'Yale' for England, on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1918  
 Admitted Queen Mary's Military Hospital, Whalley, Lancashire, (GSW R thigh), on 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1918  
 Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, from St Mary's, on 13<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 14<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 3<sup>rd</sup> AAH, Dartford, on 14<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
**Married** On 22<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1919, at St Mary's Cathedral Church, Edinburgh, Entry No  
 By Rev Anselm Ashley  
 Groom: Christopher John HANLON, Dvr 25<sup>th</sup> MG Coy, Age Soldier  
 Father:  
 Bride: Janet Greenwell WATT, 2 Upper Gilmore Terrace, Edinburgh Age  
 Father:



Married Janet Greenwell Watt on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1919

Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from hospital, on 6<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 RTA per 'Port Lincoln' with wife, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1919  
 Disembarked at Sydney on 20<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 20<sup>th</sup> Nov 1919  
 Died in Roma, Qld, on 7<sup>th</sup> Mar 1943

**HANN** Hugh Nalder  
 Service No 1856  
 Rank CQMS  
 Born 11<sup>th</sup> Dec 1890, Portsmouth, England  
 NoK Mr Hugh Hann, Superintendent of Prisons, The Terrace, Fremantle, West Australia  
 Enlistment 2<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1915 Fremantle, West Australia  
 Age 24  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Orchardist  
 Address The Terrace, Fremantle, West Australia  
 Outcome RTA 21<sup>st</sup> Jun 1919  
 Notes Previously served as Pte 863, 'A' Coy, 28th Bn enlisted Blackboy Hill, West Australia  
 RTA per HT 'Ceramic' from Suez (VD) on 25<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 17<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915  
 Returned to duty and re-embarked on HMAT 'Demosthenes' at Melbourne as A/Sgt 1856, with 2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916  
 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916  
 Posted to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Zeitoun, from Garrison Bn, on 17<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> AGH, Heliopolis, (renal colic) on 13<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
 Transferred to Base Details, Heliopolis, on 18<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> AGH, Heliopolis, on 13<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Discharged to Base Details, Zeitoun, on 13<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Transferred to Conval Depot, Ras el Tin, (vesical calculus) from 3<sup>rd</sup> AGH, on 13<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Admitted Conval Depot, Ras el Tin, on 13<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Discharged to Base Details, Tel el Kebir, on 10<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> ASH, Tel el Kebir (vesical calculus) 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916  
 Transferred to and admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> AGH, Abbassia, on 24<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Transferred to HT 'Kanowna' on 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916

Invalided on HS 'Kanowna' to England, on 13<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Western General Hospital, on 18<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Discharged to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 13<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Transferred to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 14<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Reverts to Pte, from A/CSM, at 8<sup>th</sup> Trng bn, Hurdcott, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917  
 Offence: Hurdcott. AWL from midnight 15/3/17 to reporting himself at 10pm 17/3/17.  
 Award: 21 days FP No 2, by Major T H Steel, on 20<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917. Time in custody awaiting trial: 2 days.  
 Total Forfeiture: 25 days' pay  
 Proceeded overseas to France, ex 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 3<sup>rd</sup> May 1917  
 Marched in to Coy B, ADBD, Etaples, on 4<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, France, ex 2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, on 8<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Sick to hospital on 28<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (NYD) on 28<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> DRS, on 28<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Discharged to unit, on 14<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> Div Rfts Wing, from hospital, and detached from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn to 5<sup>th</sup> Div Rfts Wing, on 14<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Promoted Temporary Cpl, (under provision AIF Corps Order 213, vice CSM Hale, returned to unit), at 5<sup>th</sup> Div Rfts Wing, on 21<sup>st</sup> Aug 1917  
 Transferred from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn to 5<sup>th</sup> Div Rfts Wing, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1917  
 Taken on strength of Aust Corps Rfts Group (5<sup>th</sup> Div Wing), from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1917  
 Promoted ER/QMS, at 5<sup>th</sup> Div Rfts Wing, on 27<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 To hospital sick, on 6<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Admitted 12<sup>th</sup> CCS, (influenza) and transferred to Amb Train No 30, on 6<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Admitted 6<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, (influenza), on 7<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 To Rfts Camp, on 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, ex hospital, on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Marched out to unit, on 19<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Rejoined unit, (5<sup>th</sup> Div Rfts Wing), ex sick, on 21<sup>st</sup> Oct 1918  
 Granted leave to UK on 29<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Rejoined unit from leave on 16<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Transferred to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Taken on strength 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Bn, ex Aust Rfts Camp, on 14<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 4<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Embarked from AIBD, Havre, for England, on 12<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 13<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 RTA per 'Konigin Luise' on 21<sup>st</sup> Jun 1919  
 Admitted ship's hospital (scabies) on 4<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Discharged on 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Disembarked at Fremantle on 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1919  
 Discharged at Perth on 6<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919

Married Rachael K. Phillips, at West Ham, Essex, in 1923  
 Died in 1973 at Norton Radstock, Somerset, England

**HANNA**  
 (HANNAH)

Robert Hugh McKinley



21 Oct 1916 page 27

Service No	3829
Rank	Pte
Born	Inverell NSW
NoK	(m) Mrs Elizabeth Lyons, Argyle St, Maclean, NSW
Enlistment	8 <sup>th</sup> May 1916 Maclean, Lismore NSW
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	Milk carter
Address	Argyle St, Maclean, NSW
Outcome	RTA 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jun 1919
Notes	9 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 Marched in to 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 11 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 Proceeding overseas to France per "Princess Victoria" via Folkestone on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917

Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 17<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Marched out to join unit, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1917  
 Accidentally injured, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1917  
 Admitted 62<sup>nd</sup> Fld Amb, (frac, L tarsus, serious) on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1917  
 Accidentally injured (sprain & frac L tarsus, serious) and admitted 6<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb. Certificate of soldier states: that the injury did not occur while he was in the performance of military duty.  
 Admitted 34<sup>th</sup> CCS, (frac L foot) on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1917  
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, on 25<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Transferred to England, on 28<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Embarked at Havre, on HS 'West Australia' for England, on 28<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Admitted Beaufort War Hospital Bristol, (L foot), on 29<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital (L ankle), on 19<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Discharged to furlough on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917 and to report Trng Depot, Perham Downs, on 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from furlough, Classified B1A, on 9<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Transferred to 62<sup>nd</sup> Bn from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, Windmill Hill, on 25<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched out from No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, to Windmill Hill Camp, on 25<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Taken on strength of 62<sup>nd</sup> Bn, from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, Windmill Hill, on 26<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Transferred to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on marching out to 69<sup>th</sup> Draft Bn, Fovant, on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 14<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from England, on 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched out to unit, on 18<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, ex 62<sup>nd</sup> Bn, on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
*(Battle of Amiens, 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918 to Bellicourt/Nauroy)*  
 With unit on 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Appointed L/Cpl, on 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 To UK on leave, on 7<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 24<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Promoted Temp Cpl, to complete establishment, on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Marched out from 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Bn, to Base Depot, for RTA, on 17<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Reverted to L/Cpl, on marching out for RTA, on 18<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Admitted 39<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Havre, (scabies) on 19<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Discharged to AIBD, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1919  
 Marched in to ABD No 1, Havre, from 39<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1919  
 Embarked from ABD No 1, Havre, for England, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1919  
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 24<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 RTA per "Orita" on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1919  
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 23<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1919

**HANNAH**

David



Service No	4826
Rank	Pte
Born	Glasgow Scotland
NoK	Mr Robert Hannah, 10 Phoenix Park Tce, Glasgow, Scotland (w) Mrs Margaret (nee McDonald) Hannah
Enlistment	26 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916      Brisbane, Queensland
Age	30
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Carter
Address	Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	Discharged      17 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1919
Notes	11 <sup>th</sup> Depot Bn, from 15 <sup>th</sup> Jul to 20 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 Reserve Coy, from 21 <sup>st</sup> Nov 1916 to 16 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 MG Rfts, from 17 <sup>th</sup> Jan to 27 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 13 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, on 27 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", on 7 <sup>th</sup> February, 1917 Disembarked at Devonport, on 11 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 Marched in to 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 Sick to Camp 10 Hospital, on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Jun 1917 Marched in to 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Camp 10 Hospital, on 11 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 Sick to Fovant Hospital, on 14 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 Marched in to 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, from Fovant Hospital, on 27 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1917

Transferred to AASC Details, Parkhouse, from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, Hurdcott, on 14<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Taken on strength of AASC Details, from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 14<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Proceeded overseas to France, from Tmg Depot, Parkhouse, to reinforce AASC, via Southampton, on 18<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Marched in to Rouelles, from England, on 19<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Marched in to 1<sup>st</sup> Brit Motor Tmg Depot, Rouelles, on 20<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Marched in to 1<sup>st</sup> BMTD, Rouen, on 21<sup>st</sup> Aug 1917  
 Marched out to HT & S Depot, Rouen, on 25<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Marched out to STMO, 1<sup>st</sup> Anzac, on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Taken on strength of 'K' Supply Column, from Motor Transport Coy, ex ASC Base Depot, HT & S, on 10<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Detached to 6th (Army) FAB, on 13<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Taken on strength of 6<sup>th</sup> FAB, AFA, Park Section, from 'K' Supply Column, on 13<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Proceeded on leave to UK, on 11<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Rejoined unit, from leave, on 27<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Appointed Driver (Motor Transport), AIF Order 785, on 8<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Proceeded on leave to UK, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1919  
 Granted leave by AHQ London, from 3<sup>rd</sup> Jan to 17<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 On 6<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919, at Registry Office, Kelvin, Glasgow Entry No 493  
 By William Buchanan, Registrar  
 Groom: David HANNAH, 11 Oakbank St, Glasgow Age 33 Carter/Driver, AIF/Bachelor  
 Bride: Margaret McDONALD, 11 Oakbank St Glasgow Age Muniton Worker/Spinster  
 Rejoined from UK leave, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jan 1919  
 On leave to Paris, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1919  
 Rejoined unit from Paris leave, on 12<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Transferred to and taken on strength, Aust Corps 'VR' Park, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1919  
 Marched out to 'B' Div Rfts Wing, for demobilisation, on 27<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Marched out to England, on 4<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Disembarked at Southampton and marched in to No 1 Group, Longbridge Deverill, on 5<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Marched out from No 1 Group to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, on 24<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Marched in to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, on 24<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Discharged from AIF on being demobilised, in London, on 17<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919

## HANNAN

Service No 4401  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Townsville, Queensland  
 NoK Mr Daniel & Mrs Mary Hannan, 134 Derby St, Rockhampton, Queensland  
 Enlistment 16<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland  
 Age 25  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address 134 Derby & George St, Rockhampton, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Notes Brothers: Pte Robert Emmett Hannan, # 3416, 31st Bn, KIA; Pte J P Hannan, #8405, 4th Pioneer Bn; 11<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916  
 Admitted ship's hospital, at sea, on 15<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Discharged from ship's hospital, at sea, on 21<sup>st</sup> Dec 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Sick to Camp No 10 Hospital, at 8<sup>th</sup> Tmg Bn, Hurdcott, on 19<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Sick to Fovant Military Hospital, (inflamed larynx), from 8<sup>th</sup> Tmg Bn, Hurdcott, on 27<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Tmg Bn, via Folkestone, on 3<sup>rd</sup> May 1917  
 Marched in to Coy B ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 4<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Marched out to hospital, (26<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital), on 6<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Admitted 26<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Etaples, (gassed, accidently), on 6<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Discharged to Conval Depot, on 10<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Accidently injured (accidental gas poisoning)  
 (a) On 6<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 (b) No 1 Training Camp, Etaples  
 (c) Anti gas instruction (not cabled as instructed)  
 (d) Not in performance of Military duty  
 Admitted to 6<sup>th</sup> Conval Depot, Etaples, (accidently gassed) on 10<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Transferred to and admitted 5<sup>th</sup> Conval Depot, Cayeaux, on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 To Base Depot, on 26<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, ex hospital, on 27<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1917  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 8<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 (Battle of Polygon Wood, 26<sup>th</sup> /27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917)  
 WIA on 21<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (SW head) and transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> DRS, on 21<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> DRS, (SW head), on 21<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917  
 Discharged to duty, on 11<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Rejoined unit ex wounded, on 14<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917

To UK on leave, on 24<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Rejoined unit ex leave, on 12<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 To hospital sick, on 20<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (PUO), and transferred to Amb Train, on 20<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Admitted 47<sup>th</sup> CCS, on 20<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Discharged to duty, on 26<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1918  
 Crime: AWL from 2pm to 10pm on 5<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918. Award: 7 days FP no 2, by CO 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918.  
 Total Forfeiture: 8 days' pay  
*(Battle of Amiens, 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918, to Bellicourt, Nauroy)*  
 Crime: AWL from 2130, 2/1/19 to 2130, 5/1/19. Award: 3 days FP No 2, by CO 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 6<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919.  
 Total Forfeiture: 6 days' pay  
 To UK on leave on 17<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Granted leave extension from 20<sup>th</sup> Jan to 3<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1919, by AHQ, London, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Rejoined unit from leave, on 15<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Detached with Aust Graves Detachment, on 24<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Attached with Aust Graves Registration Detachment, from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 24<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Detached from Graves Registration Detachment to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1919  
 Rejoined 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Bn, ex AIF Graves Registration Unit detachment, on 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1919  
 Marched out for RTA, on 4<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Embarked from ADDI, Havre, for England, on 12<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 13<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 RTA per HT 'Port Melbourne' on 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 20<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919 for Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
 Died 14<sup>th</sup> Feb 1958

## HANNAN

Robert Emmett



Service No	3416
Rank	Pte
Born	23 May 1896, Bowen, Queensland
NoK	Mr Daniel & Mrs Mary Hannan, 134 Derby & George St, Rockhampton, Queensland
Enlistment	14 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Blacksmith's Farrier/ striker
Address	Derby St, off George St, Rockhampton, Queensland
Outcome	<b>KIA</b> on 12 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 at Passchendaele Ridge, Belgium
Notes	Brothers: Pte Daniel Hannan, # 4401, 31st Bn; Pte J P Hannan, #8405, 4 <sup>th</sup> Pioneer Bn; Pte A K Hannan, # 1647, 49 <sup>th</sup> Bn 11 <sup>th</sup> Depot Bn, from 16 <sup>th</sup> Feb to 24 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 Reserve Coy, from 24 <sup>th</sup> Mar to 17 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 7 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, on 17 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916 Disembarked at Suez, on Admitted 2 <sup>nd</sup> Stat Hospital, Tel el Kebir, (acne), on 7 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 Transferred to 3 <sup>rd</sup> AGH, Abbassia, (acne), on 10 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 Transferred to HMT 'Kanowna' on 12 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1916 Invalided to England, on HMT 'Kanowna' from Alexandria, on 13 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1916 Admitted The Tower Hospital, Rainhill, (acne), on 27 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1916 Transferred to 2 <sup>nd</sup> Aux Hospital, Southall, Discharged to Weymouth, from 2 <sup>nd</sup> AAH, Southall, on 15 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Southall, on 16 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Marched in to 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, from Southall, on 12 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, per 'Golden Eagle, via Folkestone, on 11 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 Marched in to 5 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 12 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 Marched out to join unit, on 29 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 Taken on strength of 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, on 1 <sup>st</sup> Dec 1916 To hospital sick, on 2 <sup>nd</sup> Jan 1917

Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (blistered toe) and transferred to CRS, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1917  
 Admitted Anzac Corps Rest Station, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1917  
 Transferred to CCS, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1917  
 Admitted 35<sup>th</sup> CCS, on 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Transferred to 25<sup>th</sup> Amb Train, on 5<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Admitted 12<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, (blistered foot) on 6<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Discharged to and admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Conval Depot, Rouen, on 8<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Discharged to Base Depot, (Class 'A'), on 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 12<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Marched out to unit, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jan 1917  
 To hospital sick, on 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (septic leg) and transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> DRS, on 18<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> DRS, (septic leg), on 18<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Discharged to duty, on 26<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 28<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Accidentally injured (superficial burn of right foot).  
 Certificate of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn CO states: (a) date of injury 11/4/17. (b) Place of injury, In the Field.  
 The injury did not occur whilst in the performance of Military Duty.  
 Certificate of soldier states: "I hereby declare that the injury did not occur while I was in the performance of Military duty.", on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 To hospital sick, (accidental burns of feet), on 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> DRS/ (15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb) (septic sore heel), on 8<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Discharged to duty, on 12<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 13<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 (Battle of Polygon Wood, 26<sup>th</sup>/27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917)  
**KIA** on 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 at Passchendaele Ridge, Belgium  
 Buried 400 yards SE of Zonnebeke. Sht 28NE D.28.c.6.8  
 Remembered on Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial

<b>HANNAN</b>	Victor Lawrence
Service No	2474
Rank	Pte
Born	Hendon, England
NoK	(f) Alexander (m) Ellen Hannan, (w) Mrs Elizabeth M Hannan, 95 Cobden St South Melbourne, then 141 Station St, Port Melbourne, then 53 Ryan St, Footscray, Melbourne (1922)
Enlistment	12 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915,
Age	25
Status & Religion	Married, Meth. (married 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jul 1915)
Occupation	Rubber worker
Address	95 Cobden St South Melbourne
Outcome	KIA
Notes	<i>'He was a carpenter and through slackness of the Building Trade he enlisted. '-wife</i> 48 <sup>th</sup> Coy, from 19 <sup>th</sup> Jul to 21 <sup>st</sup> Jul 1915 4 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 24 <sup>th</sup> Bn, from 21 <sup>st</sup> Jul to 29 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1915 Reserve Coy, from 30 <sup>th</sup> Sep to 15 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1915 8 <sup>th</sup> Bde, from 15 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1915 to 9 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 ('D' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, <b>did not embark with them</b> ) 4 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 29 <sup>th</sup> Bn, Broadmeadows, from 21 <sup>st</sup> Jan to 19 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  Embarked at Melbourne, with 4 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 29 <sup>th</sup> Bn, on HMAT A68 'Anchises', on 14 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 Transferred to 46 <sup>th</sup> Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 20 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 Taken on strength of 46 <sup>th</sup> Bn, Serapeum, on 20 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 Proceeded to join BEF, on HMT 'Kinfauns Castle' at Alexandria, on 2 <sup>nd</sup> Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 8 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 <b>WIA</b> on 1 <sup>st</sup> Sep 1916 Admitted 3 <sup>rd</sup> CCS, (GSW upper extremities) and transferred to Amb Train, on 2 <sup>nd</sup> Sep 1916 Admitted 3 <sup>rd</sup> Can General Hospital, Boulogne, (SW R arm), on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Sep 1916 Transferred to No 7 Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 8 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Marched in to 4 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 19 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Rejoined 46 <sup>th</sup> Bn, on 5 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Offence: Unshaven on parade. Award: Forfeiture 1 days pay, by Capt McPherson, on 19 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Sick to hospital, on 16 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 Rejoined 46 <sup>th</sup> Bn, on 17 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 Sick to hospital, on 2 <sup>nd</sup> Jan 1917 Admitted 4 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (sore feet) and transferred to DRS, on 2 <sup>nd</sup> Jan 1917 Admitted 8 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (sore feet) on 2 <sup>nd</sup> Jan 1917 Allotted letter 'A' owing to duplication of Reg No. Admitted NZ Stat Hospital, Amiens, (ICT feet) on 24 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 Discharged to duty, on 9 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1917 Rejoined 46 <sup>th</sup> Bn, on 13 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1917 Sick to hospital, on 28 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1917

Admitted 12<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, and transferred to DRS, on 1<sup>st</sup> Mar 1917  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Fld Amb (DRS), (rheumatism), on 1<sup>st</sup> Mar 1917  
 Discharged to duty, on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Rejoined 46<sup>th</sup> Bn, on 11<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Detached to 47<sup>th</sup> Bn, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1917  
 WIA on 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 at Messines  
 Previously reported Wounded & Missing, now reported KIA on 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 KIA on 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917, at Messines  
 Remembered Menin Gate Memorial, Ypres  
*"Dear Mrs Hannan,*  
*I feel it is my duty to write to you these few lines, as I found your son's body yesterday, where he had fallen, and I got a Chaplain and saw him buried properly. He is now lying just behind Messines, and I will put a little cross on his grave either tomorrow or the day after. I did not know him at all, only I found two letters on him, which I enclose in this letter. Death must have been instantaneous. Beyond a pocket book there was no personal things about him and for the best reasons I am sending it on to you. I am quite sure you will understand. So please accept my deepest sympathy in your bereavement.*  
*I remain, yours sincerely, Sgt 865 Joseph Labrum, 74 Trench Mortar Battery, BEF, France, 19/6/17"*

<b>HANNELL</b>	John
Service No	4736
Rank	Pte
Born	Liverpool, England
NoK	sister; Mrs Margaret Tierney, 16 Solway St, Lodge Lane, Liverpool, England
Enlistment	18 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1915      Brisbane, Queensland
Age	23
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per "Somali" due defective hearing on 10 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1918
Notes	12 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 26 <sup>th</sup> Bn Enlisted under the name of Issac Hannell # 74, on 26 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1915 and after 3 months in camp was sent to hospital. About 2 months in hospital, was discharged and deserted. Re-enlisted 18 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 as John Hannell, correct name Embarked on HMAT "Mooltan" on 12 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 Taken on strength of 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn ex 12 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 26 <sup>th</sup> Bn on 9 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Taken on strength of 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn 20 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1918 WIA (gas) 30 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1918

RTA per "Somali" due defective hearing on 10<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918

<b>HANNEL</b>	William Percival
Service No	2136A
Rank	Pte
Born	Newcastle, NSW
NoK	(f) Mr Edward Hannel, Young St, Carrington, NSW
Enlistment	26 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1915      Newcastle, NSW
Age	38
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Trimmer
Address	Newcastle, NSW
Outcome	RTA      3 <sup>rd</sup> Jul 1919
Notes	Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers 3 <sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916 Marched out from 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, to join 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, on 19 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 Taken on strength of 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, Duntroon Plateau, and to take Reg No 2136A, on 20 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 To Base Details, 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, surplus to establishment, Moascar, on 29 <sup>th</sup> May 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Embarked for overseas to France, from 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 16 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Marched in to 5 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 17 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Proceeded to join unit on 15 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 Rejoined unit, 'C' Coy, on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 To hospital sick, on 15 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1917 Admitted 5 <sup>th</sup> DRS, (debility) on 15 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1917

Sent to 1<sup>st</sup> Anzac FP Compound, on 19<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 496)

Transferred to 4<sup>th</sup> Carmarshew Prison, from No 5 Military Prison, to undergo sentence.  
Embarked at Calais on 27<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
Sentence suspended on 18<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919 on release from prison.  
RTA per 'Prinz Hubertus' on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1919  
Discharged at Sydney on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919

<b>HANNIFFY</b>	Michael Joseph
Service No	1938
Rank	Pte
Born	Bowen, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Ellen Hanniffy, Morrow St, West End, Townsville, Queensland
Enlistment	22 <sup>nd</sup> Jun 1915 Townsville, Queensland
Age	30
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Carpenter
Address	Townsville, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per "Armagh", on 5 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1919
Notes	Brother, Pte 3495 Charles James Hanniffy, 26 <sup>th</sup> Bn Brother, Tpr 2036 Francis Thomas Hanniffy, 12 <sup>th</sup> AFA 3 <sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 26 <sup>th</sup> Bn Embarked Taken on strength of 26 <sup>th</sup> Bn at Anzac on 12 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1915 Admitted to No 3 AGD, Lemnos on 21 <sup>st</sup> Dec 1915

Transferred from 26<sup>th</sup> Bn to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 7<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916

RTA per "Armagh", on 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Died 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1946

<b>HANRAHAN</b>	Denis Henry
Service No	2013
Rank	Lieut
Born	Rockley, NSW
NoK	son, Denis Henry Eric Hanrahan, Triangle Flat, Rockley, NSW
Enlistment	18 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Liverpool, NSW
Age	36
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Hinton's Pit, Burraga, NSW
Outcome	RTA 15 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1918
Notes	3 <sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916 Allotted to and proceeded to join 47 <sup>th</sup> Bn, from 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Zeitoun, on 1 <sup>st</sup> Apr 1916 Joined 47th Bn, Serapeum, 2 <sup>nd</sup> Apr 1916 Sick to hospital, Habeita, on 8 <sup>th</sup> May 1916 Admitted 12 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, Serapeum, (bronchitis) and to 54 <sup>th</sup> CCS on 8 <sup>th</sup> May 1916 Admitted 54 <sup>th</sup> CCS (bronchitis) on 8 <sup>th</sup> May 1916 To 1 <sup>st</sup> ASH, on 13 <sup>th</sup> May 1916 Admitted 1 <sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital, Ismailia, (bronchitis) on 13 <sup>th</sup> May 1916 Discharged to Trng Bn, on 6 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Proceeding overseas to France, from 12 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Rolleston, on 25 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 Marched in to 4 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 26 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 Taken on strength of 47 <sup>th</sup> Bn, from 4 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, on 18 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1916 Appointed L/Cpl on 21 <sup>st</sup> Aug 1916 Promoted Cpl, on 11 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Appointed Temp L/Sgt on 29 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Sick to hospital on 16 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Admitted 3 <sup>rd</sup> CCS (fractured R clavicle, accidental) on 16 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Reverted to Cpl on evacuating sick, on 16 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Admitted 13 <sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Boulogne, on 18 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Admitted 8 <sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital, Wimereux, on 19 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Admitted 1 <sup>st</sup> Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 24 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Taken on strength of 4 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 26 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916

Taken on strength of 47<sup>th</sup> Bn from 4<sup>th</sup> ADBD, on 14<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
**WIA** on 20<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Admitted Anzac Corps Rest Station, (SW R cheek) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Discharged to duty, on 25<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 27<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Promoted Sgt, vice Sgt Trackean, evacuated sick, on 4<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Promoted 2<sup>nd</sup>/Lieut on 27<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Seconded for duty with 12<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, 28<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Posted from 47<sup>th</sup> Bn for duty with 12<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 11<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Marched in to 12<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, on 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 On command at Bombing School, Sandhurst, 27<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 On command at Lewis Gun School, Tidworth, on 14<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Promoted Lieut on 24<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917

Marched out from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, for RTA, on 15<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 RTA per D22 HT 'Arawa' due rheumatism, mental dullness, neurasthenia, on 15<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Appointment terminated at Sydney on 19<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Died 29<sup>th</sup> Jul 1946

## HANSEN

Andreas



Service No	218
Rank	Pte
Born	Thargomindah, Queensland
NoK	Mr A & Mrs Susan Hansen, Stanthorpe Hotel, Stanthorpe, Queensland
Enlistment	15 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Stanthorpe, Queensland
Age	29
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Stanthorpe Hotel, Stanthorpe, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 15 <sup>th</sup> May 1919
Notes	Original, 'A' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn / 13th FAB Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Disembarked Suez on 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916 Transferred to 5 <sup>th</sup> Division Artillery, Tel el Kebir, on 15 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 25 <sup>th</sup> Howitzer Bde and posted to 113 <sup>th</sup> Battery on 15 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1916

RTA per 'Orontes' on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Disembarked at Sydney on 1<sup>st</sup> Jul 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 24<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919

## HANSEN

Martin Cornelius



Service No	2142
------------	------

Rank	Pte
Born	Newcastle, NSW
NoK	daughter, Sylvia Ethel Bridget Hansen, 32 Watt St, Newcastle, NSW
Enlistment	18 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1915          Newcastle, NSW
Age	31
Status & Religion	Widower, R.C.
Occupation	Seaman
Address	32 Watt St, Newcastle, NSW
Outcome	RTA          1 <sup>st</sup> Apr 1919
Notes	Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers 3 <sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, Duntroon Plateau, on 1 <sup>st</sup> Apr 1916 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916 <b>WIA</b> on 19 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  Admitted 35 <sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Calais, (SW L foot), on 21 <sup>st</sup> Jul 1916 Embarked at Calais, on HS 'Brighton' for England, (SW leg) on 22 <sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916 Admitted Wharncliffe War Hospital, Middlewood Rd, Sheffield, (GSW L foot), on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916  Rejoined unit ex wounded on 14 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  HQ 'C' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn  RTA per HT 'Shropshire' from Avonmouth, on 1 <sup>st</sup> Apr 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 16 <sup>th</sup> May 1919 thence for Sydney Discharged at Sydney on  Died on 10 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1951, aged 64 years

**HANSEN**          Victor George



Service No	3253
Rank	Pte
Born	Adelaide, South Australia
NoK	Mrs Lucy Matilda Hansen, Henley Park, Adelaide, South Australia
Enlistment	24 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1916          Adelaide, South Australia
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, Meth
Occupation	Blacksmith's Striker
Address	Henley Park, Adelaide, South Australia
Outcome	RTA          5 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1919
Notes	7th Rfts, 32nd Bn Embarked on A57 HMAT Malakuta on 27/06/1916 at Adelaide

RTA          5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

<b>HANSOM</b>	Michael
Service No	1857
Rank	Pte
Born	Melbourne, Victoria
NoK	Mr Joseph Hansom, 118 Bridport St, Albert Park, Victoria
Enlistment	7 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915          Albert Park, Melbourne, Vic
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Driver
Address	118 Bridport St, Albert Park, Victoria
Outcome	RTA          10 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1918

## Notes

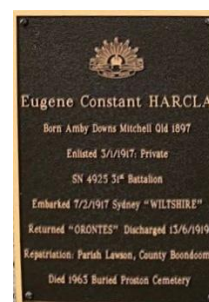
2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916  
To 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Cairo  
Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, Duntroon Plateau, on 20<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Plymouth on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

RTA per "Somali" on 10<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
Discharged at Melbourne on 23<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1919

## HARCLA

Eugene Constant



Service No	4925
Rank	Pte
Born	14 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1897, Amby Downs, Mitchell, Queensland
NoK	(f) Mr L R Harcla, "Homeleigh" Montgomery St, Kograh, NSW (m) Mrs Emily Meyer, North Mondure, Wondai, Queensland
Enlistment	28 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 Roma, Queensland
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Lawson, Wondai, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per "Orontes" on 15 <sup>th</sup> May 1919
Notes	<p>11<sup>th</sup> Depot Bn, from 13<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", on 7<sup>th</sup> February, 1917 Disembarked at Devonport, on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 Marched in from Camp 10 Hospital, to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 11<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 Marched in to 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917 Offence: Codford: (1) AWL from 2100, 17/11/17 till 2030, 18/11/17. (2) Travelling by train without a pass. Award: 6 days FP No 2, by Major P Eckersley, on 20<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917. Period under charge, 1 day. Total Forfeiture: 8 days' pay Proceeding overseas to France, from 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from England, on 13<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917 Marched out to unit, on 16<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, ex 13<sup>th</sup> Rfts, on 19<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  <b>Death of Pte John Alexander Rayner: "After the attack on Polygon Wood on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep, Rayner was missing, and all the boys felt certain he was killed. – Pte B O'Neil, a stretcher bearer of 'C' Coy, was with him. I last saw him on 11<sup>th</sup> May when he carried me to the Dressing Station. Pte W Jones, 'C' Coy, now in England, told me about casualty on 21<sup>st</sup> March, and I am all but positive he said Rayner was killed. Another stretcher bearer there at the time was W H Hurst, 'C' Coy. The ground was held."</b>            Signaller 4295 R Harcla, IV Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn            Offence: Whilst on active service, leaving a working party on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918, without permission.            Award: 7 days FP No 2 by CO 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 12<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918.            To hospital sick, on 11<sup>th</sup> May 1918            Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (influenza), and transferred to CCS, on 11<sup>th</sup> May 1918            Admitted 61<sup>st</sup> CCS, (influenza), on 11<sup>th</sup> May 1918            Transferred to Amb Train, on 12<sup>th</sup> May 1918            Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> AGH, Rouen, (influenza), on 13<sup>th</sup> May 1918</p>

## HARDAKER

A black and white portrait of a young man in a military uniform. He is wearing a dark, high-collared jacket with epaulettes and a belt. He has short, dark hair and is looking directly at the camera with a neutral expression. The background is a plain, light-colored wall.

Service No	3819
Rank	Pte
Born	Bombala NSW
NoK	Mr Henry J & Mrs Emily Hardaker, South Woodburn, Richmond River, NSW (w) Mrs Bertha Bell Hardaker
Enlistment	8 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 South Woodburn, NSW
Age	27
Status & Religion	Married, Meth.
Occupation	Shop assistant
Address	South Woodburn, Richmond River, NSW
Outcome	RTA 10 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1919
Notes	Brother: Sgt William John Francis Hardaker, #904 Australia's Fighting Sons of the Empire 9 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON". on 19 <sup>th</sup> September 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916

RTA 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919

## HARDAKER

Graham Vernon Alcorn



Lt. G. V. Harcourt, 31st Bn, 1917



Rank Lieut  
Born 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 1884, Warwick, Queensland  
NoK Mr Alfred Ernest Hardaker, Manager, Royal Bank of Queensland, Warwick, Qld.  
Enlistment 16<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Brisbane, Queensland  
Age 31  
Status & Religion Single, Meth.  
Occupation Planter at Fiji, Officer of Colonial Sugar Refining Coy  
Address Warwick, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 11<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
Notes 10<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21<sup>st</sup> October 1916  
Disembarked at Plymouth, on 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
Sick to Fovant Hospital, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 17<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, from Fovant Hospital, on 25<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
On command at School of Infantry, Tidworth, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1917  
  
Proceeding overseas to France, from AIF Depots, Tidworth, on 7<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
Marched in to Base, Boulogne, from England, on 7<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
Marched out to Base Depot, on 7<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, on 9<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
Marched out to unit on 14<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 (with 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut Harold David Porter)  
From 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, and Becourt Camp, Lieut, posted to 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917. ((RO 469)  
To be Lieut, on 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1917  
**WIA** (SW abdomen, R side) on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood  
Placed on Regimental Seconded List, on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Admitted 6<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Can CCS, on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Transferred to Amb Train on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, (GSW abdomen) on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Embarked on HS 'West Australia' for England on 6<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> London General Hospital on 7<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Discharged to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny on 21<sup>st</sup> Dec 1917  
Proceeded overseas to France, via Southampton, on 6<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
Marched in to AIDBD, Havre, on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
Marched out to unit on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
Resumed duty with 31<sup>st</sup> Bn from Seconded List, on 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
Detached to 130<sup>th</sup> American Infantry Regiment, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918 (in company with Capt R. Aland)  
Rejoined 31<sup>st</sup> Bn. from attachment 130<sup>th</sup> American Inf Regt, on 29<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
With VI Platoon, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn during Battle of Amiens operations and later  
Proceeded on leave to UK on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
Rejoined unit from leave on 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
Proceeded on leave to Nice, on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
Proceeded on leave to UK on 13<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
Rejoined Bn ex leave from UK on 6<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
Transferred to 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Bn, on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1919  
To UK for Transport Duty, via on 28<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, for RTA, on 6<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Disembarked at Southampton, to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from France, on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Marched out to Port of embarkation, for RTA, ex No 5 Group, Weymouth, on 11<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
RTA per HT 'Zealandia' from Plymouth, on 11<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
Disembarked at Sydney on 1<sup>st</sup> Jul 1919 thence by rail to Brisbane  
Appointment terminated on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919

Married in 1925 at Canowindra, to Annie F Woolaston (b14 Apr 1896, Tamworth)

*G.V. Hardaker, DOB 1.12.1884, retired and A. F. Hardaker, DOB 14.4.1896, H.D. (Home Duties) arrived at the port of Tilbury (principal port of London) aboard the "Orcades" on 3 Jun 1956. Both recorded their intended stay in England as six months. Their recorded address while in England was: c/o Bank of NSW Berkeley Sq, London.*

## HARDIE

John Hart



Service No	415
Rank	CQMS
Born	Lancashire, England
NoK	Mr William Hardie, 104 Park Rd, Chorley, Lancashire, England (w) Mrs Mary Jane (nee Brindle) Hardie
Enlistment	10 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915      Brisbane, Queensland
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, Cong.
Occupation	Dental Mechanic
Address	Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA
Notes	Original, Original, 'B' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked Suez on 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916 <b>WIA</b> (GSW L leg) on 19 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 Admitted 2 <sup>nd</sup> CCS (SW L leg) and to Amb Train, on 20 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 Admitted 3 <sup>rd</sup> Can General Hospital, Boulogne, (SW leg), on 21 <sup>st</sup> Jul 1916 Admitted 1 <sup>st</sup> Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 24 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916

Rejoined Bn from wounded on 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916

Appointed L/Cpl, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1917

To Be CQMS, dated 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917, vice CQMS Heard, KIA.

*(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26<sup>th</sup>/27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917)*

Witness at Inquiry to death of Cpl Robbins, on 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917, **415 CQMS J.H. Hardie**, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

I am CQMS of 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Battn. When my company went into the line on 6<sup>th</sup> December 1917, I issued Verey pistols to the four platoon sergeants and to Cpl N.L. Germain for Company Headquarters. On 18<sup>th</sup> December 1917 all Verey pistols on issue to 'B' Company were called in. I returned one pistol to the Q.M. and also a receipt for two pistols handed over in the line. I also know that another pistol was handed over to CSM Forsyth of 'D' Coy whilst in the line and no receipt obtained. I am obtaining a receipt for this. I am one Verey pistol short.

Exhibit 'A' shown to witness.

I cannot say whether this pistol is the one I am short of. I notice it is marked 'B' Coy, No 6 Platoon. I cannot say that it is the pistol I issued to No 6 Platoon as I kept no record of numbers of markings on the pistols. The pistol returned to Q.M. is the one I received from No 5 Platoon. The receipt for the two Verey pistols I received from my OC, Capt W. Lennan. No 6 Platoon did not return a pistol to me, nor did Nos 7 and 8. The pistol handed over to CSM Forsyth of 'D' Coy is the one issued to Cpl N.L. Germain, so I am informed by Cpl Germain.

To UK on leave on 9<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918

Returned from UK leave on 28<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918

To hospital sick on 10<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918

Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (scabies) on 10<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918

Transferred and admitted 14<sup>th</sup> FA DRS, on 10<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918

Discharged to duty, on 13<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918

Rejoined to unit ex sick on 13<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918

To hospital sick, on 8<sup>th</sup> May 1918

Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (abscess on buttock) on 8<sup>th</sup> May 1918

Discharged to duty on 10<sup>th</sup> May 1918

Rejoined Bn ex sick on 10<sup>th</sup> May 1918

Reverted to Sgt, at own request, on 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1918

To UK on leave, on 27<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918

Granted leave extension by AIF HQ, London, from 28<sup>th</sup> Nov to 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918

Rejoined Bn from UK leave, on 13<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918

Detached with 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (dental) on 19<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918

Attached for duty with 32<sup>nd</sup> Dental Unit, on 19<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Proceeded to UK for Educational purposes, ex 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1919  
 Record of Non-Military Employment  
 Further experience as a Dental mechanic, from 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr to 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1919, with L. Welcome, Esq, Chorley, Lancashire  
 On full military pay and rail warrants, to and from Chorley, Lancashire to value of £1/2/6  
 Re-transferred to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on expiration of leave and marched out to DAAG, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1919  
 Granted indefinite leave on 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1919, subject to recall ex 'Waimaniu' 85 Pall Mall, Chorley, Lancashire, (5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1919)  
 RTA per HT 'Borda' on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1919  
 Disembarked at Sydney on 2<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1920  
 Discharged at Sydney on 11<sup>th</sup> Jun 1920

**HARDINE** Austin  
**RAHILL** Michael  
 Service No 2029  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Thurles, Ireland  
 NoK brother, William Hardine, Thinlee, County Tipperary, Ireland  
 (w) Mrs May Gertrude Mary (Rahill) Brammer, Winton, Queensland  
 (dau) Catherine Anastasia Rahill, c/o Great Western Hotel, Rockhampton, Qld  
 (dau) Mary Gertrude Rahill  
 Enlistment 3<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1915 Armidale, NSW  
 Age 42  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Winton, Queensland  
 Outcome **DOW** on 15<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Notes 3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
 Allotted to and proceeded to join 47th Bn at Zeitoun on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1916  
 Proceeded to join BEF per HT "Calodonia" from Alexandria on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 9<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

**WIA** (gas) on 15<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
**DOW** (gas) at 4<sup>th</sup> Aust Fld Amb Hospital on 15<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916

**HARDING** Charles Edward  
 Service No 3573  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Fassifern, Queensland  
 NoK (m) Mrs Rosina Johnson, Engelsburg, Queensland  
 Enlistment 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1916 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 36  
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Bundaberg, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1919  
 Notes 8<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916

RTA 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1919

**HARDING** Frank  
 Service No 704  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Ballarat, Victoria  
 NoK cousin, Samuel Goldsmith, 67 Peel St, Ballarat, Victoria  
 (w) Mrs Frances Eva Amelia Harding  
 Enlistment 14<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Ballarat, Victoria  
 Age 39  
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.  
 Occupation Farmer  
 Address 67 Peel St, Ballarat, Victoria  
 Outcome RTA 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Notes Ballarat Avenue of Honor, Tree # 1209, Planted by Miss E Harding

Original, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn / 5th Pioneers  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Transferred to Head Quarters at Serapeum on 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Transferred to Pioneer Bn, at Tel el Kebir, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
 Taken on strength of 5<sup>th</sup> Pnr Bn on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916

Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Ivernia' at Alexandria on 21<sup>st</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 29<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

Sick to hospital on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> AGH, Etretat, (myalgia) on 11<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Embarked on HS 'Asturias' for England on 14<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916

RTA per HT 'Barambah' from Plymouth, due rheumatism, on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Disembarked at Melbourne  
 Discharged at Melbourne on  
 Died 6<sup>th</sup> Jul 1951

## HARDY



Christopher John

Service No	2017
Rank	Pte
Born	Narrabri NSW
NoK	Mr Job Hardy & Mrs Elizabeth Hardy, Frindale, Goggan, near Goulburn, NSW brother, Pte William H Hardy, c/o Arthur Took, Rosemont, Golspie, NSW Sister: Miss M A Hardy, c/o J Innes, Edgehill St, W Kograh, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment	8 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1915 Frindale, Goggan, NSW
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Frindale, Goggan, near Goulburn, NSW
Outcome	<b>DOW</b> on 7 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1916. Buried Puchevillers British Cemetery
Notes	3 <sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916 Allotted to and proceeded to join 47 <sup>th</sup> Bn, from 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Zeitoun, on 1 <sup>st</sup> Apr 1916 Joined 47th Bn, Serapeum, 2 <sup>nd</sup> Apr 1916 Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Caledonia' at Alexandria, on 2 <sup>nd</sup> Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 9 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

47th Bn

**DOW** on 7<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916. Buried Puchevillers British Cemetery

## HARDY

Edward



Service No	416
Rank	Pte
Born	5 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1892, Queensland
NoK	step-sister, Mrs Sarah Picking, 532 Main St, Kangaroo Point, Brisbane, Queensland

Enlistment	5 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915	Brisbane, Queensland
Age	23	
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.	
Occupation	Waiter	
Address	532 Main St, Kangaroo Point, Brisbane, Queensland	
Outcome	RTA	8 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1919
Notes	<p>AWM Photo DA12106, c October 1915          Unallotted Inf, from 5<sup>th</sup> Jul to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1915          Original, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1915          Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915          Disembarked Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916          Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,          Disembarked at Marseilles 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  <i>(Battle of Fromelles, 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916)</i>          Proceeded to 5<sup>th</sup> Army Rest Camp on 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917          Returned from 5<sup>th</sup> Army Rest Camp on 24<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 (HQ Coy, Signals, RO 473)  <b>WIA</b> (GSW chest) on 11<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917          Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Fld Amb (GSW L side) and transferred to 2<sup>nd</sup> Can CCS, on 11<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917          Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Can CCS, and transferred to Amb Train, on 11<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917          Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Red Cross Hospital, Le Touquet, on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917          Embarked on HS 'Newhaven' for England, on 19<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917          Admitted Central Military Hospital, Chatham, (SW L side), on 19<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917          Discharged to furlough 16<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917 and to report to Depot, Sutton Veny, on 30<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918          Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, class B1A4, on 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 1918          Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> ADH, Bulford, on 8<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917          Discharged to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918. Total period (VD) 48 days          Marched in to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918          Sick to 1<sup>st</sup> ADH, Bulford, from Parkhouse, on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1918          Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1918          Discharged on 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918. Total period, (VD) 45 days          Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from 1<sup>st</sup> ADH, Bulford, on 18<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918          Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1918          Marched out from Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill to 3<sup>rd</sup> Trng Bde, Codford, on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918          On command 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, at 5<sup>th</sup> Div Signal School for course of Instruction, ex Overseas Trng Bde, on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918          Sick to hospital, Bde Clearing Hospital, from 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, on 31<sup>st</sup> Aug 1918          Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 31<sup>st</sup> Aug 1918          Discharged to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918. Total VD Period, 31 days          Marched in to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, from 1<sup>st</sup> ADH, Bulford, on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918          Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from CTD, Parkhouse, on 8<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918          Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1918          Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 21<sup>st</sup> Nov 1918          Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1918          Marched out to unit, on 28<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918          Rejoined Bn, ex wounded, on 30<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918          Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919          Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, (1915 Personnel), on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1919          Disembarked at Weymouth, and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1919          RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919          Arrived at Melbourne on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919          Disembarked at Brisbane on 27<sup>th</sup> May 1919          Discharged at Brisbane on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919</p>	

<b>HARDY</b>	James Charles
Service No	4511
Rank	Pte
Born	Deloraine, Tasmania
NoK	Mrs Kate Hardy (father deceased) Harford, Tasmania
Enlistment	16 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1915
Age	29
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Telegraph Linesman
Address	Harford, Tasmania
Outcome	<b>DOW</b> at 3 <sup>rd</sup> Canadian Stationary Hospital on 10 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917
Notes	14 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 12 <sup>th</sup> Bn Embarked Disembarked at Suez on 8 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1916

52<sup>nd</sup> Bn from 19<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 to 8<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Transferred to and taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Promoted L/Cpl on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917

**WIA** (HE face and bruised leg) on 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Admitted  
 Rejoined unit ex wounded on 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Reverts to Pte on 30<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917

**WIA** 2<sup>nd</sup> occ (HE wounds C/F, L arm, R arm blown off, HE wounds both legs) on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
**DOW** at 3<sup>rd</sup> Canadian Stationary Hospital on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Buried Doullens Communal Cemetery Extn. Plot 6 Row B Grave 2

*On 9<sup>th</sup> April 1918 the Battalion moved through Corbie and thence along the North bank of the Somme to the Pontoon Bridge, where guides led the Companies to various sectors to relieve the 58<sup>th</sup> Battalion, 15<sup>th</sup> Brigade. The relief was completed by 2.10am on 10<sup>th</sup> April, without casualties. The enemy was very quiet during the relief, but his artillery was very active during the day on Vaire to Bouzencourt. At 1.30pm the enemy shelled a farm occupied by the Battalion with 40 rounds of 5.9" and 4.2" shells.*

*The 34 men of III Platoon, 'A' Coy were taking shelter in the best places we could find, in a barn, trying to get some sleep after the previous night's relief. Three direct hits, by high explosive shells, on the barn, caused 27 casualties.*

*Those killed in action by the shells were: Pte 380A Edmund Parnell **Bligh**, Pte 2978 Thomas **Lynn**, Pte 2935A George **Prime**, Pte 4120 William John **Prior**, Pte 4917A Ronald William **Reschke**, Pte 3418 William **Ross**, & Pte 4138 Leonard Harold **Stubbins**.*

*Those who died of wounds were: Cpl 2752 Howell Nicholls **Bickford**, Cpl 592A John Joseph **Brooke**, Pte 3528A Charles Norman **Currie**, Pte 2961 Mervyn Dennis **Landrigan**, Pte 4511 James Charles **Hardy**.*

*Those wounded were: Pte 718A John **Anderson**, Pte 3527 George Henry **Clarris**, Pte 3943 Harold Vincent **Holman**, Pte 1770 John Wolesley **Howard** (wounded and remaining at duty), Pte 221 Vincent James **Hogan**, Pte 222 Jack **Hullah**, Pte 251 James William **Major**, Pte 3604 Ralph Henry **Noble**, Pte 3009 James Nicholas **O'Grady**, Pte 4790 William **Quigg**, Pte 4178 William Alexis **Rafter**, Pte 3016B Robert George **Russell**, & Pte 4411 James Thomas **Tapp**.*

*Lieut Henry Miller, 'A' Coy, Platoon commander, was in charge of burial party that interred the men KIA (including Pte 3526 Sydney Kingston & Pte 3862B John Russell Naismith, both 'C' Coy) at the left rear corner of the Farmhouse at Bouzancourt, (map ref L34d) A cross was erected over each body and Battalion Padre Malcolmson buried them. . Pte 2994 John Duncan **McRae**, III Platoon, 'A' Coy, survived unscathed*

**HARKER**



Robert Herd



Service No	345
Rank	Pte
Born	Dandenong, Victoria
NoK	Mr Thomas & Mrs Catherine Harker, Yallock, via Koo-Wee-Rup, Victoria
Enlistment	8 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Koo-Wee-Rup, Victoria
Age	28
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Teamster
Address	Yallock, via Koo-Wee-Rup, Victoria
Outcome	<b>KIA</b> on 20 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles. Buried Eaton Hall, Rue-Petillon Military Cemetery I. K. 36.
Notes	Pte 339 Louis William <b>FINCK</b> , Pte 334 Robert <b>HENRY</b> , Pte 345 Robert Herd <b>HARKER</b> enlisted together from Koo-Wee-Rup AWM Photo DA10833 Original, II Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Disembarked Suez on 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916 'Had arm blown off above wrist and bullet through the neck, died on a stretcher.' <b>KIA</b> on 20 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles. Buried Eaton Hall, Rue-Petillon Military Cemetery I. K. 36.

*"I was speaking to Pte Handley and he asked me if I could give any information concerning Pte Harker's death, well, that I can confirm, he had his right arm blown off from the wrist on the evening of 19<sup>th</sup> July 1916, also a bullet through the neck and he died on 20<sup>th</sup> July, whilst on a stretcher. I am quite sure of this as I was tent mates from leaving Australia and I went over in the charge with him; he is buried with his comrades with all honours in Fleurbaix cemetery."* Pte 210 M Gale, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

*"We took a German trench on the 19<sup>th</sup> July 1916, and were making a further advance from it when a HE shell nearly cut his hand off and badly wounded him as well. He was picked up and brought back to the trench and*

*bandaged up. Owing to fierce fire, it was impossible to obtain medical aid; many of the medical officers and S/Bs being killed. Just before daylight, he died, and I was called up, as Sergeant to the Coy, but he was dead before I arrived."*

Sgt Law, 'A' Coy

*"I was with him in the German trenches at Fleurbaix on July 19<sup>th</sup>. He was all right when I left on the morning of July 20<sup>th</sup>. Pte J. Handley, II Platoon, 'A' Coy, told me that after I left, he had his hand blown off by a bomb, and that he bled to death. Handley is still with the battalion and could give full details. Harker belonged to II Platoon."*

Pte 223 S. Hoggan, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

*"He was in 'A' Coy. I was told by Fitzpatrick, since killed, that he was with Harker when he was hit, badly wounded in the arm and leg. He was brought back to the German first line which we held, and one S/B brought him back to our original first line in the morning. He was laid in a dugout on the 20<sup>th</sup> July. The gap was blocked up and he had to be left in the dugout. I saw him just before this and I said 'Have you been hit, Bob' and he was quite cheerful and said he had 'got one'. That's all I know of him."*

Pte 1123, CRG Cole, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

*"I saw casualty buried on 29<sup>th</sup> July at Fleurbaix, behind the lines. He was killed by a shell. He was badly wounded in the chest and throat. His identification disc was deeply imbedded in his chest, which I removed. He was quite dead when I picked him up. Col Green, 14<sup>th</sup> Brigade Padre buried casualty. We put a cross over his grave. I knew casualty personally."*

Sgt 6 John Alexander Irving, HQ Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

## HARLAND



Joseph

Service No	4076
Rank	Pte
Born	Roma, Queensland
NoK	brother, Leonard George Harland, Sexton, Kilkivan, Queensland
Enlistment	6 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Lismore, NSW
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Meerschaumville, Richmond River, NSW
Outcome	RTA 12 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1919
Notes	10 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 10 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 Marched in to 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Proceeded overseas to France, from 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Folkestone, on 5 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 Marched in to 5 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 7 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 Marched out to unit on 8 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 Admitted to hospital enroute to Bn, on 9 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 470) Admitted 8 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (influenza), on 9 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 Admitted 5 <sup>th</sup> DRS/8 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, on 9 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 Discharged to duty, on 13 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 Taken on strength of 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, on 15 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 To hospital sick, on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Nov 1917 Admitted 8 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (PUO) and transferred to 5 <sup>th</sup> DRS, on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Nov 1917 Admitted 14 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb/5 <sup>th</sup> DRS, on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Nov 1917 Discharged to duty, on 4 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1917 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 6 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1917 To UK on leave, on 5 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1918 Rejoined unit ex UK leave, on 21 <sup>st</sup> Mar 1918 To hospital sick on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jun 1918 Admitted 15 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to 5 <sup>th</sup> DRS, on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jun 1918 Admitted 5 <sup>th</sup> DRS/8 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, on 24 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1918 Discharged to duty on 28 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1918 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 29 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1918 (Battle of Amiens, 8 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1918) Transferred to 10 <sup>th</sup> Aust MG Coy, on 2 <sup>nd</sup> Nov 1918 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 3rd MG Bn, from 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, on 2 <sup>nd</sup> Nov 1918 Appointed Driver, under AIF order 785, (vice Newton, sick), on 19 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1918 Proceeded on leave to UK, on 4 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1918 Rejoined 3 <sup>rd</sup> MG Coy, from leave, on 26 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1919 Marched out for RTA, Quota 39, on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Apr 1919 Marched out to England, from AIBD, Havre, on 28 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

Disembarked at Southampton, and marched in to No 3 Group, on 29<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 RTA per HT 'Thermosticles' on 12<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 10<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919 for Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
 Married Amy Cokayne, on 9<sup>th</sup> Jan 1922  
 Died on 3<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1976

<b>HAROLD</b>	Bernard
Service No	2334
Rank	Pte
Born	Paisley, Scotland
NoK	Mrs Elizabeth Malcolm Harold, Cumberland St, Cessnock, NSW
Enlistment	1 <sup>st</sup> Sep 1915                      West Maitland, NSW
Age	26
Status & Religion	Married, R.C.
Occupation	Miner
Address	Mayfield St, Cessnock, NSW
Outcome	RTA            22 <sup>nd</sup> Jul 1917
Notes	Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers 4 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

RTA per HT 'Nestor' on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1917  
 Transshipped to HT 'Demosthenes' at Fremantle on 18<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Transshipped to HT 'Euripides' on 24<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Discharged at Sydney, on 30<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917

**HARPER**                      James



Service No	2920
Rank	Pte
Born	Essex, England
NoK	uncle, B Harper, 20 Fulton St, Canning Town, England
Enlistment	21 <sup>st</sup> Jan 1916                      Brisbane, Queensland
Age	25
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA            31 <sup>st</sup> Dec 1918
Notes	11 <sup>th</sup> Depot Bn, from 24 <sup>th</sup> Jan to 25 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 14 <sup>th</sup> Depot, Bn, from 26 <sup>th</sup> Jan to 3 <sup>rd</sup> Apr 1916 6 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, on 4 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", on 14 <sup>th</sup> April 1916 Disembarked at Port Said on 16 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' from 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, at Alexandria on 6 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 5 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Marched in to 5 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England on 6 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Appointed EDP A/Cpl, on 7 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Reverts to permanent grade (A/Cpl), on 13 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Marched out to unit on 26 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Taken on strength of 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, from 6 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, on 28 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 To hospital sick, on 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 Admitted 5 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (bronchitis), and transferred to Amb Train, on 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 Admitted 36 <sup>th</sup> CCS, (bronchitis), on 9 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 Transferred to Amb Train, on 10 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1917 Admitted 20 <sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Camiers, (bronchitis), on 10 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 Transferred to England, on 28 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Dunluce Castle' for England, on 29 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 Admitted Norfolk War Hospital, Norwich, (bronchitis), on 30 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916

Discharged to furlough, on 13<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917, and to report Depot, Perham Downs, on 28<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, Class B1A, on 1<sup>st</sup> Mar 1917  
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, from No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Transferred to 69<sup>th</sup> Bn, Wareham, from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917  
 Taken on strength of 69<sup>th</sup> Bn, from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917  
 Transferred to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on marching out to 69<sup>th</sup> Draft Bn, on 16<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Southampton, on 14<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from England, on 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched out to unit, on 18<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, from 69<sup>th</sup> Bn, on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 To hospital sick on 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (deafness), and transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> DRS, on 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> DRS, (deafness), on 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Transferred to and admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> CCS, infect middle ear, double otis media), on 15<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Transferred to No 28 Amb Train, on 17<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Admitted 55<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Boulogne, (infection middle ear), on 17<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Transferred to and admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Conval Depot, Boulogne, (double otis media), on 19<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Discharged, unfit, to 3<sup>rd</sup> Rest Camp, Harfleur, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Dec 1917  
 Marched out from 3<sup>rd</sup> Rest Camp, Harfleur, on 29<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1918  
 Marched out to hospital on 5<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> General Hospital, Havre, (otis media), on 5<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Discharged to and admitted 4<sup>th</sup> Conval Depot, Havre, on 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Transferred to and admitted 39<sup>th</sup> General Hospital Havre, (VD), on 6<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918. Total period, 61 days  
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from 39<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, on 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Marched out to unit, on 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 To hospital sick, on 1<sup>st</sup> May 1918  
 Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (VD), and transferred to 61<sup>st</sup> CCS, on 1<sup>st</sup> May 1918  
 Admitted 61<sup>st</sup> CCS, (VD), and transferred to Amb Train, on 1<sup>st</sup> May 1918  
 Admitted 39<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Havre, on 5<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 20<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Marched in to AIBD, from hospital, on 20<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Marched out to unit, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1918  
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 8<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 To hospital sick, on 9<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (chronic VD), on 9<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Admitted 47<sup>th</sup> CCS, and transferred to 53<sup>rd</sup> CCS, on 9<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Admitted 58<sup>th</sup> CCS, on 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Transferred to and admitted 12<sup>th</sup> CCS, on 12<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 14<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Admitted 39<sup>th</sup> General hospital, Havre, on 15<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Discharged to duty, on 17<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918. Total period, 39 days  
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 17<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Marched out from AIBD, to England, Class B2, on 31<sup>st</sup> Jul 1918  
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from France, Class B1A2, on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1918  
 Taken on strength of No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 15<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Marched out to Tidworth, for duty, on 18<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Taken on strength (under para 962) AIF Depots in UK, from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, ex No 2 CD, on 18<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Retransferred to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on marching out to Aust Provost Corps, on 4<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Attached to Aust Provost Corps, for duty, from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, ex Camp Commandant, Bhurtpore Barracks, Tidworth, on 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Detached from attached duty with Aust Provost Corps, and marched out to Camp Commandant, Bhurtpore Barracks, Tidworth, on 16<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Taken on strength (under para 962) with UK Depots in UK, from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, ex Aust Prov Corps, on 19<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Retransferred to 31<sup>st</sup> bn, on marching out to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1918  
 RTA per HT 'Nestor', due chronic otis media, on 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1919, and proceeded to Broadmeadows, awaiting transport to Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 13<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 In Feb 1929, at 130 Fortescue St, Spring Hill, Brisbane, Qld  
 In 1931, at 516 Crown St, Surrey Hill, Sydney, NSW  
 In Apr 1933, at Prince of Wales Hospital, Randwick, NSW  
 In 1945, at Wonga, Cross Rd, c/- PO Springwood, Blue Mountains, NSW  
 In 1955, at 42 Moree St, Gordon, NSW

**HARPER**  
 Service No  
 Rank  
 Born  
 NoK  
 Enlistment

Thomas  
 2022  
 Pte  
 Sydney, NSW  
 Mrs Martha Harper, Pricilla cottage, Hardy St, Mascot, Sydney, NSW  
 22<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1915      Mascot, Sydney, NSW

Age	25
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Machine fitter
Address	Pricilla cottage, Hardy St, Mascot, Sydney, NSW
Outcome	RTA 8 <sup>th</sup> May 1919
Notes	3 <sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, Duntroon Plateau, on 1 <sup>st</sup> Apr 1916 Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916 <i>(Battle of Fromelles, 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916)</i> Proceeded on leave on 12 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 Rejoined from leave on 2 <sup>nd</sup> Feb 1917  Rejoined unit ex sick, on 18 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1917 To 4 <sup>th</sup> Army School of Cookery, on 25 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1918 Rejoined unit from 4 <sup>th</sup> Army, School of Cookery, on 20 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  To UK on leave on 27 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1918 Leave extended by AHQ London from 29 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1918 to 13 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1918 Rejoined unit ex leave, on 22 <sup>nd</sup> Dec 1918  RTA per HT 'Devanha' on 8 <sup>th</sup> May 1919 Disembarked at Discharged at Sydney on

<b>HARPIN</b>	Frank
Service No	490A
Rank	Pte
Born	Sheffield, England
NoK	Mr William Harpin, 89 Rupert St, Subiaco, Perth, WA
Enlistment	15 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Perth, West Australia
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, Wesleyan
Occupation	Labourer
Address	590 High St, East Fremantle, WA
Outcome	RTA 14 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1919
Notes	'C' Coy, 44th Bn Embarked

RTA 14<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919

<b>HARRADINE</b>	Edward James
Service No	2478
Rank	Pte
Born	Gilberton, South Australia
NoK	Henry Harradine, Quorn, South Australia
Enlistment	24 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Katoomba, NSW
Age	34
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Driver
Address	Park St, Katoomba, NSW
Outcome	RTA 1 <sup>st</sup> Feb 1918
Notes	4 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

1st Pioneers

RTA per HT 'Balmoral Castle' on 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1918  
Disembarked at Melbourne, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1918, thence to Sydney

Discharged at Sydney on 30<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
Died 5<sup>th</sup> Jan 1952

## HARRAP



Allan Dixon



Service No 75 and 518  
Rank Pte  
Born Maryborough, Queensland  
NoK Mrs Irene Harrap, Sussex St, Maryborough, Queensland  
Enlistment 8<sup>th</sup> May 1915 Maryborough, Queensland  
Age 21  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address Sussex St, Maryborough, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 16<sup>th</sup> Oct  
Notes Original, HQ 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
Disembarked Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916

**WIA** (GSW knee) on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles

RTA 16<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915  
Discharged at Brisbane on 17<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917

## HARRINGTON

Service No John James  
3367  
Rank Pte  
Born Torquay, England  
NoK sister, Margaret Stewart, Marebba, via Cairns, North Queensland  
Enlistment 10<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 Thompsons Paddock, Queensland  
Age 39  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Miner  
Address North Queensland  
Outcome RTA 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1917  
Notes 7<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916

RTA 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1917

## HARRIS

Service No Harry Coleman  
3941  
Rank Pte  
Born Liverpool, England  
NoK sister, Mrs Ellenor Redrobe, 19 Breckfield Rd, Liverpool, England  
(w) Mrs Catherine (nee Farrell) Harris  
Enlistment 8<sup>th</sup> Mat 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland  
Age 27  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address Toowoomba, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
Notes 9<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916

RTA 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
Died 12<sup>th</sup> May 1947

**HARRIS**

James



Service No 214  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Brisbane, Queensland  
 NoK brother, Thomas Harris, Breakfast Creek, Albion, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Enlistment 13<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 45  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Breakfast Creek, Albion, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 29<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916  
 Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
*(On board SS Wandilla, 20<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915, en-route to Egypt from Australia. Taken ill with pain in both ankles. At first ankles were not swollen and he was not feverish. Could not walk on account of pain in feet and was confined to bed at No 2 AGH for a month. After coming to Helouan Convalescent Hospital, where he has been for 3 weeks, legs began to swell to a point about 3 inches above his ankles. Swelling and pain have persisted.)*  
 Admitted to hospital, due rheumatism, on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Admitted to No 2 AGH, Ghezereh on 14<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Discharged from hospital on 28<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Transferred to No2 AGH, Helouan on 29<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked at Suez per HMT "Suffolk", due rheumatism, for Australia on 29<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916  
 RTA per HMT "Suffolk", from Suez, on 29<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

**HARRIS**

John Henry

Service No 4547  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Clermont, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Eliza Maria Harris, Nash St, Gympie, Queensland  
 Enlistment 6<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 Gympie, Queensland  
 Age 44  
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.  
 Occupation Draper  
 Address Nash St, Gympie, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1919  
 Notes 12<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916

RTA per 'Balmoral Castle' due senility, on 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1918  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 4<sup>th</sup> May 1918

**HARRIS**

Newby

Service No 2944  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Liverpool NSW  
 NoK sister, Mrs J Wallace, 39 Hopetoun, St, Camperdown, Sydney, NSW  
 Enlistment 15<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 Casula, Sydney, NSW  
 Age 19  
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.  
 Occupation Station hand  
 Address Camperdown, Sydney, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1917  
 Notes 5<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez  
 Embarked on HMT "Huntsend" at Alexandria, to join BEF in France on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 30<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Proceeded to join unit from 5<sup>th</sup> AIDBD, Etaples on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916  
**Wounded accidentally** (GSW R hand, loss of thumb, index and middle finger) on 13<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916

Admitted Military Hospital, Colchester (GSW R hand) on 15<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916

RTA per "Euripides" due (GSW R hand, loss of thumb, index and middle finger) on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1917  
 Discharged at Sydney on 16<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917

## HARRIS

Robert Walker



Service No	2909A
Rank	Cpl
Born	9 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1891, Kilcoy, Queensland
NoK	Mr John Alfred & Mrs Martha Harris, Mount Kilcoy, Kilcoy, Queensland (w) Mrs Margaret Constance (nee Coutts) Harris
Enlistment	4 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	24
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 2 <sup>nd</sup> Jan 1920
Notes	<p>Queenslanders in the Great War          Brother: Pte Thomas Harris, 3065, 48th Bn          6<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn          Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916          Disembarked at Port Said on 16<sup>th</sup> May 1916          Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916          Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916          Proceeded overseas to France from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916          Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916          Proceeded to join unit on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916          Taken on strength 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, and to take regimental number 2909A, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1916  <b>WIA</b> on 6<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916          Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> DRS ('W' gassed) on 6<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916          To NZ Fld Amb (gassed) on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916          Admitted NZ Div Rest Stn, on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916          To unit on 17<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916          Rejoined from hospital, on 19<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916          Sick to hospital, on 16<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916          Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> NZ Stat Hospital, Amiens, (influenza), on 17<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916          Transferred to Amb Train, on 21<sup>st</sup> Nov 1916          Admitted 10<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1917          Transferred to and admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Conval Depot, Rouen, on 27<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916          Discharged to Base Depot, Class 'TB', on 5<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916          Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916          Marched out to unit on active service, on 14<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916          Rejoined 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 14<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916          Appointed L/Cpl (vice Hudson) on 1<sup>st</sup> Jan 1917          Promoted Temp Cpl (vice Cpl C Gray, evacuated injured, 17/1/17) on 27<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917          Promotion to Cpl confirmed, (vice Cpl C Gray), on 27<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917          To hospital sick, on 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1917          Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (arthritis) and transferred to DRS, on 3<sup>rd</sup> May 1918          Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> DRS/15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (arthritis, rheumatism), on 3<sup>rd</sup> May 1917          Discharged to duty, on 19<sup>th</sup> May 1917          Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 20<sup>th</sup> May 1917          To UK on leave, on 14<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917          Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917</p>

('B' Coy, RO 553)

'B' Coy post Polygon Wood  
 Offence: 26<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917. Neglect to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, in that failing to carry out an order when detailed to take a party to Bn HQ. Severely reprimanded by 31<sup>st</sup> Bn CO, on 28<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 To Aust Corps Gas School, on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Rejoined ex Gas School, on 18<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 To Trng Unit in England, and to be borne supernumerary to establishment, on 29<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Disembarked at Folkestone, on duty from France, and to report to Admin HQ, London, on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1918  
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from France, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1918  
 Taken on strength of Permanent Cadre of Overseas Trng Bde, from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, to complete establishment, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1918  
 Offence: Sandhill, 8<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918. AWL from 2359, 8/10/18 to 0625, 9/10/18.  
 Award: Reprimanded by Lt T English, and forfeits 1 days pay, on 11<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Detached from Permanent Cadre of Overseas Trng Bde, being in excess of establishment, on 25<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Proceeding overseas to France, ex Overseas Trng Bde, via Southampton, on 29<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Rejoined unit, ex duty in UK, on 4<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Marched in to Aust Staging Camp, Abancourt, on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Marched out to unit, on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Marched out from 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Bn to Base Depot, for RTA, No 26 Quota, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1919  
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, (1916 Personnel for RTA), on 9<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Disembarked at Southampton, and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
**Married** On 2<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1919, at Established Church of Scotland, Grand Hotel, Union Street, St Machar, Aberdeen, Scotland  
 By George Walker, B.D. Minister Entry No. 262  
 Groom Robert Walker HARRIS, Kilcoy, Qld, presently on service, Farmer (Soldier) Age 27 Bachelor  
 Father: John Alfred Harris, Farmer  
 Bride Margaret Constance COUTTS, 71 Cairnfield Place, Aberdeen, Scotland Age 28 School Teacher/Spinster  
 Father: Alexander Coutts, Linen Merchant  
 Granted leave from No 5 Group, with instructions to report to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, on 11<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Marched out from No 5 Group, Weymouth to Sutton Veny, ex leave, on 11<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Marched in to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, from Weymouth, on 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Marched out to AHQ London, from No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, on 29<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Proceeded on indefinite leave on 29<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 RTA per 'Ormonde' with wife, on 15<sup>th</sup> Nov 1919  
 Disembarked at Brisbane on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1920  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 25<sup>th</sup> Apr 1920  
 Died on 15<sup>th</sup> Nov 1968  
 Buried Mount Thompson Memorial Gardens and Crematorium, Holland Park, Brisbane, Qld

**HARRIS** William  
**TAPP** James William  
 Service No 2477  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Sydney NSW  
 NoK Mrs Mary Harris, 21 Mason St, Camperdown, NSW  
 Enlistment 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Liverpool, Sydney, NSW  
 Age 38  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Carter  
 Address 15 Kirk Lane, Ultimo, Sydney, NSW  
 later 22 Ada St, Ultimo, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 16<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Notes 'D' Coy, 30<sup>th</sup> Bn, from 25<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 to 20<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
 4<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 21<sup>st</sup> Feb 1916  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Marched out to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 19<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn at Duntroon Plateau on 20<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Embarked at Alexandria to join BEF, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
**WIA** (GSW R hand), on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> CCS (GSW R hand) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 To Amb Train, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
 Transferred to 30<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Calais on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted 30<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Calais, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
 Embarked at Calais, on HS 'Dieppe' for England on 31<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Northern General Hospital, Sheffield, (GSW hand, slight), on 31<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
  
 Granted furlough from No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from furlough, Class B1A, on 5<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Declared an illegal absentee, from No 1 Comm Depot, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1916  
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 DCM held at No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 18<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
President: Lt Col A V Deeble, 8<sup>th</sup> LH

Charge: AWL in that he absented himself without leave, from No 1 Comm Depot, from 14<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916, until he was apprehended at Marylebone Road, London, on 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917.

Finding: Guilty

Sentence: To undergo detention for 50 days

Confirmation: by Brig General Sir Newton J Moore, GOC AIF Depots in UK, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917

In custody awaiting trial, 13 days

Total Forfeiture: 115 days' pay

Marched out to Wandsworth (detention), from No 1 Comm Depot, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, (Classified B1A), on 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917

Reported absent, from No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917

Declared illegal absentee, by Court of Inquiry, on 31<sup>st</sup> Mar 1917

Deficiency of Kit, £11/0/4, at Perham Downs.

Surrendered on 29<sup>th</sup> May 1917

DCM held at Perham Downs, on 13<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917

President: Lt Col C R Davies, 58<sup>th</sup> Bn, AIF

Charge: Perham Downs, AWL from 6/3/17 until he surrendered himself to Gnr 16082 FM Neylan, at Perham Downs, about 1.45pm, 29/5/17

Sentence: To undergo 150 days detention, on 13<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917

Confirmed: by Major General J W McCay, GOC AIF Depots in UK, on 15<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917

In custody awaiting trial, 14 days

Total Forfeiture: 249 days

Reclassified B1A4 at Perham Downs, on 19<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917

Marched out to Wandsworth Detention Barracks, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1917

Admitted to Alexandra Hospital, Cosham (mental) on 31<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917

General paralysis of the insane. *"No history of service, he is unable to give any reliable account of himself. Said to have deserted when in London, drank heavily. Sentenced to 120 days detention in Wandsworth. Transferred to Alexandra Hospital. Became excited and restless."*

Discharged from Hospital

RTA per HS No 2 "Kanowna" on 16<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917

Medically unfit – Disability- General paralysis of the insane.

Disembarked at Melbourne, on 13<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918, thence to Sydney

Returned to Sydney, on 16<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918

Discharged at Sydney on 20<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918

Died at Callen Park Mental Hospital on 30<sup>th</sup> Dec 1928

## HARRIS



William Henry

Service No	864
Rank	Pte
Born	Terang, Victoria
NoK	Mrs Mary Harris, Glenormiston North, via Terang, Victoria
Enlistment	8 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915                      Glenormiston, Terang, Vic
Age	27
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Farm hand
Address	Glenormiston North, via Terang, Victoria
Outcome	<b>KIA</b> on 26 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
Notes	Original, 'D' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked Suez on 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916 <i>(Battle of Fromelles, 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916)</i> <b>WIA</b> (slightly), on 26 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Admitted 8 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (SW face) and to CRS, on 26 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Rejoined unit ex wounded on 1 <sup>st</sup> Nov 1916 To UK on leave, on 11 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 Returned from UK leave, on 26 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 To hospital sick, on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jan 1917 Admitted 9 <sup>th</sup> CCS (mumps) on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jan 1917 Transferred to Amb Train, on 28 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 Admitted 14 <sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital, Boulogne, (mumps) on 28 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 Transferred to and admitted 1 <sup>st</sup> Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 13 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1917

Discharged to Base Depot (fit) on 22<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 26<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 To hospital sick, whilst enroute to rejoin unit, on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> DRS (pleurisy), on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Discharged to duty on 19<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 25<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Reported wounded in action on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Previously reported WIA now reported Missing, on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 593)  
 Court of Inquiry held on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918, on account of the slender evidence available, no finding can be decided upon.  
 Court of Inquiry held on 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918, finding, Killed in Action on 26<sup>th</sup>/27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
**KIA** on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood  
 Buried in vicinity of Polygon Wood, Sht28NE J.10.

*"We were Stretcher Bearers together and had just sat down, in a shell hole near Polygon Wood, when a shell burst, wounded Bennett, and knocked Harris over. Bennett gave his field dressings to two English soldiers to see what they could do for Harris and crawled out to a Pill Box. I spoke to him but he did not answer and I thought him dead."*  
 Pte 427 Theophilus Bennett, S/B, 'D' Coy 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

*"I am regimental stretcher bearer, and on 26<sup>th</sup> September, I was returning to carry more wounded in company with Pte Harris (31<sup>st</sup> Bn), and two other soldiers who were helping us, but who I do not know on account of them belonging to another battalion, when a shell fell amongst us. I was hit in a few places, and when I turned round to see how the others were, I saw Harris fall over as if he were dead. I shook him and spoke to him, but could get no reply, neither could I get anything from the others. I then called two Tommy soldiers who were passing and told them to fix them up if they could, giving them my dressings. I then crawled to the pill box, where I got dressed myself. As far as I know Private Harris is killed."* Pte 427 Theophilus Bennett, S/B, 'D' Coy 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

*"He was left behind to look after 14 casualties which we had sustained while going up into the line at Polygon Wood on the morning of Sep 26<sup>th</sup>. The spot where I left him with the casualties was well behind the front line. That was the last known of him. He was a S/B. I was OC 'D' Coy at the time."* Capt B H Walter, OC 'D' Coy, Desvres

## HARRISON



Albert Edward



Service No	84A
Rank	Pte
Born	Bowen, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Ada Harrison, Nonda downs Station, Nonda, QNR Box 36 Proserpine, near Bowen, Queensland, Launceston, Prairie, Qld, Hamilton Downs, Maxwellton, Qld,
Enlistment	4 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1915      Townsville, Queensland
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Warwick, Queensland
Outcome	RTA      5 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1917
Notes	"A" Coy, 26th Bn Embarked A11 HMAS Ascanius on 24 <sup>th</sup> May 1915 at Brisbane Admitted to Gen Hospital, Mudros, on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Jan 1916 Discharged to Aus Convalescent Home, ex Montazah Conv House, on 13 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 Admitted No 2 AGH, Cairo, pneumonia, on 14 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Transferred to 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn on 8 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 Embarked to join BEF from Alexandria on Disembarked at Marseilles on <b>WIA</b> (GSW L thigh) on 20 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles Embarked at Boulogne on HS "St Denis" for England on 21 <sup>st</sup> Jul 1916

**WIA** (SW finger) on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood  
 Rejoined unit ex wounded on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 589)  
 To hospital sick on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Rejoined unit ex sick on 20<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Appointed as L/Cpl 'D' Coy, on 18<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, L/Cpl reverting to Pte at own request on 6<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918

RTA per "Kashmir" on 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
Discharged at Brisbane on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1919  
In 1968: 2 Hillcrest Ave, Greenacre, 2190, NSW

## HARRISON



Aubrey Felix Joyce

Service No 786  
Rank Gnr  
Born 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1898, Longford, Tasmania  
NoK Mr Richard Thomas & Mrs V C Harrison, Rostrevor, 58 Canterbury Rd, E Camberwell  
Enlistment 8<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Canterbury, Melbourne, Vic  
Age 18  
Status & Religion Single, Meth.  
Occupation Clerk  
Address Chaucer St, Canterbury, Melbourne, Victoria  
Outcome RTA 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1918  
Notes AWM photo DASEY1394 **No photo yet**  
Battery Signaller  
Depot Bn from 16<sup>th</sup> Jul to 10<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915  
11<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 5<sup>th</sup> Bn on 11<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915  
'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, Broadmeadows on 18<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915  
Original, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn / 3rd (Army) FAB  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Bakara", on 8<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
Disembarked Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
Transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> Div Artillery on 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
Taken on strength of 25<sup>th</sup> Howitzer Bde and posted to 114<sup>th</sup> Battery on 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Canada' at Alexandria on 19<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Marseilles on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Transferred from 114<sup>th</sup> to 115<sup>th</sup> Battery on 7<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
  
Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> (Army) Fld Arty Bde, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1917  
  
Awarded **Military Medal** on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1917  
  
**WIA** (GSW head) on 20<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
  
Embarked on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England on 19<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Admitted County of Middlesex War Hospital, Napsbury, (GSW head) on 19<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
  
RTA per HT 'Osterley' due GSW head, on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1918  
Disembarked at Melbourne on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
Discharged at Melbourne on 16<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
Married Vera Catherine Newport on 27<sup>th</sup> Apr 1922 at Camberwell, Melbourne  
Widower  
Address 1 Carlyle St, Upper Hawthorn, Melbourne Vic  
NoK (m) Mrs Lucy Harrison, 10 Moorhouse St, E Camberwell  
Occupation; worked as clerk for Water Commission, Melbourne (public servant)  
Served in WWII as V365547 as Pte with 3<sup>rd</sup> Bn VDC. Enlisted on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1942  
(son) Keith Campbell Harrison, 1 Carlyle St, Upper Hawthorn, Melbourne Vic  
Died 27<sup>th</sup> Jan 1985 at Mt Martha, aged 86 years  
Buried Springvale Botanical Cemetery, Springvale, Melbourne

## HARRISON

(aka Charles Reginald **BENSON**)

Charles Frederick

Service No 1136 and 2900

Rank	Pte
Born	Malmsbury, Victoria
NoK	(uncle) Mr George Benson, "Yallock" Orrong Rd, Elsternwick, Victoria (father deceased)
Enlistment	5 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Malmsbury, Victoria
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, C of E
Occupation	Carpenter
Address	"Yallock" Orrong Rd, Elsternwick, Victoria
Outcome	<b>KIA</b> 20 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles. Remembered at Villers Bretonneux - France
Notes	Gave Mr David Harrison, Malmsbury, as father and NoK (father deceased) Original, 'C' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Disembarked Suez on 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Manitou' 17 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles on 25 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  Reported Missing on 21 <sup>st</sup> Jul 1916 Court of Inquiry held 1 <sup>st</sup> Aug 1917, previously reported Missing, now pronounced Killed in Action. <b>KIA</b> on 20 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles Buried in vicinity of Fleurbaix Remembered at Villers Bretonneux - France

## HARRISON



Edwin Aloysius



Service No	701
Rank	Sgt
Born	London, England
NoK	Mr E Harrison, Kyabram, Victoria
Enlistment	14 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Kyabram, Victoria
Age	25
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Kyabram, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 10 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1919
Notes	AWM Photo E01618 Original, No 9 Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn IX Platoon, 'C' Coy Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked Suez on 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916 <b>WIA</b> (GSW abdomen) on 20 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 at Fromelles Admitted 1 <sup>st</sup> CCS, (GSW abdomen) and to Amb Train, on 20 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 Admitted 8 <sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital (GSW abdomen), Boulogne, on 20 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 Transferred to 1 <sup>st</sup> Conval Depot, Wimereux, on 27 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 Discharged to Base Details, Calais, on 7 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1916 Marched in to 5 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 9 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1916 Proceeded to join unit, on 26 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1916 Rejoined unit ex wounded on 27 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1916 Sick to hospital, on 15 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Admitted 15 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (boils on leg) on 15 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Discharged to duty, and rejoined Bn, on 24 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Appointed L/Cpl (vice F R Peel), on 13 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 On leave to England, on 28 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 Rejoined from leave, on 13 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 Promoted Cpl (vice R G Ramsay, promoted Sgt) on 25 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  To 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 10 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 (Leonard George Ricketts replaced him, X Platoon)  Appointed L/Sgt on 27 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1917 (Battle of Polygon Wood, 26 <sup>th</sup> /27 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917) Promoted Sgt on 1 <sup>st</sup> Oct 1917

Rejoined unit ex supernumerary 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bde on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Mentioned in War Diary, May 1918

*On 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1918, took out Patrol*  
*On 4<sup>th</sup> May 1918, took out Patrol*  
*On 8<sup>th</sup> May 1918, took out Patrol*  
*On 12<sup>th</sup> May 1918, took out Patrol*

RTA per "Port Lyttleton" on 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
Discharged at Melbourne on 13<sup>th</sup> Jan 1920

#### HARRISON



John James

Service No	1540
Rank	Pte
Born	Adelaide, South Australia
NoK	brother, L Harrison, Adelaide, South Australia
Enlistment	21 <sup>st</sup> Jul 1915          Brisbane, Queensland
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	c/o People's Palace, Edward St, Brisbane, Qld
Outcome	RTA          24 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1918
Notes	1 <sup>st</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Bakara", 5 Nov 1915 Disembarked Suez on 9 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916, disembarked at Marseilles 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916

8th LTMB

RTA          24<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918

#### HARRISON

Leslie Alfred



Service No	2954
Rank	Pte
Born	Dunedin, New Zealand
NoK	Mr William Thomas Harrison, "Roma Hapa", May St, Dulwich Hill, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment	3 <sup>rd</sup> Feb 1917          Dulwich Hill, Sydney, NSW
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	"Roma Hapa", May St, Dulwich Hill, Sydney, NSW
Outcome	RTA          22 <sup>nd</sup> May 1917
Notes	AWM photo DA14426 with Pte 3006 Frederick John Oldfield. 5 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916

To hospital sick on 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1916  
 Rejoined unit from sick on 9<sup>th</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 To hospital sick on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916

RTA per A53 due post operative appendicitis on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1917  
 Discharged (desertion) on 27<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917

## HARRISON

William Frederick



Service No 1859A  
 Rank Pte  
 Born St Arnaud, Victoria  
 NoK Mrs Elizabeth B Harrison, Burnside Rd, St Arnaud, Victoria  
 Enlistment 28<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 St Arnaud, Victoria  
 Age 22  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Plumber in Railways  
 Address Burnside Rd, St Arnaud, Victoria  
 Outcome RTA 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Notes AWM Photo DA13146, c 21 December 1915  
 2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916  
 To 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Cairo  
 Allotted to and proceeded to 46<sup>th</sup> Bn at Zeitoun on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Taken on strength of 46th Bn at Tel el Kebir on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Transferred to and taken on strength of 4<sup>th</sup> Pioneer Bn, Tel el Kebir on 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Scotian' at Alexandria on 4<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 11<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

Rejoined unit from hospital on 16<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917

Rejoined unit from sick on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918

RTA per HT 'Commonwealth' on 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 8<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1919

## HARRY

Frederick Craig Ewen



Service No	5423
Rank	Pte
Born	Sydney, NSW
NoK	(m) Mrs Evangeline Alberta Swynny, Dart St, Auchenflower, Queensland
Enlistment	20 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1917      Brisbane, Queensland
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Analyst
Address	Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA      6 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1919
Notes	<p>No 1 depot Coy, from 29<sup>th</sup> Jan to 28<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918</p> <p>15<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 28<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918</p> <p>Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", on 2<sup>nd</sup> March, 1918</p> <p>Disembarked at Suez on 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918</p> <p>Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez, on 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918</p> <p>Admitted Govt Hospital Suez, (influenza), on 9<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918</p> <p>Discharged to duty, and taken on strength Aust Camp Suez, on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918</p> <p>Transferred to Port Tewfik, for embarkation overseas, on 30<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918</p> <p>Embarked per I 15, HT 'Ellenga' on 30<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918</p> <p>Disembarked at Southampton on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1918</p> <p>Marched in to 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1918</p> <p>Sick to Bde Clearing Hospital, Codford, from 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bde, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1918</p> <p>Marched in to 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bde from Bde Clearing Hospital, 8<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918</p> <p>Proceeding overseas to France, from 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bde, Codford, via Folkestone, on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918</p> <p>Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from UK, ex 15<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918</p> <p>To hospital sick, ex No 5 Rest Camp, Boulogne, on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918</p> <p>Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Can General Hospital, Boulogne, (influenza), on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918</p> <p>Transferred to and admitted 7<sup>th</sup> Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 15<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918</p> <p>Discharged to No 5 Rest Camp, on 20<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918</p> <p>Marched out from St Martin's Rest Camp to AIBD, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1918</p> <p>Marched in to AIBD, Havre, ex 3<sup>rd</sup> Can Gen Hospital, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1918</p> <p>Marched out to unit on 28<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918</p> <p>Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 1<sup>st</sup> Sep 1918</p> <p>Detached with No 5 Chemistry School, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1919</p> <p>Rejoined unit, ex detachment wit No 5 Chemistry School, on 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919</p> <p>Detached with Guard 4<sup>th</sup> Army War Materiel, on 9<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919</p> <p>Rejoined unit from detachment, on 17<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919</p> <p>Detached wit CC 5<sup>th</sup> Aust Div HQ, on 19<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919</p> <p>Attached for duty with 5<sup>th</sup> Div HQ, on 19<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919</p> <p>Rejoined 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Bn from duty 5<sup>th</sup> Div HQ, on 27<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919</p> <p>Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, on 5<sup>th</sup> May 1919</p> <p>Disembarked at Southampton, from France, and to report No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, on 6<sup>th</sup> May 1919</p> <p>Marched in to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, from France, on 6<sup>th</sup> May 1919</p> <p>Marched out to Repat &amp; Demob Dept, AHQ, London, on 8<sup>th</sup> May 1919</p> <p>Taken on strength AIF HQ (Non-Military Employment in UK), on 8<sup>th</sup> May 1919</p> <p>Granted leave from 8<sup>th</sup> May to 15<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919, with pay, subs, fees £2/5/0.</p> <p>Reason: Chemistry. Attending SW Polytechnic, Manresa Rd, Chelsea, London, SW.</p> <p>Granted extension of leave from 16<sup>th</sup> Jul to 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1919.</p> <p>Reason: Chemistry. Attending SW Polytechnic, Manresa Rd, Chelsea, London, SW.</p> <p>Reported AHQ, ex NME, on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1919</p> <p>Retransferred to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on expiration of NME, and marching out to DAAG, on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1919</p> <p>Granted leave until 16<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919</p> <p>Marched in to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, from AHQ, London, on 16<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919</p> <p>RTA per HT 'Euripides' on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919</p> <p>Disembarked at Sydney, on 24<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919, for Brisbane</p> <p>Discharged at Brisbane, on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1919</p>

**HART**  
(aka HEANEY)



George Henry

Service No	434
Rank	Pte
Born	1 <sup>st</sup> Sep 1885, Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	Mr Richard Hart, "Glen Manor" Sexton St, Highgate Hill, Brisbane, Qld
Enlistment	8 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915
Age	36

Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Cook
Address	"Glen Manor" Sexton St, Highgate Hill, Brisbane, Qld
Outcome	<b>DOW</b> received at <b>Fromelles</b> on 25 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 buried Cabaret-Rouge British Cemetery, Souchez
Notes	<i>George Henry Heaney used a false name when he enlisted on 8 July, 1915. His true surname was Hart, and he had a father and stepmother living in Sexton St., Highgate Hill, Brisbane, Queensland</i> Original, 'B' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Disembarked Suez, on 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916 <b>WIA</b> and captured and taken as Prisoner of War at Fromelles 20 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 ( <b>DOW</b> on 26 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916, in the Res Feld Lazarette 8, Haubourdin, wounded both legs, L hip, below scapula) <b>DOW</b> received at <b>Fromelles</b> on 26 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 Buried Cabaret-Rouge British Cemetery Souchez <b>"I saw him badly wounded beyond the German trenches. We had to retire. Very likely taken prisoner or killed."</b> Lieut Still, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, Intelligence Officer

## HART

Alfred Victor



Service No	2341
Rank	Pte
Born	17 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1895, Peak Hill, NSW
NoK	Mr Ernest Hart, The Gap, Molong, NSW
Enlistment	7 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 Molong, Lithgow NSW
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	The Gap, Molong, NSW
Outcome	RTA 9 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1919
Notes	4 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria, on 20 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 30 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Proceeded to join unit from 5 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 22 <sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916 <b>WIA</b> on 17 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Admitted 15 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (GSW R leg) and transferred to 1 <sup>st</sup> CCS, on 17 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Admitted 1 <sup>st</sup> CCS, (GSW R leg) on 17 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Admitted 3 <sup>rd</sup> Can General Hospital, (GSW R leg) on 18 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'St Patrick' for England, on 19 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Admitted Northamptonshire War Hospital, Duneton, Northampton, (GSW R leg, severe) on 20 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916

Rejoined unit ex wounded on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1917  
Reported Killed in Action on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood  
Taken **Prisoner of War** at Polygon Wood on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Previously reported 'KIA' now reported 'Prisoner of War' now in German hands. ('C' Coy RO 591)  
**"At about 6am on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 the 31<sup>st</sup> and 59<sup>th</sup> Battalions, attacked the enemy positions on Zonnebeke Ridge, near Passchendaele. The Menin Road was our right flank. To reach our objective we had to advance about 500 yards. Our losses in the advance were not great. We reached our sector of the ridge and found that we had no support on either right or left. There would be about 50 of us all told, but the majority of these were shot down by enemy snipers and machine guns, shortly after reaching the summit of the ridge. The Trench Mortar men had one gun, but no live shells beyond smoke shells. We had been instructed to pick up live ammunition in the front line, but we found none there. We advanced about 50 yards over the ridge – what was left of us, about 23 – until the enemy machine guns properly held us up. We took cover in shell-holes and sustained rifle fire as long as we could. The enemy machine guns kept us down under cover. The enemy fire came from both flanks and from the rear. Eventually a party of enemy infantry, under cover of their machine gun barrage, advanced on our left. We were a**

*divided party in separate shell-holes. The enemy called on us to surrender and we did so. We had no alternative. In another shell-hole on our left was Lieut Castles of the 29<sup>th</sup> Battalion.*

*We saw him surrender before we were called upon to surrender. Lieut Hill of the LTMB, badly wounded – one eye having been knocked out – was in a hole nearby. A party of 18 of us were marched to Courtrai via Roulers, being searched at the latter place. We got to Dulmen on 11<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917, having up till then being locked up in a disused factory at Dendermonde. After a month at Dulmen, we were sent to Dyrotz, some 30 kilometers from Berlin.*

*Some of us were sent out 'on commando', others were put to building an aerodrome at Dyrotz. On the signing of the Armistice, all commandos were call in to Dyrotz. Thence we were sent to Stettin via Altdamm. We left Stettin for Copenhagen by the SS 'Queen Maude' on 3<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1918. After eight days in camp at Lillereg near Copenhagen, we crossed to Leith in the SS 'Ajex'. We arrived at Leith on 16<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918. It was not until the end of February 1918 – five months after our capture, that we received out Red Cross parcels. Pte E Fisher when captured, had a bullet wound in the left leg."*

Signed by Pte 2341 A V **Hart**, X Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, Pte 781 F S **Warrener**, I Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, Pte 1534 E **Fisher**, II Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, Pte 2589b G W **Bird**, No. 2 Gun Crew, 8<sup>th</sup> LTMB, Pte 5432 S **McClelland**, VI Platoon, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn. Witnessed by Sgt 559a A J **Angel**

Postcard to Mrs Stutchbery from Alfred, interned as POW at Limberg, Germany

Repatriated POW, arrived England, on 16<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918

RTA per HT 'Ascanius' on 9<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne on 26<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919 for Sydney

Discharged at Sydney on 19<sup>th</sup> May 1919

Served in WWII as Pte N77470

**HART**

George Charles



Service No	2916A
Rank	Pte
Born	24 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1892, Leyburn, Warwick, Queensland
NoK	(m) Mrs Mary (nee Muir) Hart, c/o Mrs Cox, Wood St, Warwick, Queensland (f) George Parsons Hart (w) Mrs Nellie Irene (nee Pickles) Hart
Enlistment	6 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Warwick, Queensland
Age	23
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Warwick, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 10 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1920
Notes	<p>Brother Pte 2915A James Gilbert Hart, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn</p> <p>11<sup>th</sup> Depot Bn, from</p> <p>6<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn</p> <p>Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", on 14<sup>th</sup> April 1916</p> <p>Disembarked at Port Said on 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916</p> <p>Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, at Alexandria on 6<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916</p> <p>Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916</p> <p>Sent to Fargo Hospital, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Lark Hill, (abdominal tumor), on 11<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916</p> <p>Admitted Fargo Military Hospital, on 11<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916</p> <p>For Home Service by Medical Board, Class C3, 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Lark Hill, on 24<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916</p> <p>Marched out from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 6<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916</p> <p>Reported No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, Classified C3, on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916</p> <p>Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from No 3 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1917</p> <p>Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1917</p> <p>Classified B1A3, at Hurdcott, on 25<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917</p> <p>Marched out to Inf draft Depot, Perham Downs, on 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917</p> <p>Proceeded overseas to France, from Inf Draft Depot, on 9<sup>th</sup> May 1917</p> <p>Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England on 10<sup>th</sup> May 1917</p> <p>Marched out to 15<sup>th</sup> Bn on 26<sup>th</sup> May 1917</p> <p>Taken on strength of 15<sup>th</sup> Bn, from 6<sup>th</sup> Rfts, and allotted Reg No 2929A, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1917</p> <p>To hospital sick, on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917</p> <p>Admitted 4<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (nephritis), and transferred to CCS, on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917</p> <p>Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> CCS, (nephritis), on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917</p> <p>Transferred to No 5 Amb Train, on 10<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917</p> <p>Admitted 47<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Le Treport, (nephritis), on 11<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917</p> <p>Transferred to England, on 29<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917</p> <p>Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Eastern General Hospital, Cambridge, (PUO), on 30<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917</p>

Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Discharged to Depot, Weymouth, on 8<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 3<sup>rd</sup> AAH, Dartford, on 8<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from No 2 CD, Weymouth, on 27<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Classified B1A2, at Hurdcott, on 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Classified B1A4, at Hurdcott, on 13<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Classified B1A4, at Hurdcott, on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1918  
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deveril, from No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1918  
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1918  
 Marched out to unit, on 4<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 9<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Sick to hospital, on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Admitted 4<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (scabies), and transferred to DRS, on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> DRS, on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Discharged to duty, on 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 WIA, on 4<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Admitted 4<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (SW L hand), and transferred to 47<sup>th</sup> CCS, on 4<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Admitted 47<sup>th</sup> CCS, (SW L hand), on 4<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Admitted 10<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen (GSW hand), on 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Transferred to England, on 7<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Embarked on HS 'Panama' for England, on 7<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Southern General Hospital, Birmingham (GSW L hand), on 8<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital Dartford, on 15<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Discharged to furlough on 15<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918 and to report to No Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1917  
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ, London, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1917  
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 3 Comm Depot, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1917  
 Transferred to and taken on strength of MG Details Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 20<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Sick to Group hospital, on 24<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Admitted Military Hospital, Tidworth, (ruptured urethra), on 24<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Sick to Delhi Hospital, ex Group Hospital, on 25<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Discharged to duty, on 19<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Marched in to MG Trng Depot, Parkhouse, from Delhi Hospital, on 20<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Marched in to RBAA, Heytesbury, from MG Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 14<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Marched out to AHQ, London, on 7<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Attached to Aust Provost Corps, for duty, from 7<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 With Provost Corps, on 12<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919

#### Married

	On 5 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1919, at the Registry Office, Hammersmith, London	Entry No. 170
	By F. Wallis, Registrar	
Groom	George Charles HART, 16 Cambridge Rd, Hammersmith, London Age 28	Farm labourer and soldier
	Father: George Charles Hart, Farm Labourer	
Bride	Nellie Irene PICKLES, 52 Hudland St, Hammersmith, Age 30	Domestic Servant
	Father: Rowland Pickles Blacksmith	

Marched out to AHQ, London, for RTA, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1919  
 Proceeded on indefinite leave, whilst awaiting a family ship, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1919  
 Detached to 15<sup>th</sup> Bn, on marching out on indefinite leave, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1919  
 RTA per HT 'Port Napier' with wife and child, on 10<sup>th</sup> Feb 1920  
 DCM held aboard HMT 'Port Napier' on 6<sup>th</sup> Feb 1920  
Charge: Conduct to the prejudice of good order and Military discipline, in that, he whilst aboard the 'Port Napier' was wearing decorations to which he was not entitled; i.e. the ribbon of the Military Medal, the ribbon of the 1914/15 Star, and two wound stripes when only entitled to one wound stripe.  
Pleading: Guilty to all charges.  
Sentence: Forfeits 43 days pay  
Confirmed: by OC Troops, Port Napier  
Forfeiture: 3 days' pay  
Promulgated: on 9<sup>th</sup> Feb 1920  
Period under charge: 3 days  
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 10<sup>th</sup> Feb 1920, for Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 25<sup>th</sup> Apr 1920  
 Served in WWII, as Pte Q265660  
 Enlisted on 21<sup>st</sup> Dec 1942 Age 50 years Labourer  
 NoK: (w) Nellie Irene Hart, Gore St, Warwick, Qld  
 Discharged on 11<sup>th</sup> Oct 1944  
 Died on 19<sup>th</sup> Mar 1974  
 Buried Warwick General Cemetery, Warwick, Qld

## HART

Gilbert James



Service No	2915A
Rank	Pte
Born	7 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1890, Warwick, Queensland
NoK	(m) Mrs Mary (nee Muir) Hart, c/o Mrs Cox, Wood St, Warwick, Queensland (f) George Parsons Hart
Enlistment	6 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Warwick, Queensland
Age	25
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Warwick, Queensland
Outcome RTA	29 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1918
Notes	<p>Brother Pte 2916A George Charles Hart, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  11<sup>th</sup> Depot Bn, from 11<sup>th</sup> Jan to 25<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  14<sup>th</sup> Depot Bn, from 26<sup>th</sup> Feb to 31<sup>st</sup> Mar 1916  6<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", on 14<sup>th</sup> April 1916  Disembarked at Port Said on 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, at Alexandria on 6<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  Proceeded overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 15<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England on 17<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  Marched out to unit on 28<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, from 6<sup>th</sup> Rfts, and allotted Reg No 2915A, on 30<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1916  To hospital sick, on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (diarrhoea), and transferred to DRS, on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> DRS, (diarrhoea), on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> NZ Fld Amb, on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  Discharged from 2<sup>nd</sup> NZ Fld Amb, to duty, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1916  Rejoined unit, on 25<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  To hospital, shell shock, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1916  Admitted 38<sup>th</sup> CCS, (shell shock), on 6<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  Transferred to Amb Train, on 8<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, (shell shock), on 8<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  Transferred to and admitted to 12<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, (shell shock), on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  Transferred to England, on 15<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Formosa' for England, on 16<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> London General Hospital, Wandsworth, (shell shock), on  Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 6<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  Discharged to furlough, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917, and to report to Depot, Weymouth, on 6<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 5<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 9<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  Marched out from No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from No 4 CD, Wareham, on 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  Classified A3, and No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1917  Transferred to and taken on strength of 69<sup>th</sup> Bn, from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, at Hurdcott, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1917  Transferred to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on marching out to 69<sup>th</sup> Draft Bn, on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  Proceeding overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Southampton, on 14<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from England, on 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  Marched out to unit, on 18<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, from 69<sup>th</sup> Bn, on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  To hospital sick, on 4<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (hematemesis) and transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> DRS, on 4<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> DRS, on 4<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  Transferred to and admitted, 2<sup>nd</sup> CCS, (hematemesis), on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  Transferred to No 28 Amb Train, on 11<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  Admitted 55<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Boulogne, (hematemesis), on 11<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  Transferred to England, on 9<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  Embarked on HS 'St Patrick' for England, on 9<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  Admitted Exeter War Hospital, Exeter, (gastric ulcer), on 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 25<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  Discharged to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 15<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from 3<sup>rd</sup> AAH, Dartford, on 15<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  Sick to hospital, Blackpool, on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918</p>

Admitted Adelaide Hospital (aff Military Hospital, Kirkham), Blackpool, (gastritis), on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Transferred to 2<sup>nd</sup> Aux Hospital, Southall, on 18<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Discharged on 6<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918, and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, on 8<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 2<sup>nd</sup> AAH, Southall, on 8<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 RTA per D21, HT 'Medic' due gastric ulcer, on 29<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918, for Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 30<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Married Alice Hindle, on 28<sup>th</sup> Jan 1921  
 Served in WWII as Pte Q186703 with No 1 Garrison Bn  
     Enlisted on 6<sup>th</sup> Oct 1939                      Age 49 years                      Labourer & Cook  
 NoK: Mrs Molly Hart, 116 Ipswich Rd, South Brisbane, Qld  
 Taken on strength of 1<sup>st</sup> Garrison Bn, as a Cook, on 6<sup>th</sup> Oct 1939  
 Transferred to and taken on strength of Northern Command Provost Coy, on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1941  
 Promoted A/Cpl on 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1941  
 Embarked at Sydney, on 'PA' for Port Moresby, with 30<sup>th</sup> Bde, Provost Platoon, on 27<sup>th</sup> Dec 1941  
 Embarked at Port Moresby on SS 'Van Henty' for Qld, overage, on 28<sup>th</sup> May 1942  
 Disembarked at Brisbane, on 4<sup>th</sup> Jun 1942  
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 12<sup>th</sup> Jan 1944  
 Died on 22<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1951  
 Buried Lutwyche Cemetery, Kedron, Brisbane, Qld

<b>HART</b>	Richard William
Service No	Nil
Rank	Pte
Born	Exmouth, Devonshire, England
NoK	(m) Mrs Lucy Hart, 56 Withycombe, Exmouth, Devonshire, England Uncle (mother's brother) Mr E Carter, 14 King St Balmain, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment	31 <sup>st</sup> Jan 1916                      Sydney, NSW
Age	26
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Blacksmith
Address	Sydney, NSW
Outcome	<b>DOD</b> (phthisis), at Pitonia, No. 5 AGS, Melbourne, on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Sep 1916, buried Coburg VIC
Notes	6 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Did not embark

**DOD** at Pitonia, No. 5 AGS, Melbourne, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1916, buried Coburg VIC

**HART** William



Service No	5278
Rank	Pte
Born	Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Ellen Hart, Leichhardt St, Queensland
Enlistment	28 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1917                      Toowoomba, Queensland
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Jockey
Address	Leichhardt St, Queensland
Outcome	RTA      5 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1919
Notes	15 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", on 2 <sup>nd</sup> March, 1918 Offence: At sea. When on active service. (1) Neglect to obey an order. (2) Abusive language and resisting arrest. Award 7 days detention and forfeits £1/15/0 by Col G H Dean, on 6 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1918 Disembarked at Suez on 4 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1918 Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez, on 4 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1918 Offence: Suez, 6 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1918. Whilst on active service, Being in the 'Wazzah Bazaar' without a pass. Award: 7 days CB with forfeiture 4 days pay, by Lt Col L O Winsbridge, on 9 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1918 Transferred to Port Tewfik, for embarkation overseas, on 30 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1918 Embarked per I 15, HT 'Ellenga' on 30 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1918 Disembarked at Southampton on 15 <sup>th</sup> May 1918 Marched in to 14 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, on 15 <sup>th</sup> May 1918

Sick to Bde Clearing Hospital, Codford, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1918  
 Rejoined 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, from Bde Clearing Hospital, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1918  
 Proceeding overseas to France. From 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, via Folkestone, on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 10<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Marched out to unit, on 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Detached with 5<sup>th</sup> Div Concentration Camp, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Rejoined 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Bn, from detachment 5<sup>th</sup> Div Concentration Camp, on 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 To UK on leave, on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr to 24<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 28<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Marched out from 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Bn to Base Depot, for RTA, on 4<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England on 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 13<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 RTA per HT 'Port Melbourne, on 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 20<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919, for Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 15<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919

<b>HARTIGAN</b>	Thomas Albert
Service No	865
Rank	Pte
Born	Port Melbourne, Victoria
NoK	Mr T Hartigan, 139 Station St, Port Melbourne, Victoria
Enlistment	12 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Port Melbourne, Victoria
Age	23
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Tobacco worker
Address	139 Station St, Port Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	RTA per SS "Ulysses" on 18 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1919
Notes	Original, 'D' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn / A.A. Postal Corps
	Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
	Disembarked Suez on 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916
	Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916, disembarked at Marseilles 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916
	<b>WIA</b> (GSW foot) 21 <sup>st</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles
	Admitted 30 <sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Calais on 21 <sup>st</sup> Jul 1916
	Embarked at Calais on HS "Dieppe" for England on 26 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916

RTA per SS "Ulysses" on 18<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1919

<b>HARTLEY</b>	John Baxter
Service No	5034
Rank	Pte
Born	Charters Towers, Queensland
NoK	Mr William John Hartley, Cloncurry, North Queensland
	(w) Mrs Bertha Hartley
Enlistment	14 <sup>th</sup> May 1917 Cloncurry, North Queensland
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	Bank clerk
Address	Cloncurry, North Queensland
Outcome	RTA 29 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1918
Notes	14 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn
	Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917

Taken on strength of 42<sup>nd</sup> Bn, on  
 RTA per  
 Disembarked at  
 Discharged at Brisbane, on

Died 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1938

<b>HARTMAN</b>	Ellis Sydney Edgar
Service No	2955
Rank	Pte
Born	Warialda NSW
NoK	Mr Augustus William Hartmann, Moruya, South Coast, NSW
Enlistment	5 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 Casula, Sydney NSW

Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E.
Occupation	Picture framer
Address	Moruya, South Coast, NSW
Outcome	RTA 16 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1919
Notes	<p> 'C' Coy, 20<sup>th</sup> Bn, from 5<sup>th</sup> Feb to 28<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  5<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn,  Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  Disembarked at Suez, on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  Transferred to hospital, Tel el Kebir, on 20<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> ASH, Tel el Kebir, (old operation), on 20<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  Transferred to No 4 Amb Train, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1916  Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> AGH, Abbassia, (rheumatism), on 23<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1916  Transferred to Montazah Rest Camp, on 6<sup>th</sup> May 1916  Transferred to and admitted 17<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Alexandria, on 13<sup>th</sup> May 1916  Admitted British Red Cross Camp, Montazah, (sub-acute rheumatism), on 6<sup>th</sup> May 1916  Transferred from 17<sup>th</sup> General Hospital to 21<sup>st</sup> General Hospital, Alexandria, (paratyphosis), on 19<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  Admitted 21<sup>st</sup> General Hospital, Alexandria, (enteritis) on 19<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  Discharged to Ras el Tin, Conval Depot, on 1<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  Discharged to Tel el Kebir, on 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> Div Depot, Tel el Kebir, on 27<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  Proceeded overseas per HMT 'Franconia' from Alexandria, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1916  Admitted Marseilles Stat Hospital, Marseilles, (influenza), on 14<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  Discharged to duty, on 21<sup>st</sup> Aug 1916  Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 24<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  Proceeded to join unit, on 14<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, and to take Reg No 2955A, on 15<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  To hospital sick, on 24<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 30<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  Sick to hospital, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1916  Admitted XIV Corps Rest Station, (rheumatism), on 2<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1916  Transferred to and admitted 21<sup>st</sup> CCS, (debility), on 3<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1916  Transferred to Amb Train, on 4<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  Admitted 6<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, (debility), on 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Conval Depot, Rouen, on 6<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  Discharged to Base Details, Class 'A', on 11<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  To hospital sick, from 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, on 27<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  Admitted 26<sup>th</sup> general Hospital, (pharyngitis), on 27<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from 26<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Dec 1916  Marched out to unit, on 8<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  Rejoined Bn, ex sick, from Base, on 11<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  To hospital sick, on 8<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (rheumatism), and transferred to 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb/ DRS, on 8<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (rheumatism), on 8<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  Transferred to and admitted NZ Stat Hospital, Amiens, (rheumatism), on 11<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  Transferred to No 23 Amb Train, on 19<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Boulogne, (rheumatism), on 19<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  Transferred to and admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 26<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  Discharged (fit) to Base Depot, on 12<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  To Etaples, from 3<sup>rd</sup> Large Rest Camp, Boulogne, on 13<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from 1<sup>st</sup> Conval Depot, on 13<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  'TB' reclassified class 'A' at 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, on 1<sup>st</sup> Mar 1917  Marched out to unit, on 12<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 13<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  To hospital sick, on 13<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (rheumatism), and transferred to DRS, on 13<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> DRS, (rheumatism) on 13<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  Transferred from 7<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb /DRS, to CCS, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  Admitted 56<sup>th</sup> CCS, (chronic rheumatism), on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  Transferred to Amb Train, on 15<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  Admitted 11<sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital, Rouen, (rheumatic fever), on 16<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  Transferred to and admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Conval Depot, (rheumatic fever), on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1917  Transferred to and admitted 11<sup>th</sup> Conval Depot, Buchy, on 29<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  Discharged (class A) to Base Depot, on 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, from hospital, on 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  Marched out to unit, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Sep, 1917  Rejoined unit, from sick, on 7<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  Proceeded on leave to UK, on 17<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 (‘B’ Coy, RO 556)  Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  To hospital sick, on 18<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Fld Amb, and transferred to 17<sup>th</sup> CCS, on 18<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  Admitted 17<sup>th</sup> CCS, and transferred to No 16 Amb Train, on 18<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  Admitted 4<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, on 19<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  Transferred to and admitted 6<sup>th</sup> Conval Depot, Etaples, on 30<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  Transferred to and admitted 4<sup>th</sup> Conval Depot, Havre, on 31<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917 </p>

Discharged to Base Depot, on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Marched out to unit, on 14<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 18<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 To hospital sick, on 19<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (influenza) and transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> DRS, on 19<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> DRS, (influenza), on 19<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Discharged to duty, on 25<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 25<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
*(Battle of Amiens, 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918, Breaking the Hindenberg Line, 1918)*

**WIA** on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1918  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (SW R side) and transferred to CCS, on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1918  
 Admitted 58<sup>th</sup> CCS, (HE SW R side, penetrating abdomen), on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1918  
 Transferred to No 7 Amb Train, on 7<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, (GSW R side, abdomen), on 8<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Transferred to England, on 24<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Embarked on HS 'Guilford Castle, for England, on 24<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Admitted South African Military Hospital, Richmond Park, (GSW R side, penetrating abdomen), on 25<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 19<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Discharged to furlough, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1918 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 6<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ, ex furlough, on 6<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 RTA per HT 'Czaritza' on 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Transshipped to 'Dunluce Castle' at Alexandria on 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Discharged at Sydney on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
 Married Minnie Ferrif, in 1921  
 Died at Katoomba, NSW, on 20<sup>th</sup> Apr 1947  
 Buried Northern Suburbs Memorial Gardens and Crematorium, North Ryde, Sydney, NSW

<b>HARTNEY</b>	Christopher
Service No	2946
Rank	Pte
Born	Limerick Ireland
NoK	Mrs Christina Hartney, 43 Portman St, Zeland, NSW
Enlistment	14 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1916      Casula, Sydney NSW
Age	39
Status & Religion	Married, R.C.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	43 Portman St, Zeland, NSW
Outcome	RTA      5 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1917
Notes	5 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez, on 15 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

RTA per A32 HT 'Thermosticles' due chronic bronchitis and overage, on 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Disembarked at Sydney on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1918  
 Discharged at Sydney, on 4<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918

**HARTSHORN**      Hubert Francis



Service No	1697
Rank	Sgt
Born	6 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1892, Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Rosa May Hartshorn, c/o Mrs Poultney, Alderson St, Newmarket, Qld
Enlistment	21 <sup>st</sup> Jul 1915      Newmarket, Brisbane, Qld
Age	22

Status & Religion	Married, Meth.
Occupation	Carpenter
Address	c/o Mrs Poultney, Alderson St, Newmarket, Qld
Outcome	RTA 12 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1918
Notes	2 <sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31 <sup>st</sup> Jan 1916 To 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Cairo Allotted to and proceeded to 47 <sup>th</sup> Bn at Zeitoun on 9 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 47 <sup>th</sup> Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 9 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 Transferred to 4 <sup>th</sup> Div Artillery on 19 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 11 <sup>th</sup> FAB, mustered as Gnr, and posted to 41 <sup>st</sup> Battery, on 17 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Haverstock' at Alexandria on 1 <sup>st</sup> Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 10 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 WIA and evacuated, on 4 <sup>th</sup> May 1917 Admitted 23 <sup>rd</sup> Fld Amb (GSW L shoulder) and transferred to CCS, on 5 <sup>th</sup> May 1917  Transferred to and taken on strength 4 <sup>th</sup> DAC, on 20 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 Transferred to 11 <sup>th</sup> FAB and taken on strength and posted 41 <sup>st</sup> Battery, on 21 <sup>st</sup> Jun 1917  Promoted T/Bombardier, vice Bdr 1952 SH Heath promoted, on 26 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 Promoted Sgt, to complete establishment, on 29 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1918 Detached to 4 <sup>th</sup> Army Artillery School on 27 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1918 Rejoined from 4 <sup>th</sup> Army Artillery School on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Aug 1918 On leave to UK on 30 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1918 Rejoined from leave on 17 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1918 WIA 2 <sup>nd</sup> occ (GSW R hand) on 6 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1918 Admitted 141 <sup>st</sup> Fld Amb, (GSW R hand, amputation of ring and little finger) on 6 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1918   Admitted Kitchener Military Hospital, Brighton, on 16 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1918   RTA per D35 'Somerset' GSW R hand, on 12 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1918 Disembarked at Melbourne on 15 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1919 thence to Brisbane Discharged at Brisbane on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Mar 1919 Died 9 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1990, aged 97 years Buried Pinnaroo Lawn Cemetery, Brisbane, Qld

<b>HARTSHORN</b>	John William
Service No	n/a
Rank	Pte
Born	Queensland
NoK	Mr John & Mrs Jessie Hartshorn, Milton Heights, Brisbane, Qld
Enlistment	15 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Brisbane, Qld
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, Meth
Occupation	Cabinetmaker
Address	Milton Heights, Brisbane, Qld
Outcome	DOD on 15 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 in Brisbane, Queensland, buried Toowong Cemetery, Brisbane, Queensland
Notes	'A' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Did not embark Died Brisbane General Hospital of Cerebro Meningitis, on 15 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1915, at Brisbane, Qld DOD on 15 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 in Brisbane, Queensland, buried Toowong Cemetery, Brisbane, Queensland

<b>HARTUP</b>	Clarence Allan
Service No	2338
Rank	L/Cpl
Born	Maitland NSW
NoK	Mr H Hartup & Mrs Elizabeth Hartup, PO Patterson, NSW
Enlistment	11 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1915 Paterson, West Maitland, NSW
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Draper
Address	PO Patterson, NSW
Outcome	RTA 11 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1918
Notes	Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers See Bannister/Muir file page 99 4 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez, on 15 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

RTA per HT 'Saxon' on 11<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
Disembarked at Sydney on 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1919  
Discharged at Sydney on 28<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919

## HARVEY

Charles Thomas



Service No	866
Rank	Pte
Born	Melbourne, Victoria
NoK	Mrs Catherine Harvey, 127 Albert St, Port Melbourne, Victoria
Enlistment	9 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Port Melbourne, Victoria
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, Bapt.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	127 Albert St, Port Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	RTA per "Trasos Montes" on 8 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1919
Notes	AWM Photo DA10592 Original, 'D' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Disembarked Suez on 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916 <i>(Battle of Fromelles, 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916)</i> To 8 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (haemorrhage of bowel) on 7 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 and transferred to 12 <sup>th</sup> CCS To hospital sick (enteritis) 8 <sup>th</sup> Stationary Hospital, Wimereux on 8 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 Discharged to Base Details, Wimereux (piles) on 9 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 Joined 5 <sup>th</sup> Div Base Details from hospital at Etaples on 11 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 Proceeded to join unit on 19 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 Rejoined unit from hospital on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916 Proceeded on leave to UK on 21 <sup>st</sup> Jul 1917 Rejoined unit from leave on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Aug 1917  Marched on to 5 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from 7 <sup>th</sup> Can Stat Hospital, on 4 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 Marched out to unit on 24 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 26 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 589) To UK on leave, on 16 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1918 Rejoined unit ex leave, on 4 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1918 <i>(Battle of Amiens, 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918, through to Bellicourt/Nauroy)</i>  With unit on 15 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1918 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 24 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1919 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, (1915 Personnel), on 31 <sup>st</sup> Jan 1919 Disembarked at Weymouth and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1 <sup>st</sup> Feb 1919 RTA per "Trasos Montes" on 8 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 22 <sup>nd</sup> May 1919 Discharged at Melbourne on 15 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

**HARVEY**

Henry Edward



Service No 4801  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Hobart, Tasmania  
 NoK Mr Henry E Harvey, 9 William St, North Hobart, Tasmania  
 Miss R Harvey, 'Alma Cottage', 9 Williamson St, North Hobart, Tasmania  
 Enlistment 6<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Claremont, Tasmania  
 Age 19  
 Status & Religion Single,  
 Occupation Draper  
 Address 9 William St, North Hobart, Tasmania  
 Outcome RTA 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1919  
 Notes AWM Photo DA13841  
 15<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 12<sup>th</sup> Bn on 11<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916  
 Embarked on HMAT 'Ballarat' in Melbourne on 18<sup>th</sup> February 1916

Joined 12<sup>th</sup> Bn from Rfts, on 4<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Taken on strength of 12<sup>th</sup> Bn, on 4<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
Entered in error – Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn from 14<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 9<sup>th</sup> Bn, on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 On leave to UK, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Dec 1917  
 Rejoined from leave, on 7<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Sick to hospital, on 11<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Admitted 18<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Camiers, (pleurisy) and transferred to 74<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jun 1918  
 Admitted 74<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Trouville, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1918

Discharged to Base Depot, Havre, from 1<sup>st</sup> Aust Conval Depot, on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Marched in to ADBD. Havre, from hospital, on 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918 Marched out to unit on 10<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Rejoined 12<sup>th</sup> Bn, on 16<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918

Awarded **MM** for actions: ***"During the operations east of PROYART on 23<sup>rd</sup>/26<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918, Pte HARVEY while acting as runner between Company Headquarters and Platoons, continually volunteered to carry messages across shell swept ground. He carried messages during the whole operation in full daylight and showed utmost disregard for his personal safety."***

**WIA** on 18<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Fld Amb (GSW L arm) on 18<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Admitted 55<sup>th</sup> CCS, (GSW L arm) on 18<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Admitted 11<sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital, Rouen, on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Transferred to England on 21<sup>st</sup> Sep 1918  
 Embarked on HS 'Napolin' for England, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1918  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Southern General Hospital, Birmingham, (GSW L arm) on 23<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1918  
 Discharged to furlough on 29<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, on 12<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, ex furlough, on 12<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 RTA per HT 'Aeneas' on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1919

Discharged at Hobart on 3<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1919

**HARVEY**

Simond George

Service No 3575  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Hodgson, Queensland  
 NoK Mr William & Mrs Ellen Ann Harvey, Wyndham St, Roma, Queensland  
 Enlistment 15<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 Horven, Charleville, Qld  
 Age 19  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Horven, Charleville, Queensland  
 Outcome **KIA** on 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917 at Bapaume, France  
 Notes Brother; Pte William John Harvey, # 3574, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

8<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916

**KIA** on 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917 at Bapaume, France

**HARVEY** William John

Service No 3574  
Rank Pte  
Born Roma, Queensland  
NoK Mr William & Mrs Ellen Ann Harvey, Wyndham St, Roma, Queensland  
Enlistment 15<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 Horven, Charleville, Qld  
Age 22  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Carrier  
Address Horven, Charleville, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1919  
Notes Brother; Pte Simond George Harvey, # 3575, 31st Bn  
8<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916

RTA 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1919

**HARVEY** William Joseph

Service No 4501  
Rank Pte  
Born Woolloomooloo, Sydney, NSW  
NoK sister, Mrs John Dadd, Woolich, NSW  
Enlistment 8<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915 Lismore, NSW  
Age 34  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address Lismore, NSW  
Outcome RTA per "Balmoral Castle" on 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1918  
Notes 14th Rfts 9th Bn  
Embarked A 62 HMAT Wandilla at Brisbane on 31 Jan 1916

RTA per "Balmoral Castle" on 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1918  
Discharged at Sydney on 17<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
Died 8<sup>th</sup> Dec 1943

**HARVEY** William 'Willie'

Service No 667A  
Rank Pte  
Born Bowral, NSW  
NoK (f) Mr William Harvey & (m) Mrs C Harvey, Wren St, Longreach, Queensland  
sister, Harriet Ellen Harvey  
Enlistment 13<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Childers, Queensland  
Age 19  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Drover  
Address Wren St, Longreach, Queensland  
Outcome **DOW** on 31<sup>st</sup> Mar 1918  
Notes 'C' Coy, 41st Bn  
Embarked

Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916

**WIA** (GSW L hand) on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

Rejoined unit ex wounded on 25<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 To UK on leave on 21<sup>st</sup> Jan 1918  
 Rejoined unit from leave on 7<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
**WIA** (Bomb wound L hand and leg) on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1918  
 To 15<sup>th</sup> Aust Fld Amb and 11<sup>th</sup> CCS on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1918  
 Transferred to 35<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Calais on 26<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
**DOW** at 35<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Calais on 31<sup>st</sup> Mar 1918  
 Buried Les Barraques Cemetery, Calais by Chaplain Rev M.M. Linley

## HASELDEN

Ernest Henry



Service No	5025
Rank	Cpl
Born	Linares Spain
NoK	Mrs Kate Lilian Haseldine, Tuckerimba, Richmond River, NSW
Enlistment	13 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 Lismore, NSW
Age	27
Status & Religion	Married, C.of E.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Tuckerimba, Richmond River, NSW
Outcome	RTA 5 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1919
Notes	14 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917

RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919

## HASKELL

### HASKILL

Bertram Thomas



Service No	215
Rank	Pte
Born	1876, Portsmouth, England
NoK	brother, George B. Haskill, 35 Coburg St, Portsmouth, England
Enlistment	12 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	39
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	475 Beaconsfield Terrace, Brunswick St, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 16 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1918
Notes	Original, 'A' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Transferred to hospital, Serapeum, on 1 <sup>st</sup> Feb 1916 Admitted 8 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, Serapeum, and transferred to 1 <sup>st</sup> Stat Hospital, on 1 <sup>st</sup> Feb 1916 Admitted 1 <sup>st</sup> Stat Hospital, Ismailia, on 2 <sup>nd</sup> Feb 1916 Transferred to Hospital, (defective vision) on 4 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 Admitted No 2 AGH, Ghezereh, (eye trouble) on 4 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 Discharged from 2 <sup>nd</sup> AGH, to Overseas Base, Ghezereh, on 10 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 Rejoined 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 24 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 Embarked at Alexandria, per HT 'Hororata' on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916 <i>(Battle of Fromelles, 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916)</i>

Sick to hospital, on 20<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (ophthalmic operation) on 20<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Admitted to Ophthalmic Centre, 15<sup>th</sup> CCS, on 21<sup>st</sup> Aug 1916  
 Discharged to duty on 25<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 26<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 To hospital sick, on 13<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (ophthalmic) on 13<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Discharged on 13<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 14<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Sick to hospital, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1916  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Fld Amb (defective teeth) and transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Anzac Rest Stn, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1916  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Anzac Rest Stn, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1916  
 Rejoined from hospital on 6<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 To hospital sick on 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb/5<sup>th</sup> DRS (defective vision) and transferred to CCS, on 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Admitted 7<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (error of refraction) on 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Transferred to 4<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb on 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Rejoined ex hospital, on 21<sup>st</sup> Apr 1917  
 Proceeded on leave to England on 17<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Reported Admin HQ London, and instructed to proceed overseas on 30<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Returned from leave, on 4<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, in that he, when ordered by Lt Rose to put down his sleeves, said '*I will leave them as they are*'. Awarded: 14 days FP No 2, (£3/10/-) by CO 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 29<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 ('A' Coy, RO 478)

With II Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn,  
 To hospital sick, on 13<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (eye exam) and transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> DRS, on 13<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> DRS (defective vision) on 13<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Discharged to duty on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1917  
 Detached to 25<sup>th</sup> MG Coy on 20<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
*(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26<sup>th</sup>/27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917)*  
 To hospital (defective sight) ex 25<sup>th</sup> MG Coy, on 17<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Admitted 50<sup>th</sup> CCS (defective sight) on 20<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Transferred to Base Depot on 21<sup>st</sup> Nov 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, ex hospital, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1917  
 Still at Depot on 14<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Marched out to unit on 19<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Rejoined 31<sup>st</sup> Bn ex hospital & detachment to 25<sup>th</sup> MG Coy, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1918  
 Detached for duty with 5<sup>th</sup> Div Baths, on 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Rejoined unit from detachment to 5<sup>th</sup> Div Baths, on 25<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Sick to hospital on 14<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (eye exam) and referred to ADMS, on 14<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Rejoined Bn ex sick, on 19<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 To base for examination and reclassification, on 19<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, ex 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 27<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Medical Board, Special Report, Classified B2 (defective vision) and to England on 1<sup>st</sup> Jul 1918  
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from France, on 1<sup>st</sup> Jul 1918  
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from No 2 CD, Weymouth, for duty, on 18<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 RTA per HT 'Leicestershire' due 'defective vision' on 16<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1919, for Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Died 22<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1944  
 Buried Lutwyche Cemetery, Brisbane

<b>HASLIP</b>	John Albert
Service No	2911A
Rank	Pte
Born	London, England
NoK	sister, Mrs Isabella (Cecilia) Pentland, Upton Park, Essex, England
Enlistment	21 <sup>st</sup> Jan 1916      Tweed Heads, Queensland
Age	45
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E.
Occupation	Fisherman
Address	Tweed Heads, Queensland
Outcome	RTA      13 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1917
Notes	6 <sup>th</sup> Embarked 23/48/3, # 1316; at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916 Disembarked at Port Said, on 16 <sup>th</sup> May 1917 Transferred to hospital from 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, (acute bronchitis) on 26 <sup>th</sup> May 1916

Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 30<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Marched out from 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, to join unit on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916  
 Sick to hospital on 19<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916

Transferred to England from 32<sup>nd</sup> Stat Hospital, Boulogne, on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'St Denis' (emphysema) for England on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Admitted Edmonton Military Hospital (emphysema, slt) on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1917  
 RTA per HT 'Benalla' from Plymouth, due 'philitis' on 13<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Disembarked at Brisbane on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 28<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917

Died 13<sup>th</sup> Jun 1930

## HASSALL

Service No Rank Born NoK Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes	Aubrey Byron 4398 Dvr 26 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1895, Charleville, Queensland sister, Miss Mary Elizabeth Hassall, Kurrachee, Maribyrnong Rd, Ascot Vale, Melbourne, Victoria 25 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916      Brisbane, Queensland 21 Single, Pres. Drover Brisbane, Queensland RTA      20 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1919 11 <sup>th</sup> Depot Bn from 25 <sup>th</sup> Oct to 9 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 To 18 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 25 <sup>th</sup> Bn from 9 <sup>th</sup> Nov to 15 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 11 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn on 16 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMT A55 "KYARRA", on 17 <sup>th</sup> November, 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 30 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 Marched in to 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on Admitted Parkhouse Hospital (mumps) on 31 <sup>st</sup> Mar 1917 Sick to Parkhouse Hospital (NYD) from 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 1 <sup>st</sup> Apr 1917 Marched in to 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, from Parkhouse Hospital, on 19 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 Marched out to Aust Vet Corps, Tidworth, from 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 24 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 With Vet Corps on 24 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 Marched in from Daily S Vale, AASC Trng Depot, Warminda, to Proceeded overseas to France, from ASC Trng Depot, Parkhouse, to reinforce Aust units, via Southampton, on 1 <sup>st</sup> Apr 1918 Marched in from HTVS Depot to Stovid, on 2 <sup>nd</sup> Apr 1918 Marched in to ASC Base Depot, Havre, from England and from Rfts, on 2 <sup>nd</sup> Apr 1918 Marched out to AC Depot on 10 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1918 At Gen Base Depot on 10 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1918, ex HTVS Depot. Taken on strength 5 <sup>th</sup> AMT Coy from Australia and AGBD, on 11 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1918 Appointed Temp Driver (MT) on 19 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1919 On leave from 5 <sup>th</sup> AMT Coy to UK on 10 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1919 Leave extended by Furlough Dept, London from 11 <sup>th</sup> Mar to 25 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1919 Rejoined 5 <sup>th</sup> AMT Coy, from leave on 27 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1919 Driver (MT) on 9 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1919 Marched out to England, reverts to Pte, from ADBD, on 10 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1919 Disembarked at Southampton on 11 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1919 Marched in to AASB Trng Depot, from France, on 12 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1919 RTA per 'Valencia' on 20 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1919 Disembarked at Sydney, for Brisbane, on 14 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 24 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1919 In 1927 was in Lismore, NSW, and Manager of Lismore office of Singer Sewing Machine Company. Married Doris Ruth Corona 'Ruth' Skellern at Central Methodist Church, Ipswich, on 28 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1931. (Toured the Northern Rivers, NSW, prior to embarking on SS 'Canberra' for Townsville, where they in future will reside. In 1936 to 1943, at 9 Paxton St, Townsville, Qld In 1949 through to 1980, at 54 Celia St, Ashgrove, Brisbane, Qld Died 12 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1984
--	--

**HASSED**

John Michael Benjamin



Service No 3831  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Bourke, NSW  
 NoK Mr John & Mrs Annie Hased, Morven, Western Line, Queensland  
 Enlistment 17<sup>th</sup> May 1916 Morven, Warrego, Qld  
 Age 25  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Morven, Western Line, Queensland  
 Outcome **KIA** on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood  
 Notes AWM Photo: P08516.001  
 9<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
  
**KIA** on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood  
 Buried in vicinity of Polygon Wood, Sht 28NE J.10.

**HASTINGS**

Keith Hamilton

Service No 867  
 Rank Lieut  
 Born Geelong, Victoria  
 NoK Mr J Hastings & Mrs Carmel Hastings, "Carmel" McCallum St, Swan Hill, Victoria  
 Enlistment 10<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Swan Hill, Victoria  
 Age 25  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Clerk  
 Address "Carmel" McCallum St, Swan Hill, Victoria  
 Outcome RTA 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1920  
 Notes Original, 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Appointed L/Cpl on 15<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarked at Marseilles 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916

To be 2/Lieut on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 To be Lieut on 27<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918

RTA per "Orieveto" on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1920

**HASTINGS**

Patrick Edward

Service No 2025  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Westport, Ireland  
 NoK (f) Mr Dominick William Hastings, Co Dublin, Ireland &  
 (m) Mrs Bridget Hastings, Bridge St, Westport, County Mayo, Ireland  
 Enlistment 15<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Casula, Sydney, NSW  
 Age 24  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Bottle maker  
 Address 26 Cleveland Ave, Surry Hills, NSW  
 Outcome **KIA** on 25<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916. Buried AIF Burial Ground Grass Lane Flers  
 Notes 3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
 AWL At Zeitoun absent from 1500 roll call until Tattoo Roll from 3pm tattoo (Sgt Matthews/ Capt Farrell) loss of 6 days pay and 14 days CC, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
 Disobedience of orders, coming on to parade unshaven on 25<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 (CSM Scott/ Lt Walters) 2 days FP No 2  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn at Duntroon Plateau on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916

At Zeitoun absent from 1500 roll Tattoo Roll Call on 6/7/16. Awarded 24 hours FP No 2 by CO on 7<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 (reported by Sgt Hepburn)  
 Embarked per HT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 At Fromelles on 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Sick to hospital on 30<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> Div Rest Station (dental) on 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1916  
 Discharged to unit on 14<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Rejoined unit from hospital on 14<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 KIA on 25<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916.  
 Buried AIF Burial Ground Grass Lane Flers II.D.17  
 (Buried 5 ½ miles SW of Bapaume, W of Flers)

<b>HATHERLY</b>	William
Service No	2345
Rank	Pte
Born	Granville NSW
NoK	Mrs Maud Hatherly, Simpson St, Auburn, NSW
Enlistment	13 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1915 Auburn, Warwick Farm, NSW
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Coach builder
Address	Simpson St, Auburn, Warwick Farm, NSW
Outcome	RTA 13 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1919
Notes	4 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

4th MG Bn

RTA per HT 'Commonwealth' on 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 12<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Discharged at Sydney on 27<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

## HATTON



Edward Ravenscroft



Service No	2948
Rank	Pte
Born	Cheshire England
NoK	Mrs L Hatton, Northwich, Cheshire, England
Enlistment	4 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 Casula, Sydney NSW
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E.
Occupation	Waiter
Address	Sydney NSW
Outcome	RTA 9 <sup>th</sup> May 1918
Notes	5 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

8th M.G. Coy

RTA per HT 'Suevic' on 9<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 7<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918 thence for Sydney  
 Discharged at Sydney on 7<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918

**HAWKINS**

Clarence Edward



Service No 3824  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Rockhampton, Queensland  
 NoK Mr Samson Hawkins, Lawrence St, Rockhampton, Queensland  
 (w) Mrs Jeanne (nee Degrelle) Hawkins  
 Enlistment 5<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Stockman  
 Address Douglas St, Clermont, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1920  
 Notes 9<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916

**Married** 23<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1919, at The Registry Office, Weymouth, Dorset, England Entry No 22  
 By Chas. C. Morris, Registrar  
 Groom: Clarence Edward HAWKINS, of The Hutmant Camp, Abbotsbury Road, Wyke Regis, England  
 Age 25 yrs Gold Miner  
 Father: Samuel Hawkins, General Labourer  
 Bride: Jeanne DEGRELLE, of 40 Park St, Weymouth, Dorset, England Age 25  
 Father: \_enonDegrelle, Glass Blower

Proceeded on indefinite leave subject to recall on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
 Still on indefinite leave on 20<sup>th</sup> Jan 1920  
 Demobilised at London on 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1920  
 Intended place of residence – 113 Rue de le Barrt, Sare-Potteries, France (Nord)  
 RTA per "Euripides" 26<sup>th</sup> Aug 1921 with wife.

**HAWKINS**

Ernest Frederick



Service No 1541  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Blindford, England  
 NoK Mr J Hawkins, Sandling Farm, Maidstone, Kent, England  
 Enlistment 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1915 Cairns, Queensland  
 Age 25  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Farmer  
 Address Atherton via Cairns, Nth Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 13<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Notes 1<sup>st</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Bakara", 5 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Transferred to 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn at Serapeum on 11<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
 Transferred to Lewis Gun Section at Ferry Post on 11<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916

WIA (GSW R elbow) on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
 Embarked on HS "St Denis" at Boulogne on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916 for England  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Northern Gen Hospital, Newcastle on Tyne due GSW R elbow on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916  
 Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital, Weymouth, due GSW R elbow, severe, on 16<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Discharged to Weymouth on 20<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 RTA per HT "Ulysses" from Plymouth on 13<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 11<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917

**HAWKINS** John George  
 Service No 3070  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Newcastle NSW  
 NoK Mr George & Mrs F Hawkins, 59 Northumberland St, Maryville, Wickham, NSW  
 Enlistment 6<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Holsworthy, NSW  
 Age 22  
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.  
 Occupation Blacksmith  
 Address 59 Northumberland St, Maryville, Wickham, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 24<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers  
 5<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> ASH, Tel el Kebir, on 14<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Discharged on 15<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Embarked on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 30<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Proceeded to join unit, from 5<sup>th</sup> ADBE, Etaples, on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916

5th MG Bn

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 13<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 RTA per HT 'Takada' on 24<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 11<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919, awaiting transport to Sydney  
 Discharged at Sydney on 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

**HAWKINS** Phillip Joseph



Service No 219  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Brisbane, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Maud Mary Hawkins, Charlotte St, Kelvin Grove, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Enlistment 14<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 29  
 Status & Religion Married, R.C.  
 Occupation Fisherman  
 Address Charlotte St, Kelvin Grove, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1919  
 Notes Original, 'A' Coy, II Platoon, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916

WIA on 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916

WIA 2<sup>nd</sup> occ (GSW shoulder) on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918

RTA per HT 'Dongala' ex 'Czar' GSW shoulder on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1919  
 Arrived at Melbourne on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1919 and disembarked at Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane on  
 Died 14<sup>th</sup> Dec 1947

**HAWKINS** Thomas Sampson (Samuel)  
 Service No 5035  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Brisbane, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Elizabeth Ann Hawkins, Pendomer, Woolloowin, Queensland  
 Enlistment 24<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Mechanic  
 Occupation RTA 25<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Address Pendomer, Woolloowin, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 25<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Notes 14<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917  
 41st Bn  
  
 RTA 25<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919

**HAWKINS** William Andrew  
 Service No 3820  
 Rank Pte  
 Born St Lawrence, Queensland  
 NoK brother, Elby Herbert Hawkins, Sarina, Mackay, Queensland  
 (w) Mrs Jane (nee Woolgar) Hawkins and son William Hawkins  
 Enlistment 1<sup>st</sup> May 1916 Mackay, Queensland  
 Age 29  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Stockman  
 Address The Palms, West Hill, nr Mackay, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 8<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Notes 9<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", on 19<sup>th</sup> September 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Rearguard, on 15<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917

MG Dtls

RTA 8<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918

**HAWLEY** Patrick Francis  
 Service No 1545  
 Rank Sgt  
 Born Charleston, Queensland  
 NoK Mr T Hawley & Mrs Mary Hawley, Stanwell, Queensland  
 (dau) Miss Ellen Margaret Hawley  
 Enlistment 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1915 Rockhampton, Queensland  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Farmer  
 Address Neerkol, via Rockhampton, Q.C.R., Queensland  
 Outcome KIA on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood  
 Notes Brother Sgt John Michael Hawley, drowned at sea  
 1<sup>st</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Wandilla" on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Transferred to 'B' Coy, Serapeum, on 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Appointed L/Cpl on 6<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 Transferred to Light Trench Mortar Battery on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Taken on strength of 8th LTMB from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Reprimanded for neglect of duty in that he failed to keep his bayonet in a clean condition, on 17<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Promoted Temp Cpl, (vice Cpl Buchanan, evacuated sick) on 12<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916

Granted furlough to England on 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Returned to unit on 28<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Promoted substantive Cpl (vice Cpl Buchanan, evacuated wounded) on 12<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917

**KIA** on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

**HAWTHORNE** David  
 Service No 562  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Bally James Duff, Ireland  
 NoK brother, Hugh Hawthorne, "Claudia" Ballyjimesduff, County Cavan, Ireland  
 Enlistment 16<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916 Maryborough, Queensland  
 Age 32  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Maryborough, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 21<sup>st</sup> Dec 1917  
 Notes Original, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 To hospital sick (varicose veins) on 14<sup>th</sup> Jan 1915  
 Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
*(Battle of Fromelles, 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916)*  
 Admitted 12<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (lumbago) and transferred to CCS Station, on 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
  
 RTA per HT A34, 'Persic' due bronchitis & L otitis media, on 21<sup>st</sup> Dec 1917  
  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 12<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918, thence MS 'Ormonde' to Sydney and overland to Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 22<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1918

## HAY



George



Service No 3826  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Bordren, Rodds Bay, Gladstone, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Harriet Hay, Baramundi, Boyne Line, Gladstone, Queensland  
 Enlistment 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland  
 Age 19  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Stockman/ Labourer  
 Address Baramundi, Boyne Line, Gladstone, Queensland  
 Outcome **DOW** on 10<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Notes 9<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916

**WIA** (GSW R leg) on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

Rejoined unit ex wounded 14<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
**WIA** 2<sup>nd</sup> occ (SW R shoulder) on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Died at 61<sup>st</sup> CCS of wounds received in action on 10<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
**DOW** on 10<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Buried Vignacourt Military Cemetery

**HAY** William  
Service No 2014  
Rank Pte  
Born Neilston, Scotland  
NoK Mrs Marion Hay, 1 Barnet St, Banhead, Scotland  
Enlistment 21<sup>st</sup> Nov 1915  
Age 25  
Status & Religion Single, Pres  
Occupation Labourer  
Address Victoria Ave, Chatswood, Sydney, NSW  
Outcome RTA 8<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
Notes 3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916  
Disembarked at Suez on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916

RTA per HT 'Devanha' on 8<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
Disembarked at Sydney on 26<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
Discharged at Sydney on 18<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919

**HAYCRAFT** Alfred George  
Service No 1587  
Rank Pte  
Born Canterbury, Melbourne, Victoria  
NoK Mrs Louisa Haycraft, 37 Smart St, Hawthorn, Melbourne, Victoria  
Enlistment 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1915 Auburn, Melbourne, Vic  
Age 18  
Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
Occupation Carpenter  
Address 40 Victoria Rd, Auburn, Melbourne, Victoria  
Outcome RTA 19<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Notes Brother Pte Raymond Haycraft, # 1588, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
1<sup>st</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Bakara", 5 Nov 1915

4th Fld Butchery

RTA 19<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

**HAYCRAFT** Raymond  
Service No 1588  
Rank Pte  
Born Box Hill, Melbourne, Victoria  
NoK Mrs Louisa Haycraft, 37 Smart St, Hawthorn, Melbourne, Victoria  
Enlistment 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1915 Auburn, Melbourne, Vic  
Age 24  
Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
Occupation Butcher  
Address 40 Victoria Rd, Auburn, Melbourne, Victoria  
Outcome RTA 19<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Notes Brother; Pte Alfred George Haycraft, # 1587, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
1<sup>st</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Bakara", 5 Nov 1915

4th Fld Butchery

RTA 19<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

**HAYDOCK** Bernard William



Service No 3571  
Rank Pte

Born	Manchester, England
NoK	Dr Frederick Haydock, Disley, Cheshire, England (w) Mrs Jessie (nee Garside) Haydock
Enlistment	18 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1916      Palmwoods, Queensland
Age	27
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Budderim Mountains, via Palmwoods, Queensland Beacon Rd, Tamborine North, Queensland
Outcome	RTA      16 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1920
Notes	8 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916

RTA      16<sup>th</sup> Apr 1920  
Died 1<sup>st</sup> Jul 1965

<b>HAYES</b>	Andrew Joseph
Service No	5500
Rank	Pte
Born	Cooma, NSW
NoK	Brother; Mr William Hayes, PO Orange, NSW (w) Mrs Edith Phyllis (nee Wilson) Hayes
Enlistment	14 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1915
Age	33
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	
Outcome	RTA per "Port Lincoln" on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jul 1919
Notes	17 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 9 <sup>th</sup> Bn Embarked

Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916

RTA per "Port Lincoln" on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1919  
Discharged at Brisbane on 13<sup>th</sup> Nov 1919

<b>HAYES</b>	Edward
Service No	4081
Rank	Pte
Born	South Grafton, NSW
NoK	Mrs Mary Jane Hayes, Broadwater, South Woodburne, Richmond River, NSW
Enlistment	12 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916      Lismore, NSW
Age	43
Status & Religion	Married, C.of E.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Broadwater, South Woodburne, Richmond River, NSW
Outcome	RTA      22 <sup>nd</sup> Jul 1917
Notes	10 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916

RTA      22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1917

## HAYES



Ernest Walter

Service No	2021
Rank	Cpl
Born	Sydney, NSW
NoK	Mr Ernest George & Mrs Kathleen Hayes, c/o The Treasury, Sydney, NSW

Enlistment	20 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1915	Lindfield, Sydney, NSW
Age	19	
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.	
Occupation	University student	
Address	Milray St, Lindfield, Sydney, NSW	
Outcome	<b>DOW</b> on 2 <sup>nd</sup> Sep 1916, buried Warloy-Baillon Communal CemExtn	
Notes	AWM photos P05301.243 3 <sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916 47th Bn	

**DOW** on 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1916, buried Warloy-Baillon Communal Cemetery Extn

<b>HAYES</b>	Isaac William
Service No	2337
Rank	Pte
Born	Sydney, NSW
NoK	daughter, Miss Phyllis A Hayes, c/o Mrs Ellis, Gray St, Sutherland, NSW
Enlistment	14 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 Sutherland, NSW
Age	31
Status & Religion	Widower, C.of E.
Occupation	Plumber
Address	Sutherland, NSW
Outcome	RTA 7 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1919
Notes	4 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

41st Bn

RTA per HT 'Lancashire' on 7<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
Arrived at Melbourne on 24<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919, then by transport to Sydney  
Discharged at Sydney on 18<sup>th</sup> May 1919

Died at Penrith, NSW, on 21st Mar 1933  
Buried Springwood General Cemetery, NSW

<b>HAYLER</b>	Edward
---------------	--------



Service No	707
Rank	Pte
Born	Brighton, England
NoK	Mrs Grace Haylor, Alexandra St, North Brighton, Melbourne, Victoria Later 75 Alfred Crescent, North Fitzroy, Vic
Enlistment	14 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 North Brighton, Melb, Vic
Age	32
Status & Religion	Married, Pres.
Occupation	Nurseryman
Address	Alexandra St, North Brighton, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 10 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1918
Notes	'C' Coy, Original, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915, HMAT A41 "BAKARA", 5 Nov 1915 Disembarked Suez on 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per 'Hororata' 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916, disembarked Marseilles 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916 <b>WIA</b> (SW L leg severe) at <b>Fromelles</b> on 18 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 Embarked per HS 'Jan Brydel' ex 3 <sup>rd</sup> Canadian Gen Hospital for England on 22 <sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916 Admitted Civil Hospital, Birmingham (shrapnel wound left calf – severe on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916 Transferred to 1 <sup>st</sup> Southern Gen Hospital, Birmingham on 28 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 Marched into No1 Com Depot, Perham Downs, ex hospital on 19 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Granted furlough 20 <sup>th</sup> Oct, reported back form furlough and classed B1a on 4 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1916

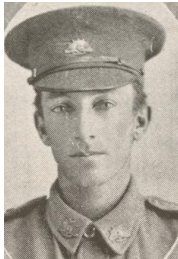
**HAYNES**

**WIA** on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917                      Polygon Wood  
Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Fld Amb (GSW R thigh) and transferred to CCS, on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Can CCS and transferred to Amb Train, on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Admitted 11<sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital, Rouen (GSW R thigh) on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Transferred to and admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Conval Depot, Rouen, on 10<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Transferred to and admitted 11<sup>th</sup> Conval Depot, Buchy, on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Discharged to Base Depot, on 29<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 29<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
Marched out to unit on 5<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
Rejoined unit ex wounded, on 11<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
To UK on leave, on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
Rejoined unit from leave, on 29<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918                      ‘A’ Coy    (RO 724)  
*(Battle of Amiens. 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918)*

**WIA** 2<sup>nd</sup> occ, on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918 II Platoon, 'A' Coy  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (SW R great toe) and to CCS, on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Admitted 61<sup>st</sup> CCS (SW R foot) on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 To Amb Train, on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Admitted 22<sup>nd</sup> General Hospital, Camiers (GSW R foot) on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Transferred to and admitted, 6<sup>th</sup> Conval Depot, Etaples, on 27<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Discharged to 3<sup>rd</sup> Empire Base Depot, Etaples, on 18<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Marched out to unit on 22<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1918  
 Rejoined unit ex wounded on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 To Paris on leave, on 6<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Rejoined unit ex Paris leave, on 19<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Marched out of AIBD, Havre, (1915 Personnel), to England, on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1919  
 Disembarked at Weymouth, and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1919  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, (bronchitis) on 10<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Discharged and granted leave on 22<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1919, and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1919  
 RTA per "Trasos Montes" on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Arrived at Melbourne on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919 and disembarked at Brisbane on 27<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Died on 6<sup>th</sup> Oct 1921

## **HAYS HAYES**

John William



Service No	220
Rank	Pte
Born	Rosalie, Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	Mr Job Hayes, Kenmore, via Indooroopilly, Queensland
Enlistment	26 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Indooroopilly, Queensland
Age	26
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	Carpenter
Address	Finney Rd, Indooroopilly, Queensland
Outcome	<b>KIA</b> on 29 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1918
Notes	Original, 'A' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked Suez on 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916, disembarked at Marseilles 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916

**WIA** (GSW legs & eye) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles

**KIA** on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Buried Wiancourt, Nauroy Road British Cemetery, Bellicourt Military Cemetery, Plot 2, Row 1, Grave 5

## **HAYWARD (aka James WARD)**

John

Service No	666
Rank	Pte
Born	London, England
NoK	Mr John & Mrs Jane Hayward, 5 Salop Rd., Walthamstow, London, England
Enlistment	27 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Guildford, West Australia
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Milk Carter
Address	East Guildford, WA
Outcome	<b>KIA</b> on 27 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood, Remembered at Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium
Notes	<b>'C' Coy, 44th Bn</b> Embarked on A 29 "Suevic" on 6 Jun 1916 at Fremantle Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 21 <sup>st</sup> Jul 1916

*“At the end of the August, 233 troops were transferred from each of the battalions of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Division as reinforcements for the Australian divisions in France. Many of the men transferred to the other four divisions volunteered to depart the 3<sup>rd</sup> Division in eagerness to get to the ‘front’.”*

Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Accidentally wounded (bomb wound R thumb-trivial) on 11<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917, at Rainsville Live Grenade Practice.  
 Soldier in no way to blame.  
 Court of inquiry- *The Court having considered evidence is of the opinion that the accident was caused by the bursting of the barrel, which was probably due to the Kynoch cartridge having been used and there is no blame attachable to any person.*  
 Admitted to 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (bomb wound thumb) on 11<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> NZ Stat Hospital on 12<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Discharged to duty on 10<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917

**KIA** on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood,  
 Remembered at Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium  
 Buried in vicinity of Polygon Wood, Sht28NE J.10.

<b>HAYWOOD</b>	Frederick Stanley
Service No	695 and 4962
Rank	Pte
Born	Collingwood, Melbourne, Victoria
NoK	(m) Mrs Ann Graham, 64 Dight St, Collingwood, Melbourne, Victoria (w) Mrs Marie Virginia (nee Daniels) Haywood
Enlistment	12 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Collingwood, Melbourne, Vic
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.,
Occupation	Driver
Address	64 Dight St, Collingwood, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	RTA per “Indarra” on 12 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1919
Notes	Stanley Frederick Haywood, #4962, Pte, 12th Bn , Enl 8/7/15 RTA 12/7/19 Original, 'C' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn from 12 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 to 10 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Res Coy Rfts from 10 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 to 18 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 Transferred to 15 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 12 <sup>th</sup> Bn on 18 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 Joined 12 <sup>th</sup> Bn from Rfts on 20 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 <b>WIA</b> (shell shock) on 26 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916

**WIA** 2<sup>nd</sup> occ on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1918

RTA per “Indarra” on 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1919

<b>HAZELDINE</b>	Randolph
Service No	3375
Rank	Pte
Born	Nottingham England
NoK	brother, James Robert Hazeldine, Kirlmania, North Coast Line, Queensland
Enlistment	6 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 Townsville, Queensland
Age	42
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Townsville, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per “Llanstephan Castle” on 15 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1918
Notes	7 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

RTA per “Llanstephan Castle” on 15<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 29<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918

**HEAD**

Charles

Service No 4079  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Malvern, England  
 NoK Mrs Ambrosena Head, Campbell St, West Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Enlistment 17<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 West Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Age 43  
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.  
 Occupation Baker  
 Address Campbell St, West Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Notes 10<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916  
 Disembarked Plymouth on 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Taken on strength AASCTD, Hurdcott 25<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Proceeded overseas to France via Folkestone 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched into Anzac Field Bakeries, Rouen 19<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched into 1<sup>st</sup> Field Bakery, Rouen on 17<sup>th</sup> May 1917 and taken on strength  
 Still with unit 5<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Proceeded to St Germain in Mont D'or for duty and held on command 28<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Attached for duty at Camp Mussoll, Marseilles on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 On leave to UK, 1<sup>st</sup> Jul 1918, rejoining unit 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Detached to Depot Details 28<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Detached to 5<sup>th</sup> Fld Bky 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1919  
 Rejoined from detachment at St Germain and Mont D'or on 4<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Marched out for Australia 30<sup>th</sup> May 1919 via Havre and Southampton to Parkhouse.  
 RTA per 'Valencia' on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 31<sup>st</sup> Oct 1919

**HEALY**

William John



Service No 4077  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Dalby, Queensland  
 NoK Mr John & Mrs Agnes Healy, Pratten St, Dalby, Queensland  
 Enlistment 11<sup>th</sup> May 1916 Blackall, Queensland  
 Age 28  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Stock hand  
 Address Duneria Station, Blackall, Queensland  
 Outcome **KIA** on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood, remembered Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium  
 Notes 10<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916  
 Disembarked Plymouth on 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 From 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, sick to hospital on 17<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Admitted Military Hospital, Fovant, (mumps) on 19<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn from No 10 Camp Hospital, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917  
 Proceeded overseas to France, ex 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England on 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
  
**KIA** on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood, remembered Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium  
 Buried in vicinity of Polygon Wood Sht 28NE J.10...

**HEANEY** aka **HART** George Henry



Service No 434  
Rank Pte  
Born 1<sup>st</sup> Sep 1885, Brisbane, Queensland  
NoK Mr Richard Hart, "Glen Manor" Sexton St, Highgate Hill, Brisbane, Qld  
Enlistment 8<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915  
Age 36  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Cook  
Address "Glen Manor" Sexton St, Highgate Hill, Brisbane, Qld  
Outcome **DOW** received at **Fromelles** on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 buried Cabaret-Rouge British Cemetery, Souchez  
Notes *George Henry Heaney used a false name when he enlisted on 8 July, 1915. His true surname was Hart, and he had a father and stepmother living in Sexton St., Highgate Hill, Brisbane, Queensland*  
Original, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
Disembarked Suez, on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
**WIA** and captured and taken as Prisoner of War at Fromelles 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
(DOW on 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916, in the Res Feld Lazarette 8, Haubourdin, wounded both legs, L hip, below scapula)  
**DOW** received at **Fromelles** on 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
Buried Cabaret-Rouge British Cemetery Souchez  
*"I saw him badly wounded beyond the German trenches. We had to retire. Very likely taken prisoner or killed."*  
Lieut Still, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, Intelligence Officer

**HEANEY** Henry Hay

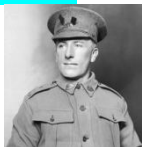


Service No 4782A  
Rank A/Cpl  
Born Boxley, Sydney, NSW  
NoK Mrs Elsa Heaney, 231 Strickland Flats, Dale Ave, Strickland, Sydney  
Enlistment 28<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
Age 26  
Status & Religion Married  
Occupation Felt Hatter  
Address 231 Strickland Flats, Dale Ave, Strickland, Sydney  
Outcome RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
Notes 13th Rfts, 30th Bn  
HQ 'C' Coy to 'A' Coy  
Embarked on A63 HMAT Anchises at Sydney, on 24 Jan 1917

RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
In 1930 resided in Parkes NSW

**HEARD**

Arthur



Service No 528  
 Rank CQMS  
 Born Collingwood, Victoria  
 NoK Mr James and Elizabeth A. Heard  
 wife: Mrs Nellie Heard, c/o 716 Eastern Rd, Auburn, Victoria  
 later 44 Fawkner St South Yarra, Vic  
 son; Arthur James Heard  
 Enlistment 15<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 St Kilda, Victoria  
 Age 29  
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.  
 Occupation Tram Conductor  
 Address 3 Jervois St, St Kilda East, Melbourne, Vic  
 Outcome **KIA** at Polygon Wood on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA",  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916, disembarked at Marseilles 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 Promoted Cpl on 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Promoted CQMS (Withew commissioned) on 8<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Proceeded on leave to UK on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916, returning on 26<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Killed at the Halfway House (about 4 miles from HQ Ypres) whilst in charge of a ration party, a muletrain bringing  
 up rations to advanced dump at Polygon Wood. Killed outright by a shell..2 miles from Polygon Wood. Heading up  
 the Menin Rd, about 75yds to right of Birr Cross Rd.  
**KIA** at Polygon Wood on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Buried Birr Cross Roads Cemetery Zillebeke, III. B. 3.

**HEATH**

Claude Shields



Service No 1009  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Braybrook, Victoria  
 NoK Mr Edward James & Mrs Jean Heath, 156 Dryburgh St, North Melbourne, Vic  
 Enlistment 6<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 North Melbourne, Victoria  
 Age 23  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Agricultural implement maker  
 Address 16 Barwise St, North Melbourne, Victoria  
 Outcome RTA 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Notes Original 'D' Coy/ HQ  
 Brother; Pte, # 868 Thomas Arthur Heath, 'D' Coy 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 (Battle of Fromelles, 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916)  
 Proceeded on leave to UK from France on 11<sup>th</sup> May,  
 Returned to unit 23<sup>rd</sup> May 1917  
 (Battle of Polygon Wood, 26<sup>th</sup>/27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917)  
 To hospital sick (Eczema) 17<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Discharged to Base Details 30<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Rejoining unit ex sick on 22<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1917  
 To Sanitary School as Batman to Capt TR Jagger on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1918  
 Rejoined unit ex Medical Officers' School on 11<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Re Cpl Archie Kilfoyle, KIA on 15<sup>th</sup> Mar, Bapaume: *"He was in 'D' Coy, XV Platoon and came from Daylesford, Victoria. He was killed by a Pigeon Bombat Ligny Thilloy in an*

*advanced trench. He was mortally wounded in the back and lived only a few hours after being hit. He was buried outside the trench and a cross, marks the grave. I have seen his grave.”* Pte 1009 Claude Shields Heath

To UK on leave 27<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918,  
Returned to unit 14<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918.  
Marched out to Base Depot then via Havre to England for RTA (1915 personnel) on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1919  
Disembarked Weymouth and marched into No 4 Com Depot on 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1919  
RTA per ‘Trasos Montes’ on 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Discharged at Melbourne on 3<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1919  
Died 29<sup>th</sup> May 1952

<b>HEATH</b>	Francis Rex
Service No	2952
Rank	Pte
Born	Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	Mr Joseph Heath,
Enlistment	9 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915          Casula, Sydney NSW
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E.
Occupation	Barman
Address	320 Crown St, Surry Hills, Sydney NSW
Outcome	RTA          10 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1918
Notes	Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916 Admitted No 2 AGH, Tel el Kebir (arthritis – L great toe) on 17 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 Discharged to duty, 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn on 20 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jul 1917 To hospital sick (blistered feet) on 25 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 To hospital sick (Trench Feet- severe) on 18 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 Embarked per HS 'Carisbrook Castle' via Havre for England on 22 <sup>nd</sup> Nov 1916 Admitted to 2 <sup>nd</sup> Southern Hospital, Bristol, Southall on 22 <sup>nd</sup> Nov 1916 Marched into No 2 Com Depot, Weymouth 5 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 Marched into Inf Drafts Depot, Perham Downs 30 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 To hospital sick, Brimstone Bottom, Perham Downs 8 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 Marched into No 1 Com Depot, Perham Downs on 9 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1917 Proceeding overseas via Folkestone and Etaples on 13 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1917 Rejoined unit 19 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1917 <b>WIA</b> (Bayonet wound shoulder - severe) at <b>Polygon Wood</b> on 27 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917          ('B' Coy) Embarked for England per HS 'Jan Brydel' and admitted Norfolk & Norwich Hospital 4 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 Transferred to 3 <sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford on 7 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1917 Discharged from hospital and on furlough from 5 <sup>th</sup> Dec to 19 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1917 To report to No2 Com Depot, Weymouth 19 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1917 RTA per HT 'Corinthic' due change and SW shoulder on 10 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1918 Discharged at Sydney 7 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1918 (disability- SW left shoulder) Died 19 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1956

<b>HEATH</b>	Thomas Arthur
Service No	868
Rank	L/Cpl
Born	Williamstown Victoria
NoK	Mr Edward James & Mrs Jean Heath, 156 Dryburgh St, North Melbourne, Vic
Enlistment	10 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915          North Melbourne, Vic
Age	25
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Stove fitter
Address	16 Barwise St, North Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	KIA          12 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1917
Notes	Original 'D' Coy Brother; L/Cpl , # 1009 Claude Shields Heath, 'D' Coy 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", Disembarked Suez on 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916 <b>WIA</b> (GSW Shoulder - severe) at <b>Fromelles</b> on 20 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 Admitted 5 <sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital, Wimereux on 22 <sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916 Embarked at Boulogne per HS 'St David' for England, on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jul Admitted Bivan Hill Hospital, Sandgate, (GSW L shoulder), on 24 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 Then admitted Military Hospital, Shorncliffe on 31 <sup>st</sup> Jul 1916 Granted furlough 11 <sup>th</sup> Oct till 25 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 and to report to No 1 Com Depot, Perham Downs Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, class 'A', on 27 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916

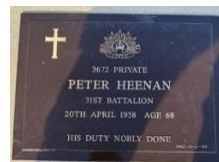
Marched into 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, from No 1 Comm depot, on 31<sup>st</sup> Oct 1916  
 Proceeding overseas per 'Princess Henrietta' via Folkestone, on 31<sup>st</sup> Dec 1916  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 1<sup>st</sup> Jan 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1917  
 Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 To hospital sick (Broncho Catarrh) on 11<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917,  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> DRS (8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb) (broncho catarrh) on 11<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Discharged to duty, on 25<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 28<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Detached for duty with 1<sup>st</sup> Anzac Corps Headquarters on 16<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Rejoined 31<sup>st</sup> Bn from detachment on 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Appointed Lance Corporal on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917  
 KIA Passchendaele Ridge on 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917,  
 Buried 400 yds SE of Zonnebeke Sht 28NE D28.c.6.8  
 Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium

## HEATHWOOD

Walter Graham  
 Service No 3827  
 Rank Pte  
 Born 18<sup>th</sup> Jul 1894, Moggill, Brisbane, Queensland  
 NoK Mr Robert & Frances (nee Doyle) Heathwood, Imbil, via Gympie, Queensland  
 Enlistment 8<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 Imbil, Gympie, Queensland  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Imbil, via Gympie, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Notes 11<sup>th</sup> Depot Bn from 10<sup>th</sup> Feb to 11<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Reserve Coy from 11<sup>th</sup> Mar to 27<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 AMC from 27<sup>th</sup> May to 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916  
 9<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19<sup>th</sup> September 1916  
 Offence: At sea on Troopship A49. Smoking between decks.  
 Award: forfeit 2 days pay by Lt Col T Anderson, OC Troopship A49, on 16<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 10<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Crime: 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott. AWL from midnight 12/1/17 to 1pm 14/1/17  
 Award: 7 days CC by Lt NH Munro on 15<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 Forfeits 2 days pay  
 Proceeding overseas to France, ex 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 4<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, on 6<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Marched out to reinforce 47<sup>th</sup> Bn, ex Rfts 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 26<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Taken on strength of 47<sup>th</sup> Bn, in Belgium, on 26<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 WIA (SW abdomen, penetrating) on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Can CCS (SW abdomen) and transferred to Hosp Train 126, on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917  
 Admitted Corps Central Bureau, on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> AGH, Rouen, (GSW abdomen) on 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1917  
 Transferred to England on 14<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Embarked on HS 'Panama' for England, on 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Admitted Reading War Hospital, (SW abdomen) on 16<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 20<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 31<sup>st</sup> Dec 1917  
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 1<sup>st</sup> AAH, Harefield, on 31<sup>st</sup> Dec 1917  
 Crime: AWL Hurdcott, from tattoo 21/4/17 till 10.30pm 22/4/17. Award; 7 days FP No 2 by Major H Ryan  
 Total forfeiture: 9 days pay  
  
 RTA per HT A14'Euripides' SW abdomen, on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Disembarked at Melbourne ex 'Euripides' on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1918 thence overland to Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 25<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
  
 Married Mary Pincombe Hordern, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Nok (w) Mary Pincombe Heathwood, 'Boonara Vale' Goomeri, Queensland  
 Occupation; farmer (dairy)  
 Serve in WWII as Q209930 at age 47 years. Enlisted at Goomeri on 10<sup>th</sup> May 1942  
 Taken on strength of 20<sup>th</sup> Bn, VDC (Qld) on 10<sup>th</sup> May 1942  
 Promoted to A/Lieut on 10<sup>th</sup> Dec 1942  
 Placed on Reserve List on 29<sup>th</sup> Jun 1944  
 Died 6<sup>th</sup> Nov 1959

**HEATON** Charles  
Service No 2030  
Rank Pte  
Born Melbourne, Victoria  
NoK Mrs Mary Heaton, 4 Blenheim St, Balaclava, Melbourne, Victoria  
Enlistment 13<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Balaclava, Melbourne, Vic  
Age 25  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address 4 Blenheim St, Balaclava, Melbourne, Victoria  
Outcome RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
Notes 3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916  
Disembarked at Suez on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
Allotted to and proceeded to 47<sup>th</sup> Bn, Zeitoun on 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
Transferred to 47th Bn at Serapeum, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1916  
Proceeded to join BEF at Alexandria on HT "Caledonia" on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Marseilles on 9<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
WIA (shell shock) on 7<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
  
Reported Missing, taken Prisoner of War at Reincourt on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Interned at Limburg, Germany  
Repatriated to England on 30<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
  
RTA per HT "Armagh" on 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
Disembarked at Melbourne on 18<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
Discharged at Melbourne on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1919

**HEENAN** Peter



Service No 3672  
Rank Pte  
Born 1890, Brisbane, Queensland  
NoK (f) Mr Michael Heenan, Campbell St, Paddington, Brisbane, Queensland  
sister, Mrs Elizabeth Sherwood, Gloucester St, Spring Hill, Brisbane, Queensland  
Enlistment 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 Paddington, Brisbane, Qld  
Age 25  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address Paddington, Brisbane, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1919  
Notes 8<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916  
AWL at Capetown on 21<sup>st</sup> Sep 1916  
Re-embarked on 'Botanist' on 23<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1916  
Disembarked at Plymouth on 19<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, from Australia, on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
Proceeding overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, per 'Princess Victoria' via Folkestone, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 17<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
Proceeded to join unit on 20<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1917  
To hospital sick, on 24<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917

Offence: AWL from 5.30am parade 16/7/17 till 3.30pm 17/7/17 (2 days).

Award: 96 hrs FP No 2 (£1.10.00) on 18<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917

('A' Coy, RO 497)

*'A' Coy members AWL, same/similar time together 16<sup>th</sup>/17<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 Pte 3005 John O'Brien, Pte 4013 Cecil Francis Floyd, Pte 3672 Peter Heenan, Pte 756 Frank Tandy, Pte 2133 Alexander Gordon, Pte 4262 John McKenzie, Pte 3592 Bernard O'Neill, Pte 3699 Lawrence Brennan, Pte 2952A Jack McPherson, Pte 2397 Cyril John Patmore, Pte 2890A Donald Cogill.*

Re death of Lieut Ernest Clifford Rose, on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917, Polygon Wood: ***“He was in ‘A’ Coy; 2<sup>nd</sup> Platoon. I knew him for 8 months. He was tall, medium build, dark, 36 years of age. At Polygon Wood, Ypres, on the 26<sup>th</sup> Sep, Lt Rose, another officer and myself were in a shell hole, when a shell burst over the hole. I saw that Lt Rose was hit – it was a bad abdominal wound. He lived for 5 minutes. Rose had been dressing wounds of men just before. The officer and I escaped harm. Cpl Kent, who is now with the battalion, told me he buried Lt Rose, and could give information.”***

Pte 3672 P Heenan, III Platoon, ‘A’ Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

To hospital, shell shock, on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917

Admitted 6<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (NYD) and transferred to 10<sup>th</sup> CCS, on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917

Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> CCS, (casualty classified shell shock), on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917

Admitted 7<sup>th</sup> Can General Hospital, Etaples, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1917

To UK on leave, on 15<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918

Admitted to hospital sick, whilst on leave, on 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918

(‘A’ Coy, RO 717)

Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> ADH, Bulford, (VD), whilst on leave from France, on 7<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918

Admitted Lewes Detention Barracks, from London, on 25<sup>th</sup> May 1918

Marched out from 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Bn for RTA, on 17<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

Embarked from AIBD, Havre, for England on 23<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1919

Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 24<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

RTA per “Orita” on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1919

Discharged at Brisbane on 17<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919

Died in Brisbane, on 20<sup>th</sup> Apr 1958

Buried Lutwyche Cemetery, Kedron, Brisbane

## HEGARTY

Michael



Service No	4858
Rank	Pte
Born	20 April 1898, Clifton, Queensland
NoK	(m) Mrs Mary Hegarty, Ewart St, Paddington, Brisbane, Queensland (w) Mrs Catherine Hegarty, 29 Shakespeare St, Coorparoo, Brisbane, Qld
Enlistment	25 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1916
Age	Warwick, Queensland
Status & Religion	18
Occupation	Single, R.C.
Address	Postal assistant
Outcome	Warwick, Queensland
Notes	RTA 9 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1920
	11 <sup>th</sup> Depot Bn, from 29 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 to 29 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917
	13 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, on 30 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917
	Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", on 7 <sup>th</sup> February, 1917
	Disembarked at Devonport, on 11 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917
	Marched in to 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917
	Transferred to Signal Engineers, Shelford, on 20 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1917
	Taken on strength of Eng Trng Depot, Signal Section, Shelford, from 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 20 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1917
	Proceeding overseas to France, from ETD, Signals, Shelford, via Folkestone, on 11 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1917
	Marched in to RE Depot, Abbeville, from England, on 13 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1917
	Marched out to 3 <sup>rd</sup> Aust Div, on 2 <sup>nd</sup> Aug 1917
	Taken on strength of 3 <sup>rd</sup> Div Sig Coy, ex Signal Depot, on 5 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1917
	Attached with 3 <sup>rd</sup> Div HQ, for duty, on 25 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1917
	Rejoined 3 <sup>rd</sup> Div Sig Coy, from 3 <sup>rd</sup> Div HQ, on 9 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917
	Reported with unit, on 6 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1918
	Proceeded on leave, on 1 <sup>st</sup> Sep 1918
	Rejoined unit from leave, on 18 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1918
	Marched out to England, from 3 <sup>rd</sup> Div Signal Coy, for duty with AHQ, London, on 1 <sup>st</sup> Feb 1919
	Disembarked at Folkestone, from France, and to report to AHQ London, on 2 <sup>nd</sup> Feb 1919
	Detached to AHQ London, from 3 <sup>rd</sup> Div Signal Coy, on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Feb 1919
	Attached for duty with AHQ London, from 3 <sup>rd</sup> Div Signal Coy, from France, on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Feb 1919
	Promoted T/2 <sup>nd</sup> /Cpl, on 21 <sup>st</sup> Mar 1919

Marched out to Tidworth, for duty, ex 3<sup>rd</sup> Div Signal Coy, from AHQ London, on 15<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Marched out to AHQ London, on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1919  
 Rejoined AHQ (central registry) from duty at Tidworth, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jun 1919  
 To be ER/2<sup>nd</sup>/Cpl, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1919  
 Detached to 3<sup>rd</sup> Div Signal Coy, and marched out to Sutton Veny, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1919  
 Marched in to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, from AHQ London, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1919  
 RTA per HT 'Ypiringa' on 9<sup>th</sup> Jan 1920  
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 9<sup>th</sup> Jan 1920, for Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 25<sup>th</sup> Feb 1920  
 Married Catherine Jost, on 17<sup>th</sup> Apr 1928  
 Died on 8<sup>th</sup> Jun 1968

## HEIRDSFIELD

Jack Stevens



Service No	4542
Rank	Pte
Born	Gympie, Queensland
NoK	(m) Mrs Charlotte Emma (nee Mannering) Heirdsfield, Inglewood Hills, Gympie, Queensland (f) William John Heirdsfield
Enlistment	3 <sup>rd</sup> Nov 1916      Gympie, Queensland
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Inglewood Hills, Gympie, Queensland
Outcome	RTA      11 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1919
Notes	<p>             Brother, Pte Charles Fredrick Heirdsfield, # 7723A; 26th Rfts, 9th Bn / 15th Bn              Brother, Pte Albert Edward Heirdsfield, # 1600, 12th Rfts 2nd LH              12<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on              Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916              Disembarked at Plymouth on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917              Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917              Sick to Fovant Hospital, on 31<sup>st</sup> Mar 1917              Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Fovant Hospital, on 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917              Sick to Camp Hospital, (scabies), on 6<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917              Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, from Camp 10 Hospital, on 11<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917              Sick to Camp Hospital, on 12<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917              Proceeding overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Southampton, on 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917              Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from England, on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917              Marched out to unit, on 16<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917              Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 18<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917      ('A' Coy, RO583)              To hospital sick, on 31<sup>st</sup> May 1918              Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (debility), and transferred to CCS, on 31<sup>st</sup> May 1918              Admitted 61<sup>st</sup> CCS, (PUO), on 31<sup>st</sup> May 1918              Transferred to Amb Train, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1918              Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> AGH, Boulogne, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1918              Transferred to England, on 7<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918              Embarked on HS 'St Denis' for England, on 9<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918              Admitted Ontario Military Hospital, Orpington, Kent, (PUO &amp; debility), on 9<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918              Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jun 1918              Discharged to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 24<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918              Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from 3<sup>rd</sup> AAH, Dartford, on 24<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918              Sick to Bde Hospital, (influenza), on 1<sup>st</sup> Jul 1918              Marched in to No 3 CD, from Bde Hospital, on 6<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918              Marched out to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918              Marched in to No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, from No 3 CD, Class B1A2, on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918              Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 8<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918              Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 30<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918              Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from UK, ex sick, on 31<sup>st</sup> Oct 1918              Marched out to unit, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1918              Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 4<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918              To hospital sick, on 21<sup>st</sup> Feb 1919              Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (carbuncle on neck), and transferred to CCS, on 21<sup>st</sup> Feb 1919           </p>

Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> CCS, (carbuncle on neck), and transferred to CCS, Charleroi, on 21<sup>st</sup> Feb 1919  
 Admitted 55<sup>th</sup> CCS, on 24<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 25<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Admitted 83<sup>rd</sup> General Hospital, on 27<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Transferred to England, on 1<sup>st</sup> Mar 1919  
 Embarked on HS 'St Andrew' for England, on 1<sup>st</sup> Mar 1919  
 Admitted King George Hospital, Stamford St, London, (carbuncle on neck), on 1<sup>st</sup> Mar 1919  
 Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 10<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Discharged and granted furlough on 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919 and to report to AHQ, on 29<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Marched out to No 2 Group, on 29<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 29<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Paid at No 2 Group, on 9<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Proceeding on indefinite leave, awaiting family ship, on 7<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919  
 RTA per HT 'Orvieto' with wife, on 11<sup>th</sup> Nov 1919  
 Disembarked at Brisbane on 19<sup>th</sup> Dec 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 2<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1920  
 Married Helene O'Neill on 8<sup>th</sup> Nov 1939  
 Died 22<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1960

## HELMES HOLMES



George William



Service No	1699a
Rank	Sgt
Born	Rockhampton, Queensland
NoK	Mr George Helmes, 104 Cambridge St, Rockhampton, Queensland sister, Miss Florence Holmes (Macoun) , c/o ES Lucas, East St, Rockhampton, Queensland
Enlistment	21 <sup>st</sup> Jul 1915      Rockhampton, Queensland
Age	24
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Carpenter
Address	104 Cambridge St, Rockhampton, Queensland
Outcome	<b>KIA</b> on 18 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1917 at Pozieres
Notes	Queenslanders in the Great War 2 <sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31 <sup>st</sup> Jan 1916 To 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Cairo Allotted to and proceeded to 47 <sup>th</sup> Bn at Zeitoun on 9 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 47 <sup>th</sup> Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 9 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Caledonia' at Alexandria on 2 <sup>nd</sup> Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 9 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Appointed L/Cpl on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Nov 1916  Rejoined unit from hospital on 4 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 Re-allotted regimental number 1699A  <b>WIA</b> (GSW back) on 11 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  Joined 4 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from hospital on 14 <sup>th</sup> May 1917 Promoted Cpl, to complete establishment on 19 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 Promoted T/Sgt, vice Sgt 1687 DM McKay wounded, on 19 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 Promoted Sgt, vice Sgt 3420 TT Morley, on 2 <sup>nd</sup> Aug 1917  Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 47 <sup>th</sup> Bn, on  <b>KIA</b> by a shell instantaneously, on 18 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1917 at Messines Buried Derry Farm Cemetery, Wyschaete, Belgium

**HELMS** Frederick  
Service No 4552  
Rank Cpl  
Born Denmark  
NoK Mrs Mabel Helms, Sherwood Rd, Toowong, Queensland  
Enlistment 20<sup>th</sup> May 1916 Brisbane, Queensland  
Age 31  
Status & Religion Married, C.of E.  
Occupation Clerk  
Address Sherwood Rd, Toowong, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1919  
Notes 12<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916  
Disembarked 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917

Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, ex 12<sup>th</sup> Rfts, on 5<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
Injured accidentally (R sprained ankle) on 20<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
Rejoined unit from accidental injury on 4<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918

RTA per HT 'Ulysses' on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1919  
Disembarked at Sydney on 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
Discharged at Brisbane on 14<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919

**HENDERSON** Bennett  
Service No 2346  
Rank L/Cpl  
Born Clackmannshire, Scotland  
NoK brother, Robert Henderson, Drysdale St, Alloa, Scotland  
Enlistment 18<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Granville, Sydney, NSW  
Age 36  
Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
Occupation Brickmaker  
Address Trongate St, Granville, NSW  
Outcome RTA 8<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
Notes 4<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
Proceeded to join BEF, on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Marseilles. On 30<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Marched out from 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, to join unit, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916  
Taken on strength 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916  
Appointed L/Cpl, on 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
Sick to hospital on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1917  
Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (boils) and transferred to CRS, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1917  
Admitted Anzac CRS (boils) on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1917  
Discharged to unit, on 15<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
To UK on leave, on 25<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
Returned from leave, on 7<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
To Army Musketry School, on 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
Returned from Musketry School, on 29<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918 'C' Coy (RO 724)  
WIA on 1<sup>st</sup> Jun 1918  
Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (GSW L shoulder) and transferred to CCS, on 1<sup>st</sup> Jun 1918  
Admitted 20<sup>th</sup> CCS, (GSW L shoulder) on 1<sup>st</sup> Jun 1918  
Transferred to Amb Train, on 9<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> General Hospital, Le Treport, on 9<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Transferred to Amb Train, on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
Embarked on HS 'Essequibo' for England, on 18<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Southern General Hospital, Stuchley Section, Birmingham, (GSW L shoulder, sev), on 19<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 15<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
Discharged to furlough on 18<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1918  
Reported AWL on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1918  
Lateness excused by AIF HQ, London, on medical ground and sent to hid Depot, on 7<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, ex furlough, on 7<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
Sick to Group Hospital, At No 4 Comm Depot, on 17<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
Marched in to No 4 CD, Hurdcott, from Group Hospital, on 29<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 18<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
Offence: Sandhill, 19<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918. AWL from 2359 19/11/18 to 1400 22/11/18. Case dismissed by Cpl T English, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1918  
Offence: Sandhill, 27<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918. Failing to appear at place of parade appointed by his CO for parade 0900 hrs on 27<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918. Awarded: 2 days FP No 2 by Capt R Jennings, Total Forfeiture 2 days pay, on 27<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
RTA per HT 'Orsova' on 8<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
Disembarked at Melbourne, on 20<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919, thence to Sydney

Discharged at Sydney on 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1919

#### HENDERSON



John

Service No 4073  
Rank Pte  
Born Greenwich, England  
NoK Mrs Mary Henderson, Ella St, Maryborough, Queensland  
Enlistment 18<sup>th</sup> May 1916 Maryborough, Queensland  
Age 26  
Status & Religion Single, Meth.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address Ella St, Maryborough, Queensland  
Outcome **DOW** on 28<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918, Buried Villers-Bretonneux Military Cemetery Fouilloy  
Notes 10<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916

41st Bn

**DOW** on 28<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918, Buried Villers-Bretonneux Military Cemetery Fouilloy

#### HENDERSON

Service No Stanley  
1700  
Rank Pte  
Born Brisbane, Queensland  
NoK Mrs Emily Henderson, Stonleigh St, Red Hill, Brisbane, Qld  
Enlistment 20<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 Red Hill, Brisbane, Qld  
Age 31  
Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
Occupation Grocer  
Address Hale St, Red Hill, Brisbane, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Notes 2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916  
Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916  
To 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Cairo  
Allotted to and proceeded to 47<sup>th</sup> Bn at Zeitoun on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
Taken on strength of 46th Bn at Serapeum, on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
Proceeded to join BEF per 'Caledonia' at Alexandria on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Marseilles on 9<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
**WIA** (GSW upper ext) on 7<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916

Transferred to and taken on strength 45<sup>th</sup> Bn on 25<sup>th</sup> May 1918

RTA per 'Armagh' from Devonport on 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Disembarked at Brisbane on 18<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
Discharged at Brisbane on 14<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

#### HENDRY

Service No Leslie Gordon  
2945A  
Rank Pte  
Born Sydney NSW  
NoK (f) Mr Q Hendry, "The Cottage", Burnett St, Merrylands, NSW  
(w) Mrs Elsie (nee Paul) Hendry  
Enlistment 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916 Casula, Sydney, NSW  
Age 28

Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Jockey
Address	Sydney, NSW
Outcome	RTA 12 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1919
Notes	5 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

RTA per HT 'Indarra' on 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
Disembarked at Sydney, on 9<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
Discharged at Sydney, on

<b>HENLEY</b>	George
Service No	703 and 1721
Rank	Pte
Born	Collingwood, Melbourne, Victoria
NoK	Mrs F E Henley, 41 St Phillips St, Abbotsford, Melbourne, Vic
Enlistment	14 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Abbotsford, Melbourne, Vic
Age	27
Status & Religion	Married, R.C.
Occupation	Bootmaker
Address	41 St Phillips St, Abbotsford, Melbourne, Vic
Outcome	RTA 3 <sup>rd</sup> Jun 1919
Notes	Original, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn / 2nd Rfts, 29th Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked Suez on 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 Allotted to and joined 14 <sup>th</sup> Bn, Zeitoun, ('C' Coy, 14 <sup>th</sup> Bn) on 4 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Transylvania' at Alexandria, on 1 <sup>st</sup> Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 8 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

**WIA** on 13<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916

**WIA** 2<sup>nd</sup> occ (shell shock) on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917

**WIA** 3<sup>rd</sup> occ (GSW hand) on 30<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918

RTA per 'Commonwealth' on 18<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Disembarked at Melbourne on 8<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
Discharged at Melbourne on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1919



<b>HENLEY</b>	Henry Albert Edward
Service No	3828
Rank	Pte
Born	Sydney, NSW
NoK	Mrs Rae Henley, c/o Mrs O A Elms, Albert St, off Ipswich St, South Brisbane, Queensland (m) Mrs Mary Henley
Enlistment	11 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	21
Status & Religion	Married, C.of E.
Occupation	Carter
Address	Caledonian Rooms, Queen St, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 11 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1918
Notes	9 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 'D' Coy, XVI Platoon, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916 AWL at Durban, on 6 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 Deserter at Durban, on 6 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 Absent from HMAT 'Seang Choon' at Durban, on 6 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 Apprehended by GMP and placed in Civil Gaol for safe custody, on 6 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 Embarked on HT 'Borda' for England, on 9 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1916. No disciplinary action taken at Durban. Embarked on HMAT 'Borda' at Durban, on 10 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917

Marched in to Aust Detention Compound, Perham Downs, on 12<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Perham Downs, on 9<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 28<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England on 29<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Marched out to unit, on 31<sup>st</sup> Mar 1917  
 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, ex 9<sup>th</sup> Rfts, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1917  
*(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26<sup>th</sup>/26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917)*  
 Re death of L/Cpl Henry Douglas Tidswell on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917: ***"Tidswell was a L/Cpl. An officer Lieut H Elton, 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, told me he saw him killed – sniped. Lt Elton had told him that unless he got down he would get killed and a couple of minutes after, he was hit."*** Pte H A Henley, 3828, 'D' Coy,  
 To hospital sick on 11<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (appendicitis) and transferred to CCS, on 11<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> DRS, (acute rheumatism) and transferred to and transferred to CCS, on 11<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Admitted 59<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, St Omer, (acute enteritis) on 14<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Transferred to England, on 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Embarked on HS 'Ville de Liege' (appendicitis) for England, on 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Admitted Edmonton Military Hospital, Edmonton, (appendicitis, slt), on 6<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Discharged to Depot, Hurdcott, on 12<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from 3<sup>rd</sup> AAH, Dartford, on 12<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Reclassified B1A, at Hurdcott, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1917  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Aux Hospital, Southall, (epidermitis), ex AHQ, on 13<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 2<sup>nd</sup> AAH, Southall, on 15<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 7<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, form No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 13<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Sick to Bulford Hospital, (acne), on 16<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> ADH, Bulford, (acne), on 16<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Discharged on 13<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from 1<sup>st</sup> ADH, Bulford, on 13<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from No 3 Comm Depot, Class B2a, on 7<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Marched out from No 4 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, for RTA, on 11<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 RTA per HT 'Saxon' due acne vulgaris, on 11<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919, and proceeded to Broadmeadows  
 awaiting first available transport to Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 25<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Died on 15<sup>th</sup> Nov 1967

## HENNEGAN

Service No	James William
Rank	2921
Born	Pte
NoK	Jun 1877, Crowland, Lincolnshire, England
Enlistment	Mrs Hannah Hennegan, Hall St, Mount Morgan, Queensland
Age	22 <sup>nd</sup> Dec 1915      Rockhampton, Queensland
Status & Religion	38
Occupation	Single, Meth.
Address	Labourer
Outcome	Rockhampton, Queensland
Notes	RTA      9 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1918
	'D' Coy, 42 <sup>nd</sup> Bn, from 16 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 to 22 <sup>nd</sup> Mar 1916
	'C' Coy, 42 <sup>nd</sup> Bn from 22 <sup>nd</sup> Mar 1916 to 5 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916
	'D' Coy, 42 <sup>nd</sup> Bn, 5 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916
	6 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn
	Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916
	Disembarked at Port Said on 16 <sup>th</sup> May 1916
	Embarked on HMT "Franconia" at Alexandria on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916
	Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916
	Offence: Larkhill, on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916. Disobedience of Orders. Award: 3 days CC, by Lt Rule, on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916
	Offence: Rolleston, 20 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916. AWL from 6.30am 20/6/16 to tattoo 21/6/16.
	Award: 5 days CC by CO, Forfeits; 2 days' pay
	Proceeded overseas to France, from 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 5 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916
	Marched in to 5 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England on 6 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916
	Marched out to unit on Sep 1916
	Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn on 22 <sup>nd</sup> Sep 1916
	Offence: in the Field, 5 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1916. When on active service disobeying a lawful command given by his superior officer, in that he at Mametz on 5 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1916, did not get off a limber when ordered to do so by Sgt Major MaKay.
	Award: 4 days FP No 2 by Major P A M Eckersley, on 9 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1916
	Returned from 9 <sup>th</sup> Course, 3 <sup>rd</sup> Army Pigeon School, on 19 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1917      'B' Coy (RO 497)
	To UK on leave, on 2 <sup>nd</sup> Sep 1917
	Rejoined unit from leave, on 21 <sup>st</sup> Sep 1917

Detached for duty with 5<sup>th</sup> Aust Div HQ, APM, on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1918

Rejoined unit from detachment with 5<sup>th</sup> Div APM, on 10<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Detached for duty with 5<sup>th</sup> Aust Div Baths, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1918  
 Rejoined unit from above, on 26<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 To hospital sick, on 19<sup>th</sup> May 1918

Invalided to England (trench fever), on 29<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> Southern General Hospital, Portsmouth, on 30<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital, Harefield, from Plymouth, on 19<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Discharged to furlough on 24<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 8<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 8<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Granted Agricultural leave (with pay) from No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 19<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from Agricultural leave, on 11<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 RTA per "Lincolnshire" due debility on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1919 for Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1919

Died 3<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1940,  
 Buried 6<sup>th</sup> Aug 1940 at Toowong Cemetery, Brisbane, Qld

## HENRY

Edgar Percival



Service No	869
Rank	Pte
Born	Geelong, Victoria
NoK	Mrs J Henry, 469 Latrobe Tce, South Geelong, Victoria
Enlistment	12 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 South Geelong, Victoria
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, Bapt.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	469 Latrobe Tce, South Geelong, Victoria
Outcome	RTA per "Takada" due 'effort syndrome' on 24 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1918
Notes	AWM Photo DA10590 AWM DA 10104, c September 1915 Original, 'D' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916, disembarked at Marseilles 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916 To hospital sick, influenza, on 1 <sup>st</sup> Aug 1916 Rejoined unit on 12 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1916 To hospital sick on 19 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1917

RTA per "Takada" due 'effort syndrome' on 24<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919

## HENRY

Harry Rankin



Service No	109
Rank	Pte
Born	Ayr, Scotland
NoK	Mr R.J. Henry, 195 McNeill St, Glasgow, Scotland
Enlistment	18 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	24

Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
Occupation Plasterer  
Address c/o Mrs Gill, Wellington St, Woolloowin, Bris, Qld  
Outcome RTA 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Notes Original, MG Sec- HQ, 31<sup>st</sup>Bn / 5th MG Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
Transferred to 8<sup>th</sup> Bde MG Coy and taken on strength at Tel el Kebir on 9<sup>th</sup> feb 1916  
Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916, disembarked at Marseilles 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
To hospital, (sore L foot) on 14<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
Rejoined unit 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
Sick to hospital on 4<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
Admitted 11<sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital, Rouen, on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
Embarked on HS "Formosa" for England on 14<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916

RTA per A30 for change and intractable headache on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Discharged at Brisbane on 1<sup>st</sup> Jan 1918

**HENRY** James  
James Henry **TRIGG**



Service No 2026  
Rank Pte  
Born Bambra, via Deans Marsh, nr Winchelsea, Victoria  
NoK Mr Charles Trigg, Bambra, via Deans Marsh, Victoria  
sister, Lily E Graydon, 83 Gladstone St, South Melbourne, Vic later Balmoral Ave, Springvale, husband served,  
Korrumburra, South Gippsland, Victoria  
Enlistment 3<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1915 Armidale, NSW  
Age 27  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address Tamworth, NSW  
Outcome **KIA** on 4<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
Notes sister: Mrs H L Jones, 127 Stoke St, Port Melbourne, Victoria  
brother: Mr G C Trigg, Wensleydale PO, Victoria  
sister, Lily E Graydon, 83 Gladstone St, South Melbourne, Vic later Balmoral Ave, Springvale, husband served  
AWM photo  
3<sup>rd</sup>Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup>Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", on 18<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
Disembarked at Suez on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
Allotted to and proceeded to 47th Bn, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Zeitoun, on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
Taken on strength of 47<sup>th</sup> Bn at Serapeum on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1917  
Proceeded to join BEF, embarking on HT "Caledonia" at Alexandria on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarking at Marseilles on 9<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Missing believed killed on 4<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
*It is believed that Pte Henry was completely blown to pieces, but his disc or other signs of identification could not be obtained.*  
**KIA** on 4<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
Buried 500 yards NE of Pozieres, Sht 57 D SE X5A R35C Martinpusch

**HENRY**

Robert



Service No 344  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Mirboo East, Victoria  
 NoK Mr William John Henry, "Mountain View" via Poowong, Victoria  
 Enlistment 8<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Koo-Wee-Rup, Victoria  
 Age 19  
 Status & Religion Single, Meth  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Yallock, via Koo-Wee-Rup, Victoria  
 Outcome RTA 2<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1919  
 Notes AWM Photo DA10656, Studio portrait

From a 1974 transcript by Robert Henry: *"I went into the big army camp at Seymour. They had had a lot of rain and there was mud everywhere. Men had to sleep on the ground on gum leaves. There was a lot of sickness and I became ill. I had a very bad throat and I had to come to Melbourne. We had some training at Broadmeadows. I was put into what was called the Tenth of the Sixth Reinforcements. The Sixth Battalion was in the First Division of the AIF. While I was in the Tenth of the Sixth I got the measles. It was about 3 weeks before I got back to the camp at Broadmeadows again. The Tenth of the Sixth had already left for overseas. I called up the Office of Reinforcements but they had no record of me at all. So I went down to the Orderly Tent where the Tenth of the Sixth Reinforcements had been. In the tent were my attestation papers. If I'd left the Army there and then there would have been no record of me at all. But I wanted to do my duty I suppose, so I took the papers to the Reinforcements Headquarters in Broadmeadows. I was put in a reserves company which was formed to accommodate those waiting to be more permanently placed. One of our duties in the reserve company was to act as markers for shooting practice at the Williamstown Rifle Range. One day while we were there Colonel Tivey interviewed us. He was looking for some more men to fill up the 31st Battalion. It appears that the two companies, A and B, came down from Queensland. The original 31st Battalion consisted of two companies from Queensland (A and B and two from Victoria (C and D). On the way down from Queensland some 50 or more went AWL. Rather than looking for them they wanted to fill up with Victorians. Colonel Tivey interviewed all the markers personally and asked them their army history. I was one selected and taken into the 31st Battalion and given an original number 344.*

*We did some training in that Battalion and on November 9 we sailed out of Port Phillip Bay on the "Wandilla", a boat of 9-10,000 tons that belonged to the Adelaide Steamship Company. On the boat was a full Battalion, over 1000 men. We sailed for Fremantle. I was a very poor sailor and became very sea-sick as soon as we got out of the bay and was sick more or less all the way to Fremantle.*

*At Fremantle we were allowed off the boat for a day. Some went up as far as Perth but I stayed about Fremantle. We were to be back by six or seven o'clock to go aboard, but only about 50 of us turned up at that hour. We were formed into an army picket, put in charge of an officer, and sent off to look for the missing soldiers in Fremantle. Some had been thirsty and had had a whale of a time. It was about midnight before we got most of them back on board. The next day we sailed for Port Suez. We didn't have cabins but were given hammocks in the cargo holds. I didn't sleep in my hammock the whole way. It was hot and I was too sick. I slept on deck when it was warm weather. Altogether I had a poor trip.*

*We disembarked at Port Suez and went by train to Heliopoulos where we stayed a short time. Then we were sent to the Suez Canal area. Earlier in the war the Turks had attacked the Canal and some had got across. It was expected they may attack again so as part of our training we were sent on to the Canal. We were part of the 8th Brigade consisting of about 5000 men. One place we were at was a place called Ismailia.*

*We spent quite a time some 15 miles east of the Canal. It was very trying at times amongst the hills of sand. I remember once we had a sand storm for three days. The wind blew tents down and the cooks couldn't light a fire. We were in Egypt about six months. During this time troops had been evacuated from Gallipoli to a camp in Egypt called El Kebir. We were in that camp for a while. Then they set about forming a new division, the 5th division, made up of the 8th Brigade and 14th and 15th Brigades. We went to France with the 5th Division. We sailed from Port Alexandria on the transport the "Horoato", a New Zealand ship, on my birthday, June 16 in 1916. We disembarked at Marseilles and travelled by train to the north of France near Armentieres."*

Original, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (mumps) at Serapeum, on 7<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916

Discharged to unit on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916  
Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Marseilles 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
**WIA** (GSW shoulder/shrapnel & R thigh/BW) at Fromelles on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916

Taken as Prisoner of War on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
From a 1974 transcript by Robert Henry: *"After a little more training we went to the front line in what was called the Big Raid. The attacking force consisted of one division of Australian troops and one division of English troops. We went into action on July 19 and I was taken prisoner on July 20, so we weren't long in France - only a matter of days, before I was in action and wounded. In the attack we were told the idea of the engagement was to go over to hold what we could take. This proved to be incorrect. The real reason had been to create a diversion for a much bigger offensive planned on the Somme. I was in the first wave that went over the top and got so far over we were caught in our own artillery fire. In fact the shrapnel now in my shoulder and hip came from our own guns. We had got about half a mile when I was hit. Men were affected differently by being in action. I didn't seem to have any feelings.*

*I was hit first in the shoulder by shrapnel which rendered my right arm incapable of doing anything. I discarded my rifle and hand grenades and started to crawl back through the long grass in the darkness which was lit up intermittently by German Very lights. I got between two machine guns, one German and one of ours. As a result I had to keep low down on the ground. One burst of fire caught me on the right side and I have a scar about 8-9 inches long where one bullet went in. The rest of the bullets cut my trousers right down to the knee. That was a pretty close call. We had gone over the top a little bit before sun down. I laid there all night with wounds to the shoulder, back and leg.*

*During the night, the Germans came in our flanks and recaptured their trenches. Our fellows retired and left us to ourselves but I was unaware of it. During the night I must have passed out. When I woke it was broad daylight. Our side was directing their shellfire close by. A lump of dirt, thrown out by an exploding shell, hit me in the groin. I thought it was safe to move after the bombardment so I got up and made for the breastwork of a trench and climbed over it and found one of our machine gunners there. He was unwounded and unarmed. I got him to put my field dressing on my machine gun wound on my right side. There wasn't enough dressing to cover the wound completely.*

*Four o'clock that afternoon we were taken prisoner by a German NCO armed with a revolver. I had lost a lot of blood and was pretty thirsty. I was able to walk with the German NCO who delivered us to some officers who could speak English. We were given the task of carrying out a Lewis machine gun and I had to carry three or four magazines of ammunition. They hadn't seen a Lewis gun before. It hadn't been in use for long and was new to them. We walked what seemed to be a mile in a communication trench. By the time I had got out I was very thirsty. A German soldier gave me a drink and I showed him my wounds. He took me to an underground dressing station.*

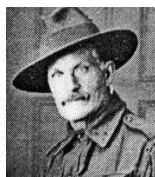
*The German soldiers asked me to leave my tunic and steel helmet at the mouth of the entrance to the dressing station. When I came back all the badges had disappeared. The German soldiers apparently wanted to souvenir. In the dressing station it was warm and it was the only time I had felt like fainting. They put a field dressing on the wounds. From there I was taken to a clearing hospital after which we were taken to a place in Lille and the wounds were dressed a number of times during our stay of a week or so. I remember the civilians taking up a collection and gave us a few francs each. We had no other money. We were put on a train and taken to Westphalia to a prisoner of war camp where we stayed about two months until our wounds were healed." Courtesy of Robert Ellett, grandson of Robert Henry.*

Wounded and with Sgt Alan MacKenzie at 'Res Feld Laz Haubourdin' on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916.  
Officially reported wounded and Prisoner of War on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1917; captured at Fleurbaix 20/7/17 and interned at Ofgl Sohneidelmuhl, Germany  
Interned at Wahn, Westliche Etappe, Germany as at 4<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
Arrived England from POW Germany, on 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AIF HQ, London, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1919  
Marched out to No 1 Comm Depot on 12<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
RTA per "Derbyshire" on 2<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1919  
Disembarking 22<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1919 at Melbourne  
Discharged at Melbourne on 11<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

Pte 339 Louis William **FINCK**, Pte 334 Robert **HENRY**, Pte 345 Robert Herd **HARKER** enlisted together from Koo-Wee-Rup

**HENRY**

William



Service No  
Rank  
Born  
NoK

5279  
Pte  
Ipswich, Queensland  
Mrs Eunice Henry, Challinor St, Ipswich, Queensland

Enlistment	27 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1917	Ipswich, Queensland
Age	44	
Status & Religion	Married, C.of E.	
Occupation	Porter	
Address	Challinor St, Ipswich, Queensland	
Outcome	RTA	19 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1918
Notes	Son: Pte William Henry Jnr, 5 <sup>th</sup> MG Coy No 1 Depot Coy, from 15 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1917 to 24 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1917 15 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, on 24 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1918 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", on 2 <sup>nd</sup> March, 1918 Disembarked at Suez on 4 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez, on 4 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  Transferred to Port Tewfik, for embarkation overseas, on 30 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  Embarked per I 15, HT 'Ellenga' on 30 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  Disembarked at Southampton on 15 <sup>th</sup> May 1918  Marched in to 14 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, on 15 <sup>th</sup> May 1918  Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 14 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, on 24 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  RTA per SS 'Sardinia' premature senility, on 19 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1918 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 27 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1918 Discharged at Brisbane, on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1919 Died on 24 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1924	

## HENSLEY



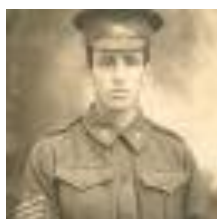
Service No	5027
Rank	Pte
Born	Cloncurry, Queensland
NoK	Mr Richard Charles Hensley, 'Advocate Press', Cloncurry, North Queensland
Enlistment	14 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1917 Cloncurry, North Queensland
Age	20
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Machinist
Address	'Advocate Press', Cloncurry, North Queensland
Outcome	RTA per "Prinz Hubertus" on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Jul 1919
Notes	14 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAA A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917

41st Bn

RTA per "Prinz Hubertus" on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1919

**HEPBURN**

Edward Andrew



Service No 793  
 Rank Lieut  
 Born Newport, Victoria  
 NoK Mr James Hepburn, 18 Oakbank St, Newport, Melbourne, Victoria  
 (w) Mrs Minnie Evelyn (nee Sparrow) Hepburn  
 Enlistment 28<sup>th</sup> Jun 1915 Newport, Melbourne, Vic  
 Age 25  
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.  
 Occupation Civil Engineer  
 Address 18 Oakbank St, Newport, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Outcome RTA per "Orsova" on 18<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Notes AWM Photo DA11592  
 With 'B' Coy, Flemington Depot on 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1915  
 Original, 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Sgt on 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, Serapeum and transferred to No 1 Stat Hosp. on 28<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916  
 Transferred and admitted No 2 AGH, Ghizirah, (appendicitis) on 11<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
 Transferred to No 1 Aux Hospital, Heliopolis, on 15<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
 Transferred to British Red Cross Conv Camp, Montazah, on 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Discharged from British Red Cross Conv Camp, Montazah on 27<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Discharged to unit on 28<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Posted to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Zeitoun, on 27<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Transferred to and taken on strength of 4 Pnrs on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, ex 4<sup>th</sup> Pnrs at Moascar on 1<sup>st</sup> Jun 1916  
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 WIA (SW L side) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> CD, Boulogne (SW L side) on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "St David" for England, due SW L side, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted Edmonton Military Hospital (SW L side) on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916  
 Transferred from Edmonton Military Hospital to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital on 29<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Discharged from 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hosp on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan and to report to Perham Downs on 17<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
  
 Taken on strength of 65<sup>th</sup> Bn ex 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917  
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1917  
 Posted to 65<sup>th</sup> Bn as 2/Lieut on 13<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Transferred to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn from 65<sup>th</sup> Bn on 15<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 2/Lt E.A. Hepburn attached to 'B' Coy on 28<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 (RO 589)  
 Promoted Lieut on 13<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 To UK on leave on 16<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Returned from leave to UK on 24<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 To Australian Corps Gas School on 17<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
  
 Seconded to 8<sup>th</sup> Bde HQ as Gas Officer on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Attached for duty with 8<sup>th</sup> Bde HQ as Gas Officer on 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Transferred from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn to 8<sup>th</sup> Bde (Gas Officer) on 28<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Detached to be Divisional Gas Officer, 5<sup>th</sup> Div HQ Staff as Gas Officer, on 29<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Marched out to UK on leave on 30<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Returned from leave to Div HQ on 19<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 To UK on leave on 21<sup>st</sup> Jan 1919  
 Rejoined unit ex leave on 15<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Mentioned in Sir Douglas Haig's Despatches on 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Detached as Town Major of Yves Gomezee on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1919  
 Rejoined unit ex detachment on 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Marched out from AIDBD, Havre, for England on 23<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1919  
 Disembarked at Southampton and marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth on 24<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Married: 1<sup>st</sup> May 1919, at Ebenezer Chapel, Keighley Ceremonies of Independents by J.V. Davies, Minister  
 Entry No 18  
 Groom: Edward Andrew HEPBURN, of No 35 Ousts, Westham Camp  
 Age 28 yrs Bachelor Lieut AIF  
 Father: James Hepburn Railway Official

Bride: Minnie Evelyn SPARROW, of Cherry Tree Farm, West Morton, Bingley  
 Age 24 yrs Spinster Clerk at Gas Office  
 Father: John Henry Sparrow Deceased Farmer

Attached for duty with AM5, London on 16<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Struck off strength of AM5, London, on 31<sup>st</sup> May 1919  
 RTA per "Orsova" with wife and son, on 18<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 4<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
 Appointment terminated at Melbourne on 28<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919  
 Address on return, 2 Airlie St, Elsternwick, Melbourne  
 Son Alex Mckenzie Hepburn born 8<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Daughter Margaret Evelyn born 1921  
 Son Kenneth Edward Hepburn born 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1924  
 Gnr Alex Mckenzie Hepburn VX25848 served with 3 Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment in WWII and RTA  
 Flt Sgt Kenneth Edward Hepburn, 430170 was accidently killed on 14<sup>th</sup> Dec 1944 whilst training with 2 OTS, Mildura, when his Wirraway A29-176 was seen to spiral out of a dive whilst conducting dive bombing training at Wentworth NSW. Buried at Mildura.  
 Resided 15 Cumberland St, Heidelberg, Melbourne, Vic in 1944  
 Died 1951 at Heidelberg, Melbourne, Vic  
 Wife Minnie died 1983 at Kew, Melbourne, Vic

## HERBERT

John



Service No 4766  
 Rank Sgt  
 Born Maryborough, Queensland  
 NoK Mr George & Mrs Ellen Herbert, Fort Lane, Maryborough, Queensland  
 Enlistment 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1916 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 28  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Police Constable  
 Address Police Depot, Petrie Tce, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome **DOW** on 9<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918 Buried on 9<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Notes Brother, William Herbert  
 11<sup>th</sup> Depot Bn, from 30<sup>th</sup> Oct to 27<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Reserve Rfts, from 28<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 to 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 NCO School, No 5 Course, from 11<sup>th</sup> Jan to 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 13<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", on 7<sup>th</sup> February, 1917  
 Disembarked at Devonport, England on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Attended School of Musketry, Tidworth, from 30<sup>th</sup> May 1917 to 21<sup>st</sup> Jun 1917 and qualified 1<sup>st</sup> Class, received instruction and has a fair working knowledge of the Lewis Gun.  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, from School of Musketry, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jun 1917  
 Appointed A/Cpl, on 24<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Marched in to 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 5<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Reverted to Pte on marching out for overseas, on 27<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, to reinforce 41<sup>st</sup> Bn, via Folkestone on 27<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Marched in to AIBD, Rouelles, from England, on 31<sup>st</sup> Dec 1918  
 Marched out to unit, on 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Taken on strength of 41<sup>st</sup> Bn on 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Appointed L/Cpl on 15<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 To Bombing Course on 21<sup>st</sup> Bn 1918  
 Rejoined unit on 3<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1918  
**WIA** (Gassed) on 26<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 To 11<sup>th</sup> Aus Fld Amb and 49<sup>th</sup> CCS on 26<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Discharged to duty from 49<sup>th</sup> CCS on 22<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1918  
 Rejoined unit on 23<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1918  
 Promoted Cpl on 17<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
**WIA** 2<sup>nd</sup> occ (SW back to thorax) on 7<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Admitted 9<sup>th</sup> Aus Fld Hospital and 4<sup>th</sup> CCS on 7<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
**DOW** on 9<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918 Buried on 9<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Buried Proyard Communal Cemetery Extn on 15<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918

**HERD** Herbert Edward James  
Service No 16132  
Rank Pte  
Born Wollongong, NSW  
NoK Mr Edward Herd, Loftus St, Wollongong, NSW  
Enlistment 12<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Wollongong, NSW  
Age 23  
Status & Religion Single,  
Occupation Window dresser  
Address Wollongong, NSW  
Outcome RTA per "Orita" on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1919  
Notes 8<sup>th</sup> Aust Fld Amb  
Embarked on HMT "Suevic" at Sydney on 11<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
Disembarked at Devonport, England on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917

Detached to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 19<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
Rejoined unit from detachment on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1918

RTA per "Orita" as Nursing Staff on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1919  
Discharged at Sydney on 16<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919

**HERITAGE** George  
Service No 3341  
Rank Pte  
Born Rockhampton, Queensland  
NoK Mrs Kate (Kathleen) Heritage, Denison off Derby St, Rockhampton, Queensland  
Enlistment 18<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland  
Age 26  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address Denison off Derby St, Rockhampton, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1919  
Notes 7<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916

Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on

**WIA** at Polygon Wood

RTA 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1919

**HERRON** John Thomas



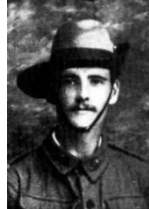
Service No 5036  
Rank Pte  
Born Pullen Vale, Brookfield, Queensland  
NoK Mrs Sarah Ann Herron, Woodend Rd, Ipswich, Queensland  
Enlistment 8<sup>th</sup> May 1917 Ipswich, Queensland  
Age 43  
Status & Religion Married, Bapt.  
Occupation Blacksmith  
Address Woodend Rd, Ipswich, Queensland  
Outcome RTA per SS "Suevic" on 21<sup>st</sup> Apr 1918  
Notes Queenslanders in the Great War  
14<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917

RTA per SS "Suevic" on 21<sup>st</sup> Apr 1918

## HERSOM

John William



Service No	3825
Rank	Pte
Born	Essex England
NoK	Mrs Mary Louisa Hersom, Severin St, Cairns, Queensland
Enlistment	4 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 Cairns, Queensland
Age	31
Status & Religion	Married, Pres.
Occupation	Painter
Address	Severin St, Cairns, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 20 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1918
Notes	9 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", on 19 <sup>th</sup> September 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916

Marched out to unit on 20<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1917

Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 13<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
Marched out to unit on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1917  
Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917  
To hospital sick, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1917  
Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (rheumatism) and transferred to DRS, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1917  
Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb/ 5<sup>th</sup> DRS, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1917  
Transferred to and admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> CCS, on 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Transferred to Amb Train, on 6<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Admitted 6<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, on 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Discharged and admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Conval Depot, on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Transferred to 11<sup>th</sup> Conval Depot, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1917  
Admitted 11<sup>th</sup> Conval Depot, Buchy, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1917  
Discharged to Base Depot, on 13<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
Admitted to Segregation Camp, Etaples, on 19<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
Discharged from Segregation on 13<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 14<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
Marched out to unit on 18<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
Rejoined Bn, ex hospital, from 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 471)  
(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26<sup>th</sup>/27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917)  
To hospital sick/WIA (shell shock/NYD) on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Ceased to be attached to 8<sup>th</sup> LTMB, on evacuating sick, on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Admitted 6<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb and transferred to CCS, on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> CCS (neurasthenia) on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917

To UK on leave, on 11<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
Returned from leave to UK on 29<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918 ('B' Coy, RO 724)

Attached to 8<sup>th</sup> Bde HQ, 6<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918

Rejoined Bn from detachment, on 5<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918

Embarked on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England, on 16<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918

Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Birmingham War Hospital, Rednal, Birmingham, (trench fever & wounded) on 17<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918

Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1918

Discharged and to report to No 2 Comm depot, Weymouth, on 21<sup>st</sup> Sep 1918

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 3<sup>rd</sup> AAH, Dartford, on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918

RTA per D28, 'Borda' due shell concussion, on 20<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918

Discharged at Brisbane on 27<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919

Died at Stradbroke St, Manly, Brisbane on 10<sup>th</sup> Oct 1928, aged 44 years

Buried on 11<sup>th</sup> Oct 1928 at Balmoral Cemetery (Bulimba) Brisbane, Qld

# HESELTON

Service No	Duncan Hannah McKellar	
Rank	1042	
Born	Pte	
NoK	20 Feb 1876, Glasgow, Scotland	
Enlistment	(w) Mrs Lilian Heselton, 117 Chapel St, Windsor, Melbourne, Victoria	(married in 1903)
Age	27 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915	Windsor, Melbourne, Vic
Status & Religion	39	
Occupation	Married, Pres.	
Address	Cook	
Outcome	117 Chapel St, Windsor, Melbourne, Victoria	
Notes	RTA per D21 on 29 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1918	
	Original, 'D' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn	
	Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1915	
	Disembarked at Suez on 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915	
	Offence: Failing to comply with an order. Award: Admonished by Capt Mills, on 11 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916	
	Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,	
	Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916	
	Detached from 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn to 5 <sup>th</sup> Div Salvage Coy on 11 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916	
	To 5 <sup>th</sup> Div School, whilst with 5 <sup>th</sup> Div Salvage Coy, on 12 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916	
	Marched in to 1 <sup>st</sup> Anzac School, from 5 <sup>th</sup> Div School, on 4 <sup>th</sup> May 1917	
	Rejoined 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, ex 1 <sup>st</sup> Anzac School, & from detachment, on 15 <sup>th</sup> May 1917	
	To hospital sick, on 15 <sup>th</sup> May 1917	
	Admitted 8 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (pain in old operation wound) and transferred to 5 <sup>th</sup> DRS, on 15 <sup>th</sup> May 1917	
	Admitted 5 <sup>th</sup> DRS, (pain in old operation wound underneath testicles), on 15 <sup>th</sup> May 1917	
	Transferred to 2 <sup>nd</sup> DRS, on 16 <sup>th</sup> May 1917	
	Admitted 1 <sup>st</sup> Fld Amb/2 <sup>nd</sup> DRS, on 16 <sup>th</sup> May 1917	
	Discharged to duty, on 18 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916	
	Rejoined 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, from hospital, on 18 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916	
	Detached for duty with 5 <sup>th</sup> Army Musketry School, on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Jul 1917	('D' Coy, RO 482)
	Rejoined unit from detachment with Musketry School, on 17 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1917	
	(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26 <sup>th</sup> /27 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917)	
	To hospital sick, on 12 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1917	
	Admitted 8 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (septic sores L ankle & buttock), and transferred to 5 <sup>th</sup> DRS, on 12 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1917	
	Admitted 5 <sup>th</sup> DRS, on 12 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1917	
	Discharged to duty, on 14 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1917	
	Rejoined 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, from sick, on 14 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1917	
	Detached for duty with YMCA, on 14 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1917	
	Rejoined unit, ex detachment, on 28 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1917	
	To hospital sick, on 15 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1918	
	Admitted 8 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (defective vision) and transferred to 5 <sup>th</sup> DRS, on 15 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1918	
	Admitted 5 <sup>th</sup> DRS, on 15 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1918	
	Discharged to duty, on 19 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1918	
	Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 20 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1918	
	Detached for duty with Officers Club Kemmel, on 20 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1918	
	To UK on leave, from Officers Club, on 5 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1918	
	Offence: London, AWL from 7.30am, 20/3/18 to 1pm, 25/3/18.	
	Award: 14 days FP No 2, by CO 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, on 4 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1918. Total Forfeiture; 20 days' pay	
	Rejoined unit from leave, ex detachment to Officers Club, on 4 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1918	
	To hospital sick, on 16 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1918	
	Admitted 2/3 HC Fld Amb, (synovitis L knee, accidental) and transferred to CCS, on 16 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1918	
	Admitted 5 <sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, (synovitis L knee), on 18 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1918	
	Transferred to England, on 21 <sup>st</sup> Apr 1918	
	Embarked on HS 'St Andrew' for England, on 21 <sup>st</sup> Apr 1918	
	Admitted Fovant Military Hospital, (synovitis L knee) on 22 <sup>nd</sup> Apr 1918	
	Transferred from Fovant to Military Hospital, Sutton Veny, on 10 <sup>th</sup> May 1918	

Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Granted furlough on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1918 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 5<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 5<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 AWL on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1918                      Returned on 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Offence: Montevideo. AWL from midnight, 23/7/18 to 6pm, 26/7/18.  
 Award: Admonished by Major C C Campbell, on 27<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918. Forfeits 3 days' pay.  
 RTA per D21 HT 'Medic' on 29<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 11<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 In 1930s at Fawkner, Melbourne, Vic  
 Died 22<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1955

# **HETHERINGTON Albert**



Albert HETHERINGTON, although born in the Snowy Mountains area he enlisted in Brisbane in July 1915 and was assigned to the 31<sup>st</sup> Battalion. Photo of him (AWM P00816.001 and 2<sup>nd</sup> from left) shows him with mates at Enoggera, where he was posted as an original 'B' Coy member. He embarked with the 31<sup>st</sup> Bn for Egypt and subsequently France. Wounded in action at Fromelles he rejoined his unit very briefly before suffering a severe bout of appendicitis which necessitated his evacuation to England. Upon recovery and transferred to Perham Downs he apparently met up with his brother Reg. They both trained together, embarked for France together and were taken on strength together with the 31<sup>st</sup> Bn. Though Albert was returned to his original 'B' Coy and Reg was posted to 'A' Coy, III Platoon. During the big advance on 8<sup>th</sup> August 1918, whilst in a shell hole at Warfusse with a mate, he was hit in the back and side. Albert was left for the stretcher-bearers to take back to the dressing station, as the advance continued. Here he spoke to Pte Jim Moore saying "I think I'm done for". Pte Moore replying "No, you are all right, you'll be in Blighty in a couple of days time." Albert then said "Can you get me something to drink?" A 5<sup>th</sup> Bde Padre gave him some coffee, which was as much as he could do to drink. He was removed to the 6<sup>th</sup> Australian Field Ambulance where he succumbed to his wounds. After his mother, Mrs Jane Hetherington, of Tumbarumba received word of his death, the sympathy of the community was conveyed to relatives and a memorial service was held for he and his brother Reg at St Jude's Church on Sunday 15<sup>th</sup> September 1918.

Service No	440
Rank	Pte
Born	Kiandra, Monaro, NSW
NoK	Mr William & Mrs Jane Hetherington
nok:	brother, Arthur Hetherington, Ganmain, Kiandra, NSW
Enlistment	12 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915                      Ganmain, Kiandra, NSW
Age	25
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Ganmain, Kiandra, NSW
Outcome	<b>DOW</b> on 8 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1918 at Warfusse, buried Longueau British Cemetery, I. A. 11.
Notes	Original, 'B' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked Suez on 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916, disembarked at Marseilles 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916 <b>WIA</b> (Shell shock) at Fromelles on 20 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916

Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> Div Rest Stn on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Discharged and rejoined unit on 10<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Sick (appendicitis) to Hospital on 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Aust Field Amb (appendicitis) and transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> CCS on 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Transferred to Amb Train and admitted (appendicitis) to 32<sup>nd</sup> Staty Hospital, Wimereux on 13<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Admitted (sick) to 1<sup>st</sup> Conv Depot, Boulogne on 21<sup>st</sup> Aug 1916  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> Conv Depot, Cayeux on 28<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Discharged to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples on 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1916  
 Sick (appendicitis) to 26<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, at 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, on 31<sup>st</sup> Oct 1916  
 Embarked per HS "Stad Antwerp" at Calais for England on 3<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1916  
 Admitted East Suffolk Hospital, Ipswich (appendicitis) on 3<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1916  
 Discharged 3<sup>rd</sup> Aust Aux Hospital, Dartford on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Discharged to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs on 14<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Marched in to Perham Downs, classified B.1a on 2<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1917  
 Marched out to Wareham on 19<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Taken on strength of 61<sup>st</sup> Bn, Wareham, ex 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917  
 Transferred from 61<sup>st</sup> Bn to 62<sup>nd</sup> Bn, Wareham on 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched out to 17<sup>th</sup> Bde, Windmill Hill Camp, Fovant on 25<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Taken on strength of 62<sup>nd</sup> Bn, Wareham on 25<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Transferred to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on marching out to 69<sup>th</sup> Draft Bn, Fovant on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Proceeded overseas to France ex 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Southampton, on 14<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> AIDBD, Havre on 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, ex 62<sup>nd</sup> Bn, on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Letter from France extract on 17<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918: *"I have just come in from the rifle range. We have been doing some shooting to keep us in form and my hands are useless from the cold."*  
 To hospital sick (PUO) on 24<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Aust Fld Amb (PUO, trench fever) on 24<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Transferred and admitted to 2<sup>nd</sup> CCS on 25<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Transferred to Amb Train on 26<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Admitted 9<sup>th</sup> Canadian Stat Hospital (PUO, trench fever), Boulogne, on 26<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Discharged to 7<sup>th</sup> Conv Depot on 30<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Transferred to 10<sup>th</sup> Conv Depot, Ecault, on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1918  
 Discharged and marched out to Base Depot, St Martins, Boulogne on 26<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Marched out St Martins, (Class A) to AIDBD, Havre on 29<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Marched in to ADBD, Havre on 30<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Letter from France extract on 7<sup>th</sup> May 1918: *"I have been on the sick list through having got slightly gassed and trench fever but am practically well again."*  
 Marched out to unit on 13<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 28<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 WIA 2<sup>nd</sup> occ (hit in back and side by MG, SW both buttocks) on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Admitted 6<sup>th</sup> Aust Fld Amb and died there of wounds received in action on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 DOW on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918 at Warfusse, buried Longueau British Cemetery, I. A. 11.  
 (2 miles south east of Amiens)  
 Buried by Chaplain Rev Buckley (6th A.I. Bde)

<b>HETHERINGTON</b>	Reginald Thomas Ingleberth
Service No	6774
Rank	Pte
Born	Kiandra, NSW
NoK	Mrs Jane Hetherington, Kiandra, NSW
Enlistment	20 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916      Kiandra, NSW
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Carrier
Address	Kiandra, NSW
Outcome	RTA per "Port Melbourne" on 5 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1919
Notes	7 <sup>th</sup> Bn Embarked on "Port Napier" at Sydney on 17 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 Disembarked at Devonport, England on 29 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917

Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917

RTA per "Port Melbourne" on 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Discharged at Sydney on 28<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
 In 1938 c/o Mr Southwell, Roadside, Pregadoo, via Wagga, NSW

**HETHERTON**  
**HETHERTON**John Thomas?  
John Collins

Service No 1860  
Rank Pte  
Born Tarrawarra, Victoria  
NoK Mrs Harriet Hetherton, Ryrie St, Healesville, Victoria  
Enlistment 14<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Healesville, Victoria  
Age 21  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address Ryrie St, Healesville, Victoria  
Outcome RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Notes AWM Photo DA13294, 28 December 1915 & DASEY1500  
'C' Coy, 29th Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916  
12th MG Coy  
To be Driver on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1916

RTA per 'Armagh' on 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Disembarked at Melbourne on  
Discharged at Melbourne on 22<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1919

**HEWES**

Henry John

Service No 2947

Rank Pte

Born Manly NSW

NoK Mrs Ivy Hewes. Brookvale, via Manly, NSW

Enlistment 7<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916

Casula, Sydney NSW

Age 31

Status &amp; Religion Married, C. of E.

Occupation Carpenter

Address Brookvale, via Manly, NSW

Outcome RTA per "Dunluce Castle" on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918Notes 5<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

Proceeding overseas to France on SS "Arundel" via Folkestone on 4<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
Taken on strength from 5<sup>th</sup> Rfts 31<sup>st</sup> Bn to 2nd Pioneers on 4<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917

RTA per "Dunluce Castle" on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
Discharged at Sydney on 13<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919

**HEWITT**

James



Service No 3260

Rank Pte

Born Balaklava, South Australia

NoK	Mr John Hewitt, Stanley St, North Adelaide, SA
Enlistment	26 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1916                      Adelaide, South Australia
Age	36
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Adelaide, South Australia
Outcome	RTA per "Orontes" on 20 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1918
Notes	7 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 32 <sup>nd</sup> Bn Embarked at Adelaide, on HMAT 'Matakuta' on 24 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Disembarked at Devonport, on 22 <sup>nd</sup> Aug 1918 Marched in to 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Larkhill, on 24 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1918 Proceeding overseas to France, to reinforce 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, per 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 11 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 Marched in to 5 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 12 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 Marched out to unit on 29 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn on 1 <sup>st</sup> Dec 1916 Admitted 14 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (orchitis), and transferred to CRS, on 1 <sup>st</sup> Jan 1917 Admitted Anzac CRS, (mumps) and transferred to CCS, on 1 <sup>st</sup> Jan 1917 Admitted 39 <sup>th</sup> CCS, (mumps) on 2 <sup>nd</sup> Jan 1916 Transferred to No 1 Amb Train, on 5 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Admitted 25 <sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital (mumps), on 6 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 Transferred to and admitted 2 <sup>nd</sup> Conval Depot, Rouen, on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 To Base Depot, class 'A', on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jan 1917 Marched in to 5 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, ex hospital, on 26 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 Marched out to unit, on 10 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1917 Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 11 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1917 Crime - 27 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 – overstaying leave while in Amiens, from midnight, 25/6/17 to 6.45am, 27/6/17. Awarded 96 hrs FP No 2 and Forfeit 5 days' pay (£1/5/-), on 27 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 475) Crime: (1) AWL from 9am to 9.30pm, 27/7/17. (2) Tendering a false pass to the Military Police at Amiens. Awarded: 14 days FP No 2 by CO, on 7 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1917. Total forfeiture: 15 days' pay (£3/15/6) To hospital sick, on 16 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 555) Admitted 8 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (myalgia), on 16 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 Admitted 7 <sup>th</sup> Can General Hospital, (myalgia) on 16 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 Discharged to OC Rfts, on 25 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 28 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 To UK on leave, on 7 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1918 Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jan 1917 <b>WIA</b> (GSW L ear) on 7 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1918 Admitted 8 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (SW face) and transferred to CCS, on 7 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1918 Admitted 5 <sup>th</sup> CCS, on 7 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1918 Transferred to Amb Train, on 10 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1918 Admitted 5 <sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, on 11 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1918 Transferred to England, on 12 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1918 Embarked on HS 'Grantully castle' for England, on 13 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1918 Admitted Exeter War Hospital, Exeter, (GSW L ear), on 14 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1918 Discharged to furlough on 30 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1918 and to report to No 4 Comm depot, on 13 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1918 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 13 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1918 RTA per "Orontes", GSW L ear, on 20 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1918 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 30 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1919, for Adelaide. Discharged at Adelaide on 24 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1919 Died in Adelaide, SA, on 18 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1957 Buried AIF Cemetery, West Terrace, Adelaide, SA

<b>HEYER</b>	Henry
Service No	3257
Rank	Pte
Born	17 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1892, Upper Sturt, South Australia
NoK	(w) Mrs Clara Heyer, 16 Parson St, Wayville, Adelaide, SA
Enlistment	23 <sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916                      Adelaide, South Australia
Age	36
Status & Religion	Married, Wesleyan
Occupation	Striker
Address	16 Parson St, Wayville, Adelaide, SA
Outcome	RTA per A8 HT 'Osterley' on 31 <sup>st</sup> Jan 1918
Notes	7 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 32 <sup>nd</sup> Bn, on 4 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 Embarked HMAT 'Matakuta' on Disembarked at Devonport, on 22 <sup>nd</sup> Aug 1916 Marched in to 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Larkhill, on 24 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1916 Marched out from Div Detail, No 3 Camp, Larkhill, to Parkhouse, on 8 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Marched in to 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, from 30 <sup>th</sup> Bn, on 8 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Taken on strength of 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn on 8 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, per 'Golden Eagle', via Folkestone, on 11 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 Marched in to 5 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 12 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 Admitted to Segregation, on 4 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917

Discharged from Segregation Camp, on 15<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from Segregation Camp, on 15<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
Proceeded to join unit, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1917  
To hospital sick, on 18<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
Admitted 16<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (PUO), and transferred to DRS, on 19<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> CCS, (influenza) on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1917  
Transferred to Amb Train, on 27<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Stat Hospital, Rouen, (influenza) on 28<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
Discharged to Conval Depot, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1917  
Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Conval Depot, Rouen, (influenza), on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1917  
Discharged to Base Depot, on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 21<sup>st</sup> Apr 1917  
Rejoined unit from hospital, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1917  
To hospital sick, on 29<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (trench fever) and transferred to DRS, on 29<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> DRS, (trench fever) on 29<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
Discharged to unit, on 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 471)  
To UK on leave, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Dec 1917  
Instructed at AHQ, London, to report to 2<sup>nd</sup> AAH, Southall, for admission, on 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Aux Hospital, Southall, (laryngitis), ex AHQ, on 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 15<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 15<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
RTA per A8 HT 'Osterley', (poison laryngitis, bronchitis), on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1918  
Disembarked on 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
Discharged at Adelaide on 7<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918

HIBBERT

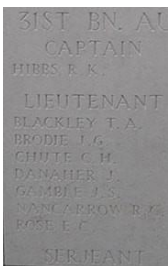
Albert George



Service No	706
Rank	L/Cpl
Born	14 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1899, Sorrento, Victoria
NoK	Mrs Mary (nee Chapman) Hibbert, Sorrento, Victoria (mar) 1911
Enlistment	14 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Sorrento, Victoria
Age	26
Status & Religion	Married, C. of E.
Occupation	Aerated waters manufacturer (Sorrento lemonade factory)
Address	Sorrento, Victoria
Outcome	KIA 20 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916, remembered at VC Corner, Fromelles
Notes	Original, 'C' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Appointed L/Cpl on 1 <sup>st</sup> Jan 1916 at Serapeum Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on HMT "Manitou" on 17 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 KIA 20 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916, remembered at VC Corner, Fromelles Buried in vicinity of Fleurbaix. Sht 36NW

HIBBS

Reginald Kenneth



Rank Captain

Born	20 Aug 1892, Mosely, Worcestershire, England
NoK	Mr Charles William & Mrs Ada Josephine Hibbs, 16 Lambert Rd, Toorak, Melbourne, Victoria youngest son of Charles William and Ada Hibbs, Torquay, Gleneira Rd, Caulfield, Melbourne fiancee, Eva Piggin, 137 Canterbury Rd, Middle Park, Melbourne brother, Eric Russell Hibbs, South Molten, Glenview Ave, Malvern, Victoria
Enlistment	1 <sup>st</sup> Mar 1915 Caulfield, Victoria
Age	24
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Merchantile Clerk
Address	"Clovelly" Alma Rd, Caulfield, Melbourne, Vic
Outcome	<b>KIA</b> on 26 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
Notes	AWM Photo A03377 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Original, 'D' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Disembarked at Suez on 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on HMT "Hororata" on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916 <b>WIA</b> (GSW back) on 17 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles Admitted 1 <sup>st</sup> CCS (GSW back) on 18 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 Admitted 7 <sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital, Boulogne, on 20 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 Transferred to England on HS "St Denis" on 22 <sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916 Admitted No 4 Aux Hospital, Digswell Place, Welwyn, (GSW back), on 26 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 Discharged, on leave, on 29 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1916 Taken on strength No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 14 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Marched out to Embarkation Officer, Folkestone, on 26 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Marched in to 5 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 26 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Reported for duty and taken on strength of 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, from Seconded list, on 30 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Appointed Adjutant, (vice Lt O'Rourke), on 11 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Promoted Captain, (vice Capt H W Cumming, seconded), on 22 <sup>nd</sup> Nov 1916 To UK, on leave, on 20 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 7 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 Proceeded on leave to Paris, on 7 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 Returned from leave to Paris (with <b>Lieut Trounson</b> ) on 11 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 (RO 471) Proceeded to 5 <sup>th</sup> Army Infantry School, Toutencourt, on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Jul 1917, (with Sgt 525 C Kirby, 'B' Coy, and Pte 182 E P Dover, <b>Batman</b> , HQ Coy) (RO 481) Relinquished appointment as Adjutant, and resumed Regimental duties, on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Jul 1917 Rejoined unit from 5 <sup>th</sup> Army Infantry School on 8 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1917 On leave to UK on 31 <sup>st</sup> Aug 1917 Rejoined unit from leave on 14 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 (RO 553) Capt Hibbs is transferred from 'D' Coy to 'A' Coy, and to command, dated 14 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917. (RO 556) <i>Capt L J Trounson is transferred from appointment as Lewis Gun to 'A' Coy, to be Second in Command, dated 8<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917</i>  <b>KIA</b> on 26 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood <b>"This Officer was killed instantly by a sniper's bullet early in the operations at POLYGON WOOD on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917. Buried Polygon Parts 1 &amp; 3, 1/50. OO.15. b Carlisle Farm, Jerk House"</b>

## HICKEY



## James Martin



Service No	4315
Rank	Pte
Born	Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	Mr John Hickey, Charters Towers, Queensland Charters Towers, Queensland
Enlistment	25 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Charters Towers, Qld
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Telephone mechanic
Address	Charters Towers, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 16 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1918
Notes	11 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", on 17 <sup>th</sup> November, 1916

15th Bn

RTA 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918

## HICKEY

Michael



Service No 5025  
Rank Pte  
Born 13<sup>th</sup> Jan 1894, Brisbane, Queensland  
NoK Mr Michael Hickey, James St, South Brisbane, Queensland  
Enlistment 11<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916  
Age 22  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Printer  
Address James St, South Brisbane, Queensland  
Outcome RTA per "Rio Negro" on 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
Notes 13<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 25<sup>th</sup> Bn  
Embarked on HMAT "Seang Choon" at Brisbane on 12<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
  
Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
Transferred to 25<sup>th</sup> Bn on 3<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1916  
  
To be L/Cpl on 19<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
  
To be Cpl on 8<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
  
**WIA** 4<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
  
RTA per "Rio Negro" on 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
Disembarked at  
Discharged at Brisbane on 9<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919

Served in WWII as Pte Q90934 with 15<sup>th</sup> Garrison Bn, Qld

Died on 26<sup>th</sup> Jun 1972  
Buried Redcliffe Cemetery, Brisbane, Qld

## HICKS

George Henry



Service No 2908A

Rank	Cpl
Born	Bath England
NoK	Mrs Edith Hicks, Deepford, Rockhampton, Queensland (w) Mrs Frances Edna May (nee Ellis) Hicks
Enlistment	26 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Deepford, Rockhampton, Qld
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Deepford, Rockhampton, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 10 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1919
Notes	6 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916 Disembarked at Port Said, on 16 <sup>th</sup> May 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, 5 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Marched in to 5 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England on 6 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Marched out to unit on 19 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, on 22 <sup>nd</sup> Sep 1917 Appointed L/Cpl, on 11 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 Proceeded to 1 <sup>st</sup> Anzac Corps Lewis Gun School, on 4 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 Returned from Anzac Corps School, on 19 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 'D' Coy (RO 497) Detached to 8 <sup>th</sup> MG Coy, on 30 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1917 Rejoined 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn from detachment, on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Sep 1917 To UK on leave, on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Sep 1917 Rejoined unit from leave, on 6 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 Promoted Cpl (vice Cpl Percival Page Bedford, promoted Sgt) on 1 <sup>st</sup> Oct 1917 To hospital sick, on 31 <sup>st</sup> Jan 1918  Discharged to duty on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Feb 1918 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Feb 1918 To 5 <sup>th</sup> Div Patrolling & Scouting School, on 17 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1918 Rejoined unit from Patrolling & Scouting School, on 24 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1918 (Battle of Amiens, 8 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1918) Detached to 3 <sup>rd</sup> Trng Bde, England and borne supernumerary to establishment, on 30 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1918

**Married** On 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919, at St Mark's Church, Easton, Bristol,

RTA per HT 'Port Lyttleton' on 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
Disembarked at Melbourne on 3<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1919 for Brisbane  
Discharged at Brisbane on

Died 3<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1964  
Buried at Mount Thompson Memorial Gardens & Crematorium, Brisbane, Qld

## HICKS

John Thomas



Service No	5280
Rank	Pte
Born	Westwood, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Winifred Hicks, Elimbah, North Coast Line, Queensland
Enlistment	22 <sup>nd</sup> Oct 1917 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	37
Status & Religion	Married, C.of E. (m. 24 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1905)
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Elimbah, North Coast Line, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 31 <sup>st</sup> Mar 1919
Notes	15 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918 Disembarked at Suez, on 4 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1918 Taken on strength of Aust Camp, Suez, on 4 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1918 Transferred to Port Tewfik, for embarkation overseas, on 30 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1918 Embarked on 'T15' at Port Tewfik, on 30 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1918 Disembarked at Southampton, on 15 <sup>th</sup> May 1918

Marched in to 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, from Australia, on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Sick to Bde Clearing Hospital, Codford, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1918  
 Marched in to 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, from Bde Clearing Hospital, on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Southampton, on 25<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Attached to 1<sup>st</sup> Aust Conval Depot, Havre, from 31<sup>st</sup> (1918 personnel), on 27<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Ceased to be attached, on 15<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Marched out to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aust Reception Camp, on 19<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Marched in to AGBD, Havre, from No 3 Reception Camp, on 23<sup>rd</sup>/24<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Marched out for England, Non-Military Employment, Class B, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1919  
 Disembarked at Weymouth on 4<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Marched in to 1<sup>st</sup> Trng Bde Concen Depot, from France, on 4<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Marched out to No 1 Comm Depot, on 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from 1<sup>st</sup> TB Concen Depot, on 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 RTA per HT 'Khyber' from Liverpool, on 31<sup>st</sup> Mar 1919  
 Promoted VO Cpl (educational instructor), at sea, on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Reverts to Pte, on 11<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Disembarked at Brisbane, on 18<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 5<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Died 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1964, aged 84 years

**HICKS**

Stanley Christopher Wallis "Wally"



Service No	871
Rank	Pte
Born	Sebastapol, Ballarat, Victoria
NoK	Mr Christopher & Mrs Elizabeth Jane (nee Jennings) Hicks, Kent St, Sebastapol, Ballarat, Victoria
Enlistment	19 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Ballarat, Victoria
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, Wes.
Occupation	Carpenter
Address	Kent St, Sebastopol, Ballarat, Victoria
Outcome	<b>KIA</b> on 26 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
Notes	Ballarat Avenue of Honor, Tree # 3327 Listed in "Dinkum Oil" by Amanda Taylor page 347 Original, 'D' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on HMT "Hororata" on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 5 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 <b>WIA</b> (GSW chest) on 20 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles Admitted 1 <sup>st</sup> Con Depot, Boulogne on 21 <sup>st</sup> Jul 1916 Embarked on HS "St David" for England on 21 <sup>st</sup> Jul 1916 Admitted Military Hospital, Silver St, Edmonton (GSW L side chest –slight) on 22 <sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916 Taken on strength of No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, and classified B1A, on 22 <sup>nd</sup> Sep 1916 Transferred to No 3 Comm Depot, D Camp, Woolwich, on 13 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Marched out to Wareham, on 27 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Marched out from No 4 Comm Depot, to proceed overseas, on 6 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 Marched in to Inf Draft Bn, from Wareham, on 6 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 Proceeded overseas to France, from Inf Draft Bn, per SS 'Victoria' via Folkestone, on 15 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1917 Marched in to 5 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 16 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1917 Marched out to unit on 19 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1917 Rejoined unit ex wounded, on 19 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1917 Detached for duty with Corps HQ, on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 <div style="margin-left: 40px;"> <i>Detached for duty with Corps HQ on 16<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917. (All from 'D' Coy) Sgt 941 Kenneth Guthrie Stewart, Cpl 3624 Reginald Rowland, Pte 838 Hudson De Medici, Pte 2147 Samuel Jenkins, Pte 868 Thomas Arthur Heath, Pte 2956A George Morgan, Pte 3005A William Wheldon, Pte 3009A Royden John Rogers, Pte 2040 George King, Pte 871 'Wally' (Stanley Christopher Wallis) Hicks, Pte 914 William Herbert McBain.</i> </div> Rejoined from detachment with 1 <sup>st</sup> Anzac Corps HQ, on 12 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1917 To 1 <sup>st</sup> Anzac School, on 25 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1917

Appointed L/Cpl, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1917  
 Rejoined unit from School, on 10<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
**KIA** on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood  
 Buried in vicinity of Polygon Wood Sht 28NE J.10....

**Ballarat Courier (Vic.), Thursday 26 September 1918, page 2**

*HICKS.—In loving and honored memory of our dear son L/Crpl Wallis (Wallie) Hicks, who made the extreme sacrifice at Polygon Wood 26th September, 1917.*

*I cannot say, and will not say  
 That he is dead; he is just away!  
 Promoted into the spirit land,  
 And has left us dreaming how very fair  
 The rest must be, since he lingered there,  
 So close he is to us.  
 I know I feel those that have gone from here,  
 Come near enough at times to touch my hand.  
 Some day we shall join our loved ones  
 Some day we know not when,  
 We shall clasp their hands in a better land  
 And never part again.  
 —Inserted by his loving mother, father, brother Clyde, and grandma.*

**HICKS**



William Stanley 'Stan'



Private STANLEY HICKS.

Service No	870
Rank	Pte
Born	Mt Egerton, Victoria
NoK	Mr William & Mrs Margaret Hicks, 42 Lynch St, Footscray, Melbourne, Victoria
Enlistment	8 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915                      Footscray, Melbourne, Vic
Age	29
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	42 Lynch St, Footscray, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	<b>KIA</b> on 19 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered V C Corner Australian Cemetery France
Notes	Original, 'D' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 To hospital sick, Serapeum, on 27 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Admitted 8 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (synovitis of knee), on 27 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Admitted No 1 Stat Hospital, Ismailia, (synovitis of knee), on 29 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Transferred to Base Hospital, on 5 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 Admitted 2 <sup>nd</sup> AGH, Ghezerah, (mis-cartledge of knee), on 11 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 Transferred to and admitted Ras el Tin Convalescent Depot, Alexandria, on 17 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 Discharged to duty to Base Details, Tel el Kebir, on 1 <sup>st</sup> May 1916 Marched in to 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, from hospital, on 6 <sup>th</sup> May 1916 Sick to hospital, on 8 <sup>th</sup> May 1916 Admitted 2 <sup>nd</sup> Stat Hospital, on 8 <sup>th</sup> May 1916 Transferred to No 4 Hospital Train, on 15 <sup>th</sup> May 1916 Admitted 3 <sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Heliopolis, (synovitis), on 15 <sup>th</sup> May 1916 Discharged to Tel el Kebir, on 22 <sup>nd</sup> May 1916 Marched in to 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, from hospital, on 23 <sup>rd</sup> May 1916 Proceeded to join unit, on 24 <sup>th</sup> May 1916 Rejoined unit from hospital, at Ferry Post, on 25 <sup>th</sup> May 1916 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on HMT "Hororata" on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916 Reported 'Wounded and Missing' on 19 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles Court of Inquiry, held 1 <sup>st</sup> Aug 1917, previously reported 'wounded & missing', now pronounced Killed in Action, on 19 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 <b>KIA</b> on 19 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered V C Corner Australian Cemetery France <i>"The last that was seen of Pte. Stan. Hicks was on No Man's Land after the Fleurbaix fight. He was then lying wounded. No trace could be found of him after wards and after hoping in vain for 13 months to hear of his being a prisoner, his people have had to accept the official record that he died of wounds that day."</i>

**HICKSON**

Albert Edmund



Service No 872  
Rank Pte  
Born c1893, South Melbourne, Victoria  
NoK Mrs Sarah A Hickson, 57 Stead St, South Melbourne, Victoria  
Enlistment 10<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 South Melbourne, Victoria  
Age 23  
Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address 57 Stead St, South Melbourne, Victoria  
Outcome RTA 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Notes Original, 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on HMT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916  
Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
Disembarking at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916

(Battle of Fromelles, 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916)

Re death of Lieut Springfield, on 25<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916: **"He had both legs blown off at Flers on 25<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916. I saw him after he was wounded. He was taken to the dressing station and died on the way from shock. He is buried in a cemetery by the 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb near Flers. I have seen his grave with a cross on it."** Pte 872 A E Hickson, 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, (Stretcher Bearer)

Sick to hospital, on 28<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
Admitted 7<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Havre, (bronchitis) on 6<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
Transferred to 4<sup>th</sup> Conval Depot, Havre, on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
Discharged to Base Depot, Class 'A' on 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from 4<sup>th</sup> Conval Depot, on 14<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
Transferred to segregation, on 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
Discharged from Segregation Camp, Etaples, on 18<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from segregation, on 18<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
Marched out to join unit, on 26<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
Rejoined unit from hospital, on 27<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
To hospital sick, on 10<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> DRS/8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (trench feet) on 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
Transferred to 45<sup>th</sup> CCS, (trench feet), on 31<sup>st</sup> Mar 1917  
Admitted 1/1<sup>st</sup> SM CCS, (trench feet) on 31<sup>st</sup> Mar 1917  
Transferred to Amb Train, on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1917  
Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Stat Hospital, Rouen, (trench feet), on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1917  
Transferred to England, on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Panama' for England, on 16<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Southern General Hospital, Bristol, (trench R foot), on 16<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 7<sup>th</sup> May 1917

Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 Comm Depot, Codford, on 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 30<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from England, on 31<sup>st</sup> Jul 1917  
Marched out to unit, on 16<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 18<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
With unit on 8<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918

(Battle of Amiens, 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918)

Awarded Military Medal, (8<sup>th</sup> Bde A59/2339) and 4<sup>th</sup> Army RO, on 31<sup>st</sup> Aug 1918

Awarded **MM** for actions: **"On the 9/8/18 near VAUVILLERS, this man did wonderful work as a stretcher bearer. His Company was being exposed during the day to heavy shell and MG fire and it became necessary to take risks in order to recover the wounded. He showed an absolute disregard for his own personal safety and refused to stop working until the last of the wounded had been removed to the rear, thus setting a splendid example to his comrades."**

To UK on leave, on 20<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 From UK leave, on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Marched out to Base depot, for RTA, on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, (1915 Personal), on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1918  
 Disembarked at Weymouth, and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1919  
 RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 15<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Married Dorothy Sarah Spencer, in 1921  
 Died at Preston Melbourne, in 1965, aged 72 years (died at Mont Park, Melbourne)

**HIGGINS** Albert Ernest  
 Service No 3552  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Larpent, Victoria  
 NoK Mrs Emily Higgins, 292 Moray St, South Melbourne, Victoria  
 Enlistment 3<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1916 Geelong, Victoria  
 Age 29  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Winchelsea, Victoria  
 Outcome RTA 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Notes 8th Rfts, 29th Bn  
 Embarked

RTA 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918

**HIGGINS** Frank  
 Service No 1018  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Birmingham, England  
 NoK Mrs Frances Elizabeth Higgins, "Hampton" Kooyong Koot Rd, Hawthorn, Melbourne, Vic  
 Enlistment 8<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Hawthorn, Melbourne, Vic  
 Age 34  
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.  
 Occupation Tea tester  
 Address "Hampton" Kooyong Koot Rd, Hawthorn, Melbourne, Vic  
 Outcome RTA per HMT "Thermosticles" on 4<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Notes Original, 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on HMT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916

**WIA** (slightly) on 5<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916

Marched out for RTA from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth on 6<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 RTA per HMT "Thermosticles" due injured back on 4<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Died 2<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1951, buried Box Hill Cemetery

**HIGGINS** Richard Charles  
 Service No 2015  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Sydney, NSW  
 NoK Mrs Annie Higgins, Bunnercrong Rd, South Kensington, NSW  
 Enlistment 7<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 South Kensington, NSW  
 Age 24  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Dealer  
 Address Bunnercrong Rd, South Kensington, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 25<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Notes 3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916

**WIA** (GSW L arm) on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles

Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Jan Brydel" for England on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916

Proceeded overseas to France per SS "Golden Eagle" via Folkestone on 3<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1917

**WIA** (GSW thigh) on 27<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917

Embarked at Calais on HS "Stat Antwerpen" for England on 14<sup>th</sup> May 1917

Admitted Kitchener Military Hospital, Brighton(GSW amputated R thigh) on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1917

RTA per HS No 1 "Karoola" due (GSW amputated R thigh, fractured L femur) on 25<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917

Discharged at Melbourne on 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917

## HIGGS

Leslie Frederick



Service No 4856  
Rank Pte  
Born Armidale West, Waroona WA, Australia  
NoK Mr Edwin & Mrs Hannah Maria Higgs, Kaimkillenbun, via Dalby, Queensland  
Enlistment 30<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland  
Age 17  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Engine Cleaner/ Railway employee  
Address Kaimkillenbun, via Dalby, Queensland  
Outcome **DOW** on 25<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918 at La Neuville, France  
Notes Brother; Pte William Henry Higgs, # 4855, 31st Bn,  
13<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on  
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", on 7<sup>th</sup> February, 1917  
Disembarked at Devonport, on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Proceeding overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from England, on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Marched out to unit, on 16<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 18<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 583)  
To hospital sick, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1918  
Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (influenza) and transferred to DRS, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1918  
Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb/DRS, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1918  
Discharged to duty, on 10<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 11<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
**WIA** on 25<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (shell wounds, both legs), on 25<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
**DOW** on 25<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918 at 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, La Neuville, France  
Buried La Neuville British Cemetery, ¾ mile WNW of Corbie

## HIGGS

William Albert 'Billy'  
Service No 2032  
Rank Pte  
Born Redfern, Sydney, NSW  
NoK Mr Robert & Mrs Caroline Sophia Higgs, Browning St, Campsie, NSW  
Enlistment 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Casula, Sydney, NSW  
Age 21  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Cardboard box maker  
Address Browning St, Campsie, NSW  
Outcome **KIA** on 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
Notes 3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", on 18<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
Disembarked at Suez on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
Crime: At Zeitoun AWL from 1500 parade to tattoo on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916. Awarded 6 days forfeiture of pay and 14 days CC. Total forfeiture 7 days' pay.  
Taken on strength of I Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn at Duntroon Plateau on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on HMT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916  
(Battle of Fromelles, 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> 1916) (I Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn)  
**KIA** on 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916, on Franks Force Raid at Houplines  
Buried at Cite Bonjean Military Cemetery, Armentieres

*"William Higgs, called 'Billy' a short nuggety man came from Newton, Sydney. In a raid at Armentieres, he got wounded about the body and legs, he did not seem dangerously hurt, and had a cigarette. Informant, and others carried him back under heavy fire, but whilst on the way, Higgs suddenly collapsed and died. Informant left the Somme next morning and does not know where he was buried."* Pte 2300 P J Curran, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

*"I was with him in a raiding party at Armentieres, on 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916. We were in the German front line when he was hit by a bomb, and badly wounded. I saw the casualty. We brought him back, and he died half an hour later in our front trench. He is buried in Australian Section of the Armentieres Cemetery. He belonged to I Platoon, 'A' Coy."* Sgt 2972 W Kennard, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

*"I knew Higgs well. We went over together. He was a very decent chap. Never drank or smoked. He was killed in a raid at Armentieres. Was killed at once by a shell."* Pte 2274 G H Bell, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

## HIGGS

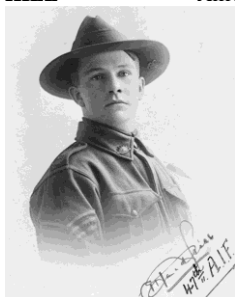
William Henry



Service No	4855
Rank	Pte
Born	Leongatha Victoria
NoK	Mr Edwin & Mrs Hannah Maria Higgs, Kaimkillenbun, via Dalby, Queensland
Enlistment	13 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age	25
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Railway employee
Address	Kaimkillenbun, via Dalby, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 5 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1919
Notes	<p>Brother; Pte Leslie Frederick Higgs, # 4856, 31st Bn, DOW</p> <p>11<sup>th</sup> Depot Bn, from 5<sup>th</sup> Jan to 29<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917</p> <p>13<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917</p> <p>Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", on 7<sup>th</sup> February, 1917</p> <p>Disembarked at Devonport, on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917</p> <p>Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917</p> <p>Transferred to 32<sup>nd</sup> Bn, on 16<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917</p> <p>Proceeding overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 20<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917</p> <p>Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from England, on 21<sup>st</sup> Nov 1917</p> <p>Marched out to unit, on 26<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917</p> <p>Transferred to 32<sup>nd</sup> Bn, ex 31<sup>st</sup>, from 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, on 29<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917</p> <p>To hospital sick, on 16<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917</p> <p>Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (VD), on 15<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917</p> <p>Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> CCS, on 15<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917</p> <p>Admitted 39<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, on 15<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917</p> <p>Discharged to Base Depot, on 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918. Total period, 28 days</p> <p>Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918</p> <p>Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918</p> <p>Appointed L/Cpl, on 28<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918</p> <p>To 4<sup>th</sup> Army Signal School, on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918</p> <p>Rejoined unit, ex School, on 15<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918</p> <p>Proceeded to England, on leave, on 17<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918</p> <p>Rejoined unit, ex leave, on 5<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918</p> <p>Transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> Div Train, on 9<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919</p> <p>Appointed Driver (AIF order 785), on 9<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919</p> <p>Taken on strength, 5th Aust Div Train, 10<sup>th</sup> Coy AASC, on 9<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919</p> <p>Marched out from 15<sup>th</sup> Coy, AASC, to Base Depot, for RTA, and reverts to L/Cpl, on 14<sup>th</sup> May 1919</p> <p>Marched out from ABDI, Havre, for RTA, Quota 53, on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919</p> <p>Marched in to No 5 Group, from France, on 23<sup>rd</sup> May 1919</p> <p>Marched in to ASC Trng Depot, from No 5 Group, on 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919</p> <p>RTA per HT 'Port Melbourne', on 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919</p> <p>Disembarked at Melbourne, on 20<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919, for Brisbane</p> <p>Discharged at Brisbane, on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919</p> <p>Died on 16<sup>th</sup> Oct 1934</p>

**HILL**

Alfred Robert James



Service No 2012  
 Rank Lieut  
 Born Ballina, NSW  
 NoK Mr Charles W Hill, Burnett St, Ballina, NSW  
 Enlistment 16<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Lismore, NSW  
 Age 19  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Clerk  
 Address Burnett St, Ballina, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 3<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1919  
 Notes AWM Photo H16082  
 3<sup>rd</sup>Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup>Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
 Allotted to and proceeded to join 47<sup>th</sup> Bn, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Zeitoun, on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
 Joined 47th Bn, Serapeum, 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1916  
 Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Caledonia' at Alexandria, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 9<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

31st/ 47th/46th

RTA per HT 'Beltana' on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919 thence by rail to Sydney  
 Appointment terminated at Sydney on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

**HILL**

Alfred Fraser

Service No 3669  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Brisbane, Queensland  
 NoK Mr Arthur & Mrs Louisa Hill, c/o Mrs Farmer, Butterfield St, Herston Estate, East Brisbane, Queensland  
 (w) Mrs Louisa Hill, 11 Basino Place, Peckham, London. Married in England on 11<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Enlistment 6<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 Monkland, Queensland  
 Age  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address c/o Mrs Farmer, Butterfield St, Herston Estate  
 Outcome RTA 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919  
 Notes 8<sup>th</sup>Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup>Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", on 16<sup>th</sup> August 1916  
 Failed to re-embark at Capetown, on 21<sup>st</sup> Sep 1916  
 Reported from being an absentee ex 'Boorara' on 21<sup>st</sup> Sep 1916  
 Offence: Capetown, 21<sup>st</sup> Sep 1916. (1) Being in South Africa when it was his duty to be elsewhere. (2) Breaking Quarantine Orders. (3) Drunk. Award: 168 hrs detention (£1/15/-) by OC Troops Capetown. on 23<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1916  
 Embarked on HMAT A53 'Itria' at Capetown, on 25<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 30<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, from Parkhouse, on 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1916  
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, per 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 17<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England  
 Marched out to 31sst Bn on 23<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1916  
 Taken on strength 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 26<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 To hospital sick, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jan 1917  
  
 Embarked on HS 'Gloucester Castle' for England on 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> London General Hospital, Camberwell, (nephritis) on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
  
 Married in England on 11<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917

Rejoined 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn from hospital, on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917

(RO 589)

To hospital sick on 18<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918

Discharged to Base Depot, Havre, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918

Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> AIBD, Havre, ex hospital, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918

To UK on leave from AIBD, Havre, on 30<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from leave on 29<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918

To UK on leave on 2<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1919

Granted leave extension from 4<sup>th</sup> Feb to 18<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919, by AHQ, London

Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 21<sup>st</sup> Feb 1919

Marched out from 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Bn, to Base Depot, for RTA, Quota No 26, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1919

Marched out from AIBD, Havre for England, 1916 Personnel for RTA, on 9<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

Disembarked at Southampton and marched in to No2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

RTA per HT 'Durham' on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1919 for Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919

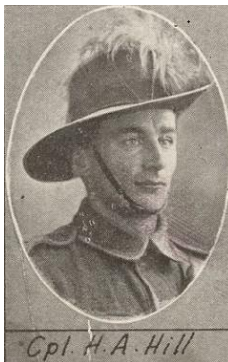
**HILL**

Albert Harold



**HILL**

Albert Harold





Albert Harold **HILL** 'Bert'  
 Service No 1428  
 Rank Lieut  
 Born 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1888, Ballarat, Victoria  
 NoK (w) Mrs Hill, c/o Mrs McPherson, Heatherdean, Hornsby, NSW (married 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915)  
 Enlistment 30<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 25  
 Status & Religion Married, Meth/Pres  
 Occupation Shearer  
 Address Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Notes Medals held in AWM

Prior to enlistment, Bert was employed as a shearer with a shearing team working the Barcardine district of Queensland. He attested before Lieut R.L. Higgins (who attested a great many recruits at Enoggera) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1915, and signed his name as '**B. Hill**'. Then on 12<sup>th</sup> July 1915, he married May Beatrice Robins in Brisbane, Queensland. On 23<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1915, Bert was with 11<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 2<sup>nd</sup> Light Horse at Chermide. Meanwhile, he'd arranged for his new bride, May, to be with Mrs McPherson, of Heatherdean, Hornsby, NSW. (Bert is remembered on the Hornsby Roll of Honour).



Embarked as A/Cpl 11<sup>th</sup>Rfts, 2<sup>nd</sup> LH, on A17 "Mashobra" at Sydney on 4<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915



AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL

P10509.023.001



**A17 "Mashobra"**

Taken on strength composite LH Regt on 20<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
 To be Temp Sgt on 20<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
 Reverted to original rank and taken on strength of 1<sup>st</sup> LH Res Regt on 9<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
 Taken on strength of 5<sup>th</sup> DAC from 2<sup>nd</sup> LH Regt Details and mustered as Gnr, at Ferry Post East, on 21<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
 Promoted Sgt at Ferry Post East, on 1<sup>st</sup> May 1916  
 Posted to No 3 Section, Ferry Post, on 15<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Proceeded overseas to join BEF per 'Knight Templar' from Alexandria on 18<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Aust Fld Amb (VD) on 13<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Discharged ex 18<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Camiers, to Base Depot, Etaples, (Total Period 87 days) on 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1916  
 Taken on strength Aust Gen Base Details, Etaples, ex hospital, on 27<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Rejoined unit ex hospital and AGBD, Etaples, on 19<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916

To 5<sup>th</sup> Aust Div Infantry School and transferred to supernumerary list of 5<sup>th</sup> DAC, on 28<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Rejoined unit from Inf School on 30<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Placed on supernumerary list on marching out to attend No 2 Officer Cadet Battalion, Pembroke College, Cambridge, on 5<sup>th</sup> May 1917



**No 2 Officer Cadet Battalion, Pembroke College, Cambridge**

On command No 2 Officer Cadet Battalion, (Downing College), Cambridge, from 5<sup>th</sup> DAC, on 5<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Promoted 2/Lieut in the AIF and posted Gen Inf Rfts on 1<sup>st</sup> Sep 1917

Proceeded overseas to France, via Southampton, on 20<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Marched in to Aust Base Depot, Havre, from Officer Cadet Bn from England, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1917  
 Marched out to 5<sup>th</sup> Aust Div, on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn from Officer Cadet Bn, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1917

Promoted Lieut on 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 1917  
 To Paris on leave on 25<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Returned from Paris leave on 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 To 5<sup>th</sup> Aust Div HQ, training for Corps Boxing Tournament, on 13<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918



**(Bert – front row 2<sup>nd</sup> from right)**

Rejoined unit ex Div Boxing Troupe, on 4<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 To Div Patrolling and Scouting School, on 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Rejoined unit from Div Patrolling and Scouting School on 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917

Bert rejoined the 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, now in the Wytshaete Front line sector, from the Patrol and Scouting School and was immediately to put this schooling into practice. On 21<sup>st</sup> March, at 3.40 a.m., Lieut Albert Harold Hill and Lieut George William Jennings went out on patrol with 8 men. After patrolling bosche wire the officers sent the patrol back and took up a position, in company with Lance Corporal Augustus Ferdinand Chapman, within 160 yards of the enemy wire, intending to remain there during the day to observe the enemy post. At 6.40 a.m. the enemy put down a lighting barrage with artillery and minenwerfer on our picquet line. From the cover of an iron cupola, they saw party of enemy suddenly appear within twenty yards of their position. The morning was very misty and exact numbers of the enemy were unknown. The numbers were soon about 60. One party of the enemy was advancing in file along the road leading through three craters in front of them, the remainder were advancing across country, towards No 2 Picquet. Lieut Hill fired his revolver at the leading man hitting him in the right shoulder. The man who had been hit fell and the remainder halted. The enemy were armed with rifles (with fixed bayonets) and stick bombs. Hill, Jennings and Chapman, then emptied their revolvers and threw grenades into the crowd with unknown results. The enemy thereupon withdrew about 30 yards and threw a shower of stick bombs wounding all three of the party. The Officers and NCO then made for our own line and after a struggle in our wire eventually regained the picquet line. Rifle and Lewis Gun fire was brought to bear along the road, but owing to the fog the garrison of the picquet line were unable to observe the results of the fire. On receiving a report by phone from the front-line Company Commander, artillery was asked to put a slow rate of fire. Lieut Hill on reaching the picquet line, he advised them of the situation, and rested for about 20 minutes – he then went back to his original position to search for enemy identification. The C.O. interviewed both officers and was satisfied that a raid on a large scale was contemplated on our line. The energetic action of the party of three disorganised the attack. When Lieut Hill went back to the craters, no enemy could be seen, but many stick bombs were seen about the road. No identification was secured. Both officers were only slightly wounded and remained on duty. L/Cpl Chapman was evacuated wounded.

WIA (slightly) and remaining at duty, on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1917



Lieut George Jennings, awarded MC



L/Cpl Augustus Ferdinand Chapman, awarded MM

Awarded **MC** for this action: 'East of WYTSCHAETE on 21st March 1918 Lieut. HILL displayed conspicuous gallantry and initiative. After patrolling No Man's Land during the previous night, this officer with two comrades took up a position at 5.10 a.m. near the enemy's wire, intending to remain there during the day to observe. At 6.40 a.m. about 60 enemy were seen advancing in two parties towards our line, armed with rifles – bayonets fixed – and stick bombs. Realising that an attack was intended on our picquet line Lieut. HILL and his companions gallantly decided to resist the attack. Lieut. HILL opened fire on the leading man of the enemy with his revolver from a distance of five yards hitting him in the shoulder: his companions followed suit with the result that the enemy were thrown into confusion. The enemy hurled a shower of stick bombs at our party, wounding all three of them. Notwithstanding this they continued to fight until their revolvers were empty and their supply of bombs were finished, and succeeded routing the enemy and inflicting casualties. Lieut. HILL then decided to withdraw. During the homeward journey he, at great personal risk, helped to extricate Lieut. JENNINGS from the barbed wire, and on reaching our trench finding that the remaining member of the party had not arrived he returned and accompanied his comrade back.

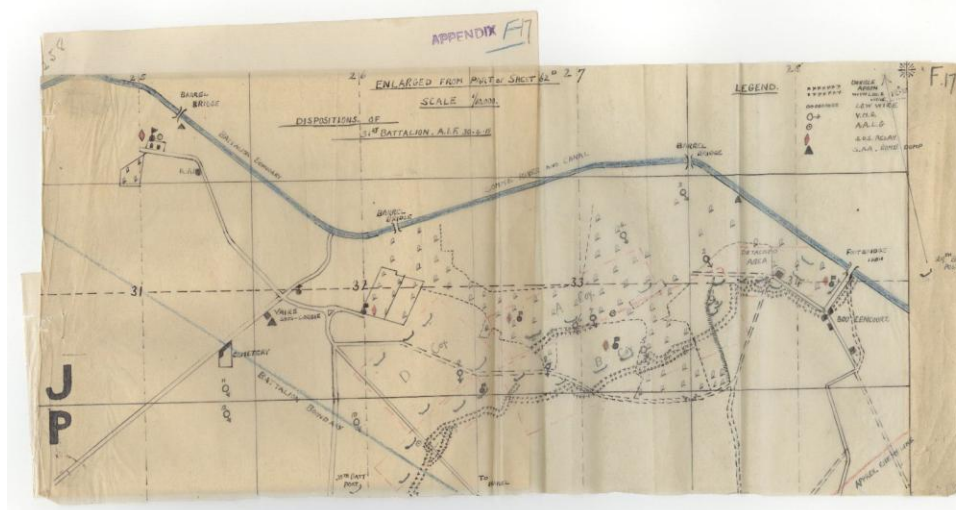
Wishing to obtain identification, Lieut. HILL with a Corporal from the nearest post, returned to the scene of the fight. None of the enemy were found, but the ground was covered in stick bombs and blood.

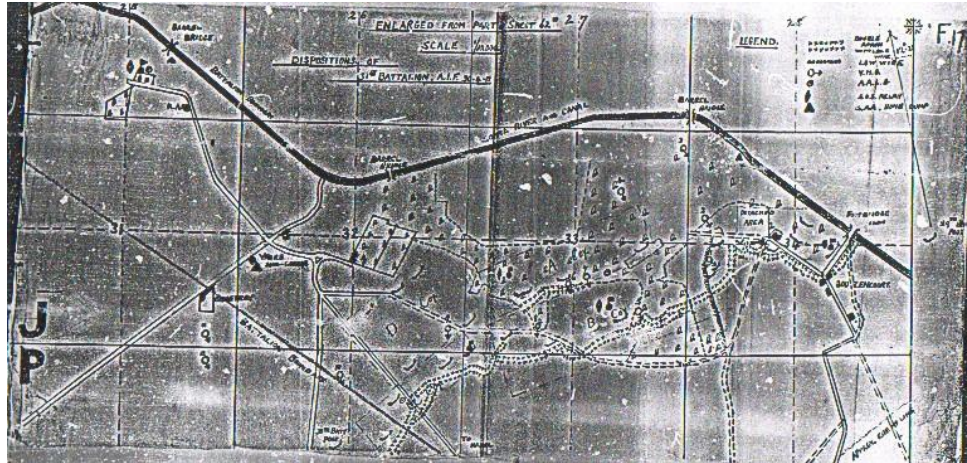
The courage and determination of this Officer undoubtedly broke up the enemy's attack, and averted many casualties.

His gallantry is deserving of special recognition.'

#### War Diary, April/May 1918

On Wednesday 10<sup>th</sup> April the Battalion moved into the front lines in the CORBIE Sector. The Battalion now holds the left sector of the Brigade with the **SOMME** as left boundary, and **VAIRE-HAMEL** road at P.3.c.3.7. with the 30th Battalion on our right and 41st Battalion on our left. "C" Company in the front line on the Right and "B" Company on the Left. "D" Company in support of "C" Company and "A" Company in support of "B" Company. **BOUZENCOURT** is held by two platoons - one platoon of "A" Company and one platoon of "C" Company.





The operations conducted by the Battalion whilst in the line throughout April/May were 'Fighting Patrols' / Active Patrolling, to harass the enemy. Most Platoon officers and senior Platoon NCOs would take out patrols each day/night. Lieut Bert Hill, MC has been identified as leading patrols on the following dates and positions:-

**Friday, 19<sup>th</sup> April, 1918**, Lieut Albert Harold Hill MC, and 25 Other Ranks left J.34.d.2.9 at 11.35 pm and moved through **BOUZENCOURT** to P.4.b.9.4 where sound of working was heard. Patrol worked round to P.4.b.4.6. It appeared to be either a MG post or a post for 10 rifles. Patrol could not get closer on account of bright moonlight, and it accordingly returned at 3.40 am.

**Sunday, 21<sup>st</sup> April 1918**, just before 11 am, a large German triplane was observed chasing a British Sopwith Camel, both flying at about 200 feet and following the course of the **SOMME**. Enemy plane was firing all the way, thus preventing LG and MGs from ground coming to bear. Eventually two AALGs of 53rd Battalion, 14th F.A. Brigade opened fire and the plane staggered and crashed. The airman has been identified as **Captain Baron Mannheim von Richthofen**, the crack Germany airman.

**Saturday, 27<sup>th</sup> April 1918**, A patrol of 1 Officer (Lt Bert Hill) and 7 Other Ranks left J.34.d.3.8 at 3 am and proceeded to J.34.d.5.3, round North side of **BOUZENCOURT**, where the patrol observed a party of the enemy at P.4.b.25.90 under cover of the sunken road. It was thought that the party had a MG and were waiting for our patrol. Lieut Albert Harold Hill found it impossible to use his LG from his position, and accordingly moved his patrol to J.34.d.30.35 and waited to catch enemy party in the daylight but was unsuccessful as they withdrew early. Patrol returned at 5 am.

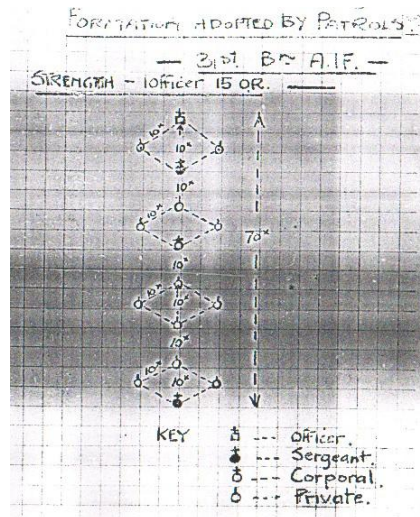
**Tuesday, 30<sup>th</sup> April 1918**, a patrol of 1 Officer (Lt Bert Hill) and 11 Other Ranks with LG, left J.34.d.3.8 at 8.30 pm and divided into two parties, one with Lieut Albert Harold Hill, MC, working along the **CANAL** bank through J.34.d and the other working along hedges on the **BOUZENCOURT-HAMEL** road. The latter party had reached approx. J.34.d.5.5 when four of the enemy were seen coming along the road towards them. NCO in command immediately gave orders to take cover and allow enemy party to come closer. Enemy came to within 35 yards when one of our patrol fired, and enemy turned and ran. A search was immediately made of a hedge through which the enemy scrambled, but only two rifles were found. Patrol returned at 10.15 pm.

**Wednesday, 1<sup>st</sup> May, 1918**, patrol of Lieut Albert Harold Hill, MC, and 12 Other Ranks with Lewis Gun, went out from post at J.34.d.3.8 at 2.30 am and proceeded to J.34.d.9.0, to P.4.b.5.8, to J.34.d.2.0 and returned to post J.34.d.3.8. Patrol reported no sign of the enemy where they had been encountered earlier in the evening.

**Thursday, 2<sup>nd</sup> May, 1918**, Lieut Albert Harold Hill MC took out a patrol of 14 Other Ranks with Lewis Gun from J.34.d.3.8 at 8.30 pm and proceeded to J.34.d.5.2 where he posted 7 men, and 4 men at J.34.d.3.0, the latter party to watch the enemy front. Lieutenant (Lt) Albert Harold Hill MC with 2 NCOs and 1 man went up sunken road to P.4.b.20.95 where he took up a position, and at 8.55 pm enemy were seen approaching from point at P.4.b.6.2. Two of the enemy party, who were in advance of the remainder, came down on to the road at P.4.b.3.7 and moved towards our party. When within 30 yards the patrol leader opened fire, as it is doubtful if a capture could be made without doing so. When fired on the enemy scrambled up the bank and retired. Patrol leader gave chase and when within 50 yards of one man he was seen to drop. He was called upon to surrender which he immediately did, saying "Very good, Sir". It was seen that he was wounded in the face and thigh, and he was immediately hurried back to the patrol.

Patrol returned with their prisoner at 9.30 pm. Prisoner's name was Schierer, and he was a Lance Corporal belonging to 1st Company 133 RIR, 24th RES Division, and states that he and the others were going to take up their position as Listening Post, and had lost their way. (Under interrogation it was revealed he was intelligent, spoke English well, and had been a waiter in England.)

**Friday, 3<sup>rd</sup> May, 1918**, Lieut Albert Harold Hill, MC, took out a patrol of 14 Other Ranks with a Lewis Gun, from J.34.c.3.8 at 8.30 pm and proceeded to J.34.d.6.0, where patrol and LG were posted in good positions along the road as far as J.34.d.3.0. Nothing however could be seen of the enemy, and patrol returned at 10.20 pm.



**Sunday, 5<sup>th</sup> May, 1918**, Lieut Albert Harold HILL, MC, took out a patrol of 10 Other Ranks from J.34.d.3.8 at 8.40 pm and proceeded to J.34.d.6.2, thence to J.34.d.5.2 and returned to J.34.d.3.8 at 10 pm. Owing to heavy rain patrolling was very difficult. Patrol reported sound of transport coming from direction of **FLAT IRON WOOD**.

**WIA** (2<sup>nd</sup> occ) and remaining at duty, on 5<sup>th</sup> May 1917

**Tuesday, 7<sup>th</sup> May, 1918**, Lieut Albert Harold Hill, MC, took out a patrol of 11 Other Ranks from J.34.d.3.8 at 8.20 pm and proceeded to J.34.d.7.5 thence to P.4.b.8.9, to P.4.b.1.9 and returned to J.34.d.3.8 at 10.05 pm. Patrol did not see or hear any sign of the enemy, but two limbers were heard on road to north of **FLAT IRON WOOD**.

**Wednesday, 8<sup>th</sup> May 8, 1918**, hostile aerial activity was negligible until evening when large formations were over No Man's Land, and also the remainder of **RICHTHOFEN's** circus of triplanes were over. At 7 pm a flight of our Sopwith Camels attacked the triplanes, but fared very badly. Two of our planes came down in flames and one landed out of control 40 yards from the enemy wire in P.4.b and capsized. It was not known how the pilot fared, but after a few minutes he was observed to wriggle himself out from under the debris and immediately got up and make for our lines. The enemy seeing this immediately fired at him and he dropped.

*(Apparently an eight plane 80 Sqn formation of Sopwith Camels led by Capt O.C. Bridgman was engaged by a large enemy formation, including Triplanes, of Jasta 6 & 11. As witnessed by 31<sup>st</sup> men they fared poorly. Lt A W Rowdon was killed in action in Camel B2463, Lt T S Nash in B9243 returned damaged by gunfire, 2Lt A V Jones in D6457 was wounded and made PoW, 2Lt G A Whately in D6419 was killed in action, Lt C G S Shields in D6619 was killed in action, Capt O C Bridgman in D6481 claimed a Pfalz D.III and a Fokker Dr.I and returned, and Lt H V Barker in D6591 was shot down and crashed only to be rescued by Lieut Hill and Pte Boughton)*

Lieut Albert Harold Hill, MC, and No.2277 Pte Harry Boughton then went out a distance of 500 yards from one of our posts at **BOUZENCOURT** bridge in good light with a stretcher, and picked the pilot up and put him on the stretcher, bringing him back to our lines. He had not been hit, nor was he wounded in the crash. He was Lieut H.V. Barker and belonged to the 80th Squadron RAF. He was then brought back to Battalion Headquarters in the boat, and there given some whisky and rested for a while. He was badly shaken and the only injury was a very bad head, for when he crashed, he was pitched forward on to his guns. He certainly had a lucky escape. It appears that three of the enemy triplanes attacked him and absolutely smashed his engine, and he was compelled to land without flying speed.



80 Sqn Sopwith Camel

*On 10 May, Hill observed a British plane brought down close to the German lines and called for a volunteer to help carry a stretcher to retrieve the pilot. Hill and Private Harry Boughton then walked 500 yards across open ground under fire in broad daylight and succeeded in rescuing the pilot and bringing him back to safety. For their actions, Hill received a bar to his Military Cross and Boughton was awarded the Military Medal.*  
*They rescued Lieut H. Barker, R.A.F. from No Mans Land on evening of the 10<sup>th</sup> May.*

Awarded **Bar to MC** for actions: *'For conspicuous gallantry and bravery in the field.*

*Near BOUZENCOURT on the 10th May 1918, a single seater aeroplane (British) crashed out of control at about 7.10 p.m. in full daylight inside the German night outpost line. Believing the pilot might still be alive, though wounded and although the Germans were heavily machine-gunning the plane and out trenches at the time, he called for a volunteer to assist him to carry a stretcher; selecting one of the volunteers, he left our trenches and with the greatest coolness walked across the 600 yards of "No Man's Land" to the aeroplane, in the face of the enemy's fire. Finding the pilot dazed, though unwounded, they assisted him from his plane, which had overturned, placed him on a stretcher and carried him back to our lines.*  
*By his gallant disregard of his own life he saved the pilot from almost certain capture, and set a splendid example to his men.'*

*The G.O.C.*

*8<sup>th</sup> Australian Infantry Brigade*

*Dear Sir.*

*I would like to express the appreciation and admiration of this squadron for Lieut Hill and an NCO of your Brigade in bringing in one of my pilots – Lieut H BARKER after he had crashed behind an enemy outpost on the 10<sup>th</sup> Inst.*

*Yours truly,*

*(Sgd) V DAYLEN BELL*

*No 80 Squadron*

(Capt Aland, 'A' Company, reported on 31<sup>st</sup> May, that he has salvaged the Vickers Guns from Lieut Barker's 'plane and that the engine is in a fairly good condition, and with the necessary tools and appliances could be brought back.)

**Friday, 10<sup>th</sup> May, 1918**, Lieut Albert Harold Hill, MC, and Lieut George William Jennings, MC, took out a patrol of 14 Other Ranks with a LG, at 8.30 pm and took up positions along north side of road from J.34.d.5.2 to J.34.d.2.0 with the object of watching for enemy approaching British plane which had fallen in P.4.b. Patrol was relieved at intervals during the night, and fire was kept up from LG on the plane. Patrol returned at dawn.

**Saturday, 11<sup>th</sup> May, 1918**, Lieut Albert Harold HILL, MC, and Lieut George William JENNINGS, MC, took out a patrol of 10 Other Ranks from J.34.d.3.8 at 8.10 pm and proceeded to J.34.d.7.5, thence to J.34.d.3.2 and returned to J.34.d.3.8 at 11 pm. During this period patrol kept watch in fallen British plane in P.4.b. This patrol also went out again and acted as covering party to LTM who were firing at plane.

**Monday, 13<sup>th</sup> May, 1918**, Lieut Albert Harold Hill, MC, took out a patrol of 10 Other Ranks from J.34.d.3.8 at 8.30 pm and proceeded to P.4.b.9.9, thence to J.34.d.7.3, to J.34.d.2.0 and returned to J.34.d.3.8 at 10.05 pm. Transport was heard in rear of enemy line and flares were fired from P.4.b in direction of plane.

**Wednesday, 15<sup>th</sup> May, 1918**, at 11.55 a.m. one of our 'planes was attacked by two hostile 'planes and was shot down. 'Plane crashed down at J.34.d.3.1 minus one wing and with its engine going. Both pilot and observer (Lieuts Mond and Martyn) were killed. At 12.30 p.m. two enemy 'planes were engaged by five British 'planes – one hostile 'plane escaped and the other was driven down in flames and crashed in P.11. Lieut HILL, MC, took out a patrol of 11 OR from J.34.d.3.8 at 8.15 p.m. and proceeded to J.34.d.0.0, to J.34.d.3.3, to J.34.d.0.6 and returned at 10.10 p.m. reporting no sign of the enemy patrols or activity. 'Plane which crashed was found to be smashed to pieces.

On 15<sup>th</sup> May 1918, a DH4, Serial No A7645, of 57 Sqn, RAF Bomber, flown by Capt Francis Mond & Lt Edgar Martyn, had bombed German Ammunition Dumps at Bapaume and was subsequently shot down by a German plane.



**Lt Edgar Martyn and Capt Francis Mond**

It crashed in No Mans Land just south of the Somme River in front of the 31st Battalion lines. The RAF DH4 had been downed by Leutnant Johann Janzen of Jasta 6. The aerial fight and crash, was witnessed by Lt Bert Hill and he

ventured out under enemy fire and extricated and identified the bodies and arranged for them to be transported back to Battalion HQ and also arranged for their personal effects to be returned to the next of kin. (Mr Emile & Mrs Angela Mond)



**Friday, 17<sup>th</sup> May 1918**, Lieut Hill, MC, took out a patrol of 6 OR from J.34.d.3.8 at 8.30 p.m. and searched J.34.d. Patrol report that enemy M.Gs were firing from P.4.central. Patrol returned at 10.15 p.m.

**Sunday, 19<sup>th</sup> May 1918**, Lt Hill, MC, took out a patrol of 9 OR from J.34.b.1.0 at 8.40 p.m. and searched J.34.d and in vicinity of P.4.b.5.5. Patrol returned at 10.30 p.m. having seen two of the enemy moving about at P.4.b.6.2.

The Battalion was relieved in the front line, Corbie Sector, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1918, having done a tour of 53 days continuously without relief. A tour of this length is believed to be a record for the British troops in France. Bert was looking forward to leave.

To UK on leave on 24<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918

Lt Col Neil Freeman, DSO, had written to Capt Mond's parents explaining how Bert Hill had risked his life in recovering the two bodies of the downed airmen from No Man's Land. He wrote: *"Death had been, of course, instantaneous. I think that your son was probably killed in the air. Both bodies have been sent to the rear, where they will be buried in a military cemetery."*

Emile Mond responded with a letter of appreciation to Bert stating *"If anything can alleviate our grief it is to know that our dear boy lies now buried within our lines – and this we owe to you,"*

Now on leave, Bert visited the Mond family. It was only a short visit as he became ill.

To hospital sick whilst on furlough in UK, on 26<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918

Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> London Gen Hospital (on leave from France) on 26<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918



**3<sup>rd</sup> London General Hospital**

Discharged to France from 3<sup>rd</sup> London Gen Hospital on 5<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918

Rejoined unit ex sick whilst on furlough, on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918

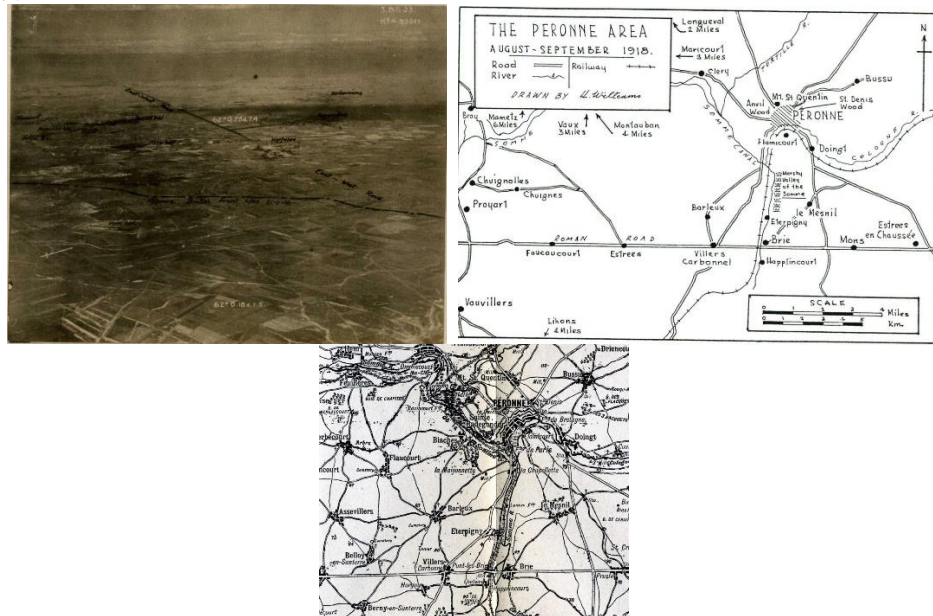
Bert was still on his way back to France as the Battalion prepared for the oncoming operations. On 7<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918, in Villers Bretonneux, one of 19 tanks, tasked in support of the Battalion, caught fire and subsequently 16 of the 19 tanks were lost along with considerable loss of S.A.A. and TM ammunition.

The operation commenced on schedule on the 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918, the Battle of Amiens, with the 31<sup>st</sup> Battalion one of the assaulting battalions starting from the 'Albury Line'. At the outset, 'A' Coy suffered casualties with Lieuts P.

Strachan, J.H Shaw, J.M. Nelson being wounded, along with the problems of operating in a thick fog. Needless they achieved their objective of the 'Red Line' and pushed on to the final day's objective of the 'Blue Line' where a train gun, 'The Amiens Gun' was secured by 'A' Coy, and then with Capt G.H. Wilson, MC, ('C' Coy), at the Harbonnieres Station. This important war trophy was awarded to the 31<sup>st</sup> Battalion, and the barrel remains on display at the AWM.



Bert rejoined the Battalion on 9<sup>th</sup> August and rejoined 'A' Coy as it rested at Aubigny after three days of strenuous operations. Then on 23<sup>rd</sup> August, Lt Col N.M. Freeman, DSO, left to go on English leave, with Major R.A/Geddes, MC assuming command, and Lieut A.H. Hill, MC gathered all sports men of the battalion to a camp near the Somme River.



A Brigade conference on 25<sup>th</sup> August advised of an upcoming attack with an unlimited objective, but the accepted objective was the river Somme in the vicinity of Villers Carbonnel and Brie. The battalion and 8<sup>th</sup> Brigade were in the advance eastward along the old Roman road, with the Canadians on the right flank and the 15<sup>th</sup> Australian Brigade on the left flank routing the retiring Germans. At dawn on 29<sup>th</sup> August, 'A' Company crossed the ridge, to the west, outside Villers Carbonnel and proceeded down the slope towards the Somme. At this time there was continual MG fire and sniping from the eastern bank of the river and moving targets were engaged by two enemy 77mm guns. Believe Bert was leading I Platoon, 'A' Coy, when wounded to the chest, in this area. Other casualties occurred *"we were advancing on to the river Somme, about fifty yds from the bank under one of the heaviest barrages we've had to face. Pte Dan Davis, MM, stretcher-bearer and Pte 240 Patrick Kelly were killed by a shell and five wounded. Dan was buried on the banks of the Somme between Villers Carbonnel and Brie."* **Pte 2896A Joe Devonshire, MM.** (was Dan's SB mate). Pte William John Gartner, another stretcher-bearer with 'A' Coy possibly tended Bert, and was awarded MM *"For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. Near VILLERS CARBONNEL on 29/8/18 during the advance to the SOMME, Pte Gartner displayed exceptional courage in attending the wounded in the open under heavy artillery and machine gun fire. Throughout the operations he passed over open country swept by heavy machine gun fire searching for wounded. He set a splendid example to his comrades of high courage and devotion to duty."*

Another possibility of attending Bert was Pte 802 Alfred Henry Ayre, MM & Bar who was awarded a Second Bar for *"For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty near VILLERS CARBONNEL on 29th August 1918. Pte AYRE went forward into the open under intense MG and artillery fire to assist a wounded comrade. Several others had previously made the attempt but failed. He reached the wounded man, dressed his wounds and brought him back. Enemy fire was intense the whole time and artillery were firing over open sights. Next day he again went out to assist wounded comrades and made two trips across the SOMME and brought back wounded in the face of concentrated artillery and MG fire. He exhibited coolness and courage seldom seen and showed an utter disregard for his own personal safety."*

Other received awards for other actions in this operation including Lieut John Michael Nelson who was awarded a MC for *"For gallantry and devotion to duty near Villers Carbonnel on 28<sup>th</sup> and 29<sup>th</sup> August 1918, this officer*

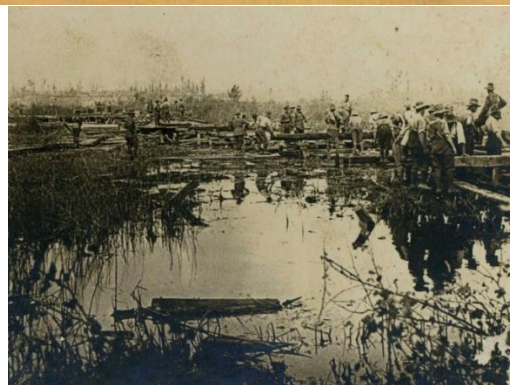
displayed wonderful coolness, initiative and daring in leading his men, inspiring them with confidence and cheerfulness. In the later stages of the advance when open country had to be crossed, he led his platoon with dash in the face of intense field and machine gun fire. In addition, he supervised two other platoons who were without officers.”

Lieut JM Nelson took over control of his Platoon and his own (II Platoon) in the operation, and ‘A’ Company then occupied the ‘Eglantine Trench’ of the old British Lines on the eastern bank of the Somme. At 1130 am, orders were received to establish posts on or near the river, so three platoons of ‘A’ Coy moved out, and came under direct fire of 77mm enemy guns on the high ground on other side of river, and established the required posts. That evening the Brigadier reconnoitered the situation and it was decided the battalion would hold its position.



Villers Carbonnel

On the following day, it was apparent the enemy was not retiring, and was holding the eastern bank of the Somme, and shelling Villers Carbonnel. Lieut Hynes led a Platoon of ‘D’ Coy across the river and they were under fire continuously from machine guns and snipers since leaving the bridge and as they moved about the outskirts of Brie. Orders were given to withdraw, which they did with difficulty due to the damaged condition of the bridge. ‘A’ Coy had also established a post on the eastern side of the river, and was also ordered to withdraw. The battalion was relieved by 2<sup>nd</sup> Dorset British Infantry on the night of 30<sup>th</sup> August.



**WIA** 3<sup>rd</sup> occ (GSW Chest) at Villers Carbonnel on 29<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918 whilst leading I Platoon, ‘A’ Coy.

Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (GSW chest) and transferred to CCS on 29<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918

Admitted 41<sup>st</sup> CCS (GSW chest) on 29<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918

Transferred to Amb Train on 30<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918

Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Rouen, (GSW chest- serious ill) on 1<sup>st</sup> Sep 1918

Embarked on HS “Gloucester Castle” for England on 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1918



HS ‘Gloucester Castle’

Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> London General Hospital (GSW chest) on 3<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1918

Transferred to Cobham Hall (GSW chest) on 10<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918



**Lord and Lady Darnley's Kent residence, Cobham Hall.  
A wing of the Hall was used as a convalescent home for Australian Officers.**

Cobham Hall was the residence of Ivo Bligh 8<sup>th</sup> Earl of Darnley who had led the English Test Cricket Team in 1882-83 when they played a match at Rupertswood, Victoria. His future wife, Florence Morphy and Lady Janet Clarke were to 'burn the bails' and place in a small urn after this match and present it to Ivo Bligh who had vowed to "regain those ashes" – the ashes of English cricket.



Lady Darnley presented the 'Urn' to the Marylebone Cricket Club, in 1927, after the passing of Ivo Bligh.-

#### **The Ashes**

Lord and Lady Florence Darnley maintained the Australian connection, when they offered a wing of their residence as a convalescent home (for 50 Australian Officers at a time) recovering from wounds. The connection with the 31<sup>st</sup> Bn is as reported below in response to the 1916 Christmas Dinner held here.

**“The Argus”                      Thursday 1 March 1917                      *The Countess of Darnley, who was formerly Miss Florence Morphy, of Melbourne, was the recipient of a handsome New Year's gift from a number of Australian officers, whom she and Lord Darnley entertained at Christmas dinner. The present consisted of a silver rose-bowl, engraved with the rising sun, the badge of the Australian Imperial Forces, and inside was an inscription expressing the hope that the perfume of flowers which might grace the bowl in future years would be as fragrant to Lady Darnley as the memory of the sojourn of the donors at Cobham Hall would be to them. Lord and Lady Darnley have given over the state apartments of their residence, Cobham Hall, Gravesend, Kent, to the authorities for a residence for 50 Australian officers, and it was a contingent of these, headed by Lieut-Colonel S. W. G. Annand, 2nd Pioneer Battalion, and Lieutenant Col F. W. Toll, 31st Battalion, who made the presentation.***

Bert was not the only 31<sup>st</sup> Bn Officer to have stayed here, as he was preceded by Capt Cecil Blomfield, amongst others. Lord and Lady Darnley were also influential in proposing to Prime Minister Billy Hughes to back a England to Australia Air Race, with prizemoney of £10,000, for Australian airmen returning home in 1919.

Granted sick leave on 11<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918 until recalled.

Granted leave of absence from 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919, without pay until it is possible to embark

Bert moved on from Cobham Hall and stayed as a guest of Emile and Angela Mond at Greyfriars, Sussex Downs. Angela and Emile could not obtain any information as to the burial location of their son, and the last definite sighting of their son's body was at "Smith's Farm". Bert, on leave of absence, returned to the Somme and spent a week making enquiries of the missing airmen. Angela was to write, *"He searched a large number of cemeteries. He has seen people who remember the occurrence, but no one seems agreed as to who had responsibility for the burial, and no records can be found of any graves under those names."*

It would take much perseverance and determination (another story) before Emile and Angela Mond would finally discover their son's resting place in 1923.



**Emile & Angela Mond**



**Capt Francis Mond & Lieut Edgar Martyn graves**

After the Armistice, the Mond's fearing the crash site would be returned to farming use, decided to purchase the 1,900sq m field where 'Caesar', Francis's DH4, remained entangled in weeds. They also erected a memorial overlooking the crash site.



**Capt Francis Mon and the Field Memorial**

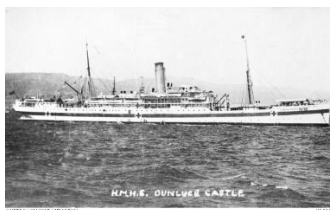


Emile and Angela commissioned two statues cast in bronze depicting St George (English patron) holding a pennant brandishing the 'Rising Sun' in memory of their son. One was presented to Lieut Bert Hill, MC & Bar, in appreciation of his efforts. This statue is now in the Australian War Memorial, Canberra. The other now resides in the Imperial War Museum in London.

RTA per HMT 'Czaritza' due GSW R chest and compound frac of scapula, on 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919

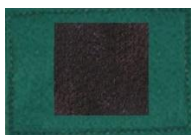


Transshipped per 'Dunluce Castle' at Alexandria on 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919



Arrived 15<sup>th</sup> May 1919 on 'Dunluce Castle' ex 'Czaritza' to proceed to Sydney  
Appointment terminated in Sydney on 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1920

Married May Beatrice Hill, (married 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915) and resided at 'Curawatha' New Mullaly, NSW  
With RSL Forces, Binnaway, NSW  
Served in WWII as Sgt N106150.  
Taken on strength 8<sup>th</sup> Garrison Bn, Adamstown, Newcastle, for full time duty on 19<sup>th</sup> Dec 1941  
The 8<sup>th</sup> Garrison Battalion was raised in NSW and throughout the war it was responsible for coastal defence in and around the Newcastle region.



Old Soldiers Under Canvas Again



Appointed A/Sgt on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1942  
Detached to No 1 OTS on 22<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1942  
Rejoined unit ex OTS on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1943  
Discharged at Sydney as medically unfit on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1942

Died on 28 Dec 1974, aged 86 years. He is buried at Binnaway Cemetery NSW

**HILL**

Hector Thomas



Service No	4767
Rank	Cpl
Born	Bundaberg, Qld
NoK	Mrs Mary Hill, Pitt St, Bundaberg, Queensland
Enlistment	29 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916      Brisbane, Queensland
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Bank clerk
Address	Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA      5 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1919
Notes	11 <sup>th</sup> Depot Bn, from 31 <sup>st</sup> Oct to 11 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 Reserve Rfts, from 12 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 to 10 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 NCO School, Course No 5, from 11 <sup>th</sup> Jan to 24 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 13 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, on 24 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", on 7 <sup>th</sup> February, 1917 Disembarked at Devonport, on 11 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 Marched in to 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 11 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 Sick to Camp Hospital, Hurdcott, on 19 <sup>th</sup> May 1917 Admitted Camp Hospital, Fovant, (mumps) on 19 <sup>th</sup> May 1917 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from Isolation Camp, Fovant, on 12 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 Marched out from No 3 Comm Depot to 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 14 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 Sick to Camp 10 Hospital, on 14 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 Discharged to 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn from Isolation Hospital, on 14 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 Marched in to 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Camp 10 Hospital, on 15 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 12 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 Marched in to 5 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from England, on 13 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 Marched out to unit on 16 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 Taken on strength of VIII Platoon, 'B' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, on 18 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1917      ('B' Coy, RO 583) To hospital sick, on 6 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1917

Admitted 7<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (scabies), on 6<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (scabies), on 6<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Fld Amb, (scabies), and to CRS, on 8<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Anzac CRS, (scabies), on 8<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Discharged to duty on 13<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 21<sup>st</sup> Dec 1917  
 To hospital sick, on 12<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (laryngitis), on 12<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Transferred to DRS, on 17<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> DRS, (laryngitis) on 17<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Discharged to duty, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1918  
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1918  
 To Hospital sick on 24<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Admitted 11<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, on 24<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Discharged to duty, on 27<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 (Battle of Amiens, 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918, through to Bellicourt/Nauroy) 'B' Coy  
 Promoted Cpl (vice Cpl A R Bell, DOW, 10/9/18, 'B' Coy, VIII Platoon) on 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 To UK on leave on 14<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Rejoined unit ex UK leave, on 4<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Marched out to Base Depot for RTA, on 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1919  
 Marched out AIBD, Havre, for England, for RTA, on 12<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 13<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 RTA per HT 'Port Melbourne', on 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 20<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919, for Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
 Reference to Lieut Buchanan (Red Cross file: *"For 8<sup>th</sup> Aug stunt he was back with members of Battalion, from here later he went back well behind Amiens, to a school, and no more was seen of him. The contention is that he fell from a train. Came over with informant, with 13<sup>th</sup> Rfts, to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, leaving Australia 6<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917. He was very, very popular, keenly musical, well educated, and a good soldier, and was very good hearted"* Cpl  
 47676 Hector Thomas Hill

## HILL

Norman John



Rank	Lieut
Born	Sydney, NSW
NoK	Mrs Nellie Hill, Roslyn, Blackheath, NSW
Enlistment	22 <sup>nd</sup> Jun 1915 Chatswood, Sydney, NSW
Age	24
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Clerk Colonial Sugar Refining Co
Address	Victoria Ave, Chatswood, Sydney, NSW
Outcome	RTA 16 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1919
Notes	AWM photos P03236.271, P03236.272 & P03236.273 3 <sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916 To report to School of Instruction, Zeitoun, from Garrison Camp, on 7 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 On detachment, School of Instruction, Zeitoun, on 22 <sup>nd</sup> Apr 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  Marched out to join unit 4 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 Taken on strength of 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn on 6 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 Transferred to 29 <sup>th</sup> Bn, on 2 <sup>nd</sup> May 1917 Taken on strength of 29 <sup>th</sup> Bn, ex 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, on 3 <sup>rd</sup> May 1917 To be Lieut, on 26 <sup>th</sup> May 1917 Detached to 8 <sup>th</sup> LTMB, on 5 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 On leave to England on 21 <sup>st</sup> Jul 1917 Rejoined unit from leave on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Aug 1917 Missing in Action (8 <sup>th</sup> LTMB) on 26 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 This Officer took part in an attack on the enemy on the evening of 26/9/17 and all efforts to discover his whereabouts have been fruitless. Taken Prisoner of War on 26 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

POW in Germany, interned Karlsruhe (telegram from Berne, Switzerland)  
Repatriated POW, arrived Dover on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
Released POW in Germany, arrived in England on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918

RTA per 'Czaritza' on 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
Transshipped to 'Dunluce Castle' at Alexandria, on 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Appointment terminated at Sydney on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1919

**HILL**

Robert



Service No 1591  
Rank Pte  
Born Lillimur, Wimmera, Victoria  
NoK (f) Mr George Hill, 206 Albion St, Brunswick West, Melbourne, Vic & 190 Moray St, South Melbourne, Victoria  
(m) Mrs Mary Hill, Whronga Rd, Murrumbidgee, Victoria  
Enlistment 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1915 Horsham, Victoria  
Age 19  
Status & Religion Single, C.of C.  
Occupation Farmer  
Address Hallam's Rd, Gippsland, Victoria  
Outcome **KIA** on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered V C Corner Australian Cemetery France  
Notes AWM photos DASEY 1537 & DASEY 1678  
1<sup>st</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Bakara", 5 Nov 1915  
Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, and reverts to Pte on 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
Appointed L/Cpl at Serapeum, Egypt on 29<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HT 'Manitou' on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916, disembarked at Marseilles 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Reported "Believed Killed" on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
Listed Killed in Action 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 on 28<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
Buried between Fromelles and Fleurbaix, E of Laventie, Sht 36NW, X.3.b.52  
**KIA** on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered V C Corner Australian Cemetery France

**HILL**

Rowland



Service No 696  
Rank Pte  
Born Ipswich, Queensland  
NoK Mr Rowland Hill, 111 Mansfield St, Northcote, Victoria, later 87 Pine St, Adelaide, SA  
Enlistment 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Northcote, Victoria  
Age 18  
Status & Religion Single, Sal Army.  
Occupation Farming  
Address Cramer St, Preston, Melbourne, Victoria  
Outcome **KIA** on 13<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917 at Thillois, France  
Notes Original, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916, disembarked at Marseilles 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HT 'Manitou' on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916, disembarked at Marseilles 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
To hospital sick at Marseilles on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> A.G. Hospital, Moussett, (NYD) on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

HILL



Service No	2953
Rank	Pte
Born	Benalla, Victoria
NoK	Mr William Henry Hill, c/o D G Hoskinson, Baddaginnie, Victoria
Enlistment	3 <sup>rd</sup> Feb 1916                 Sydney, NSW
Age	41
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E.
Occupation	Teamster
Address	Sydney, NSW
Outcome	RTA          13 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1919
Notes	5 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 To hospital sick, Tel el Kebir, on 21 <sup>st</sup> Apr 1916 Admitted 2 <sup>nd</sup> ASH, Tel el Kebir, (diphtheria contact), on 21 <sup>st</sup> Apr 1916 Discharged to duty pn 30 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 Rejoined 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, from hospital, on 30 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria, on 20 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 30 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Proceeded to join unit from 5 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 19 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916 <i>(Franks Force Raid, by 'A' Coy, on 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916)</i> To UK on leave, on 4 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 Returned from UK leave, on 15 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917                                 ('A' Coy, RO 554) <i>(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26<sup>th</sup>/27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917)</i> <i>(Battle of Amiens, 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918, Villers Carbonnel, Breaking the Hindenberg Line, 1918)</i> With unit, on 5 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1918 To UK on leave, on 1 <sup>st</sup> Nov 1918 Admitted Royal Infirmary, Liverpool, whilst on leave, (influenza), (aff, 1 <sup>st</sup> Western General Hospital, on 7 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1918 Discharged on 27 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1918, and to report to Sub Depot Littlemoor Camp, No 2 Comm Depot, on 28 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1918 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ London, on 28 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1918 RTA per HT 'Berrima' due influenza, on 13 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 17 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1919 Discharged at Melbourne, on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Apr 1919 Died at Baddaginnie, Vic, on 24 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1948

**HILLIAR**

Frederick George



Service No 343  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Tottenham, London, England  
 NoK (f) Frederick George Hilliar, 9 Sandford Pde, London, England  
 (w) Mrs Emily Hilliar, Barton Rd, Moyston, Victoria to 87 Punt Rd, Windsor, Melbourne, Vic  
 Enlistment 6<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915,  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Married, C of E.  
 Occupation Farmer  
 Address Barton Rd, Moyston, Victoria  
 Outcome **KIA** on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Notes 9<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 7<sup>th</sup> Bn  
 Depot Bn from 7<sup>th</sup> Jul to 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915  
 9<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 7<sup>th</sup> Bn from 19<sup>th</sup> Jul to 11<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915, on Rec leave at time of 9<sup>th</sup>/7<sup>th</sup> embarkation on 10/9/15  
 Reserve from 12<sup>th</sup> Sep to 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915  
 8<sup>th</sup> Bde from 15<sup>th</sup> Oct to 18<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915  
 To 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 18<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915  
 Embarked per HMAT 'Wandilla' at Melbourne on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 At Fromelles 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Appointed L/Cpl on 27<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Crime: Overstaying leave in England from 20/12/16 to 31/12/16 (12 days). Forfeit Lance stripe and forfeits 12 days pay. By Major PAM Eckersley  
 Proceeded on leave to England on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1917  
 Returned from leave on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 At Polygon Wood 26<sup>th</sup>/27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 To hospital sick on 2<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1917 (HQ Coy, RO 594)  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (eczema) and transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> Div Rest Stn, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1917  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> Div Rest Stn (eczema of leg) on 2<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1917  
 Admitted 10<sup>th</sup> CCS on 1<sup>st</sup> Nov and transferred to 50<sup>th</sup> CCS on 17<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Admitted 50<sup>th</sup> CCS on 17<sup>th</sup> Nov and transferred Amb Train on 22<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1917  
 Admitted 25<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Etaples, (dermatitis) on 22<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1917  
 Discharged to Conval Depot, on 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Discharged to No 3 Rest Camp, Boulogne, on 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 To Base Depot on 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, on 19<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Fully trained rifle use and to unit on 28<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Rejoined Bn from sick on 29<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 F.G.C.M. held on 9<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
Charge: Neglect to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, in that he carelessly and negligently handled a firearm which resulted in the wounding of another soldier on 27/9/17, (Section 40AA). Finding: Guilty. Sentence: 60 days FP No 2. Confirmation: Confirmed by Lt Col J.W. Clark, DSO, VD, Temporary Commanding 8<sup>th</sup> Aust Inf Bde. Time awaiting trial: from 30/12/17 to 9/1/18. Total Forfeiture: 11 days pay.  
Addendum: (Court Martial) sentence of 60 days FP No 2 has been remitted by GOC 5<sup>th</sup> Div  
 Detached for duty with 5<sup>th</sup> Div Sig Coy on 29<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Transferred from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn to 5<sup>th</sup> Aust Div Signals Coy on 6<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Taken on strength of 5<sup>th</sup> Div Sig Coy from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 6<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 On leave to UK on 13<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Returned from leave on 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1918  
**KIA** by shellfire on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918 at Sht 62C, L.6.a.9.2  
*"He was a Signaller and sitting with 7 others on a G.S. wagon which was passing through Bellicourt when a shell exploded under the wagon, he being the only one not killed outright, the others killed instantly. He died shortly afterwards."*  
 Killed in action by shellfire at (France Sht 62C) L.6.a.9.2.  
 Buried by 5<sup>th</sup> Aust Divisional Officer at No 3 Hargincourt Communal Cemetery Extn Plot 1, Row B, Grave 15.

**HILLIER**

Ernest



Service No	3376
Rank	Cpl
Born	Cairns, Queensland
NoK	(w) Mrs Annie Hillier, PO Cairns, Queensland
Enlistment	26 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1916, Cairns, Queensland
Age	27
Status & Religion	Married, C of E.
Occupation	Miner
Address	Cairns, Queensland
Outcome	RTA
Notes	31 <sup>st</sup> Bn No 11 Depot Bn from 3 <sup>rd</sup> Mar to 12 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 To 7 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn on 13 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 Embarked per HMAT 'Seang Choon' and sailed 4 <sup>th</sup> May 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 10 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Proceeding overseas per HMT 'Franconia' from Alexandria on 2 <sup>nd</sup> Aug 1916 Marched in to 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Larkhill on 22 <sup>nd</sup> Aug 1916  Proceeded overseas to France per 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, to reinforce 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, on 11 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 Marched in to 5 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples on 12 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 Marched out to join unit on 29 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 Taken on strength of 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn from 7 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, on 1 <sup>st</sup> Dec 1916 Attached to 8 <sup>th</sup> LTMB from 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, on 10 <sup>th</sup> May 1917 Transferred to and taken on strength of 8 <sup>th</sup> LTMB from 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, on 17 <sup>th</sup> May 1917 To 5 <sup>th</sup> Army TM School on 18 <sup>th</sup> May 1917 Rejoined unit from 5 <sup>th</sup> Army TM School on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Jun 1917 To hospital sick on 4 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 Admitted 8 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (scabies) on 4 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 Admitted 4 <sup>th</sup> Corps Scabies SG, 147 Amb, on 4 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 Discharged to duty on 9 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 Rejoined unit from hospital on 20 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 To Paris on leave on 16 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 Rejoined unit from leave on 26 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 To England on leave on 26 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1917 Rejoined unit from leave on 13 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1917 Appointed L/Cpl, vice 2320 L/Cpl Dunne, evacuated sick, on 5 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1918 To Australian Corps School on 4 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1918 Rejoined unit from School on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Sep 1918 To be Cpl (to complete establishment) on 12 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1918 To England on leave on 20 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1918 Rejoined unit from leave on 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1918 To 52 <sup>nd</sup> Stat Hospital, France, (tonsillitis) on 22 <sup>nd</sup> Apr 1919 Discharged from 52 <sup>nd</sup> Stat Hospital and marched in to ABD No 1 on 17 <sup>th</sup> May 1919 Disembarked at Southampton and proceeding to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, on 20 <sup>th</sup> May 1919 RTA per 'Mahia' ex Devonport on 4 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1919 Disembarked at Sydney on 20 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1919 for Brisbane Discharged at Brisbane on 4 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1919

**HILLIS**

John



Service No 1135  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Baimbridge, Co Armagh, Ireland  
 NoK (m) Mrs Margaret Hillis, 6 Beaufort Pde, Black Rock, Dublin, Ireland; later 31 Caroline St, Eaton Terrace, London, SW; then 5 Penshurst, Rostrevor Rd, London, SW6  
 Enlistment 7<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915  
 Age 20  
 Status & Religion Single,  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address  
 Outcome RTA  
 Notes Transferred to 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup>Bn on 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> Pnr Bn on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916

Taken on strength of Pnr Trng Bn on 26<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916

**WLA** (GSW thigh) on 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917

Embarked per HS 'Dunluce Castle' at Havre for England (GSW thigh), on 12<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Admitted Brook War Hospital, (shell shock, GSW R thigh) on 13<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917

Detached for duty with Admin HQ, Tidworth, from 5<sup>th</sup> Pnrs, No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917

RTA per A29, for discharge due GSW thigh and old blindness R eye, on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 31<sup>st</sup> Dec 1917

Post War:

Address 46 Union St, Brunswick, Victoria in 1923  
 Mrs Alice (John Valentine) Hillis, c/o Mrs Gibson, Church St, Stawell, Victoria – filing for divorce on grounds of desertion as she had not seen her husband for 3 years in 1924

**HILLMAN**

Ernest

Service No 2020  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Redfern, NSW  
 NoK (m) Mrs Mary Hillman, 65 Wilson St, Redfern, NSW  
 Enlistment 2<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1915 Casula, NSW  
 Age 22  
 Status & Religion Single, RC  
 Occupation Clerk  
 Address 65 Wilson St, Redfern, NSW  
 Outcome RTA  
 Notes 3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup>Bn  
 Embarked per HMAT 'Ballarat' at Sydney on 18<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
 Disembarked HMAT 'Ballarat' at Suez, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
 Offence: Egypt. AWL for 1 day. Award: Forfeits 6 days pay by CO. Total forfeiture: 7 days' pay  
 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn at Duntroon Plateau, Egypt, on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 At Fromelles 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Sick to hospital (septic hand) on 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1916  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> Div Rest Station (septic hand) on 4<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Discharged to duty and rejoined unit on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (sore feet) on 18<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Discharged to unit on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 To 3<sup>rd</sup> Army Snipers and Observers School, on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917

Rejoined unit from Snipers and Observers School, on 8<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 On leave to UK, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1917  
 Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 15<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
*(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26<sup>th</sup>/27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917)*  
**WIA** and remaining at duty, on 24<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 589)  
 Offence: (1) Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline. In that he spoke in an insolent manner to his superior officer. (2) Leaving camp without permission. Award: 7 days FP No 2. Total forfeiture £1/15/-  
 To 4<sup>th</sup> Army Rest Camp, on 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 To hospital sick, ex 4<sup>th</sup> Army Rest Camp, on 5<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> General Hospital, Le Treport, (acute tonsillitis) on 5<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Anzac Conval Depot, Havre, on 24<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Anzac Conval Depot, Havre, (acute tonsillitis) on 25<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 24<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 24<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Marched out to unit on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 To UK on leave, on 14<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Rejoined Bn ex UK leave on 4<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Detached for duty with 5<sup>th</sup> Div Educational School, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Rejoined unit ex 5<sup>th</sup> Aust Div Educational School, on 4<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Marched out for RTA on 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to UK (Quota No 14, 1914-15 Personnel) on 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Disembarked via Weymouth and marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 RTA per HT 'Devanha' on 8<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Disembarked at Sydney on 26<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Discharged at Sydney on 18<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919  
 In Sep 1938, c/o Base hospital, Orange NSW  
 In Apr 1940, in Canberra, ACT  
 In 1940, address per PO Canowindra, NSW  
 In 1957, address was 167 Alice St, Newtown, Sydney, NSW

## HINCHEN

John



Service No	2055
Rank	Lieut (WWII – Major)
Born	24 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1892, St Kilda, Melbourne, Vic
NoK	(m) Mrs Alice M. Hinchin (father dead) Ackland House, Ackland St, St Kilda, Melbourne, Victoria
Enlistment	3 <sup>rd</sup> Jul 1915
Age	26
Status & Religion	Single, RC
Occupation	Bedstead maker
Address	Chapel St, Prahan, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	RTA
Notes	Promoted to Sgt with 'C' Coy, Ascot Vale on 12 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 With 'C' Coy, Geelong from 11 <sup>th</sup> Aug to 16 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 To 3 <sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 29 <sup>th</sup> Bn on 16 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 (Sgt) Promoted CSM on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Nov 1915

Taken on strength of 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn from School of Instruction, Chelsea, on 21<sup>st</sup> Aug 1918  
 On command with Instructor Barracks Chelsea from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 9<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916

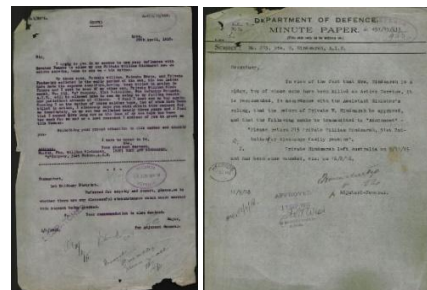
Joined No 2 Officer Cadet Bn, Cambridge, on 8<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918

Proceeded overseas to France via Southampton on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Marched in to AIDBD, Havre ex England, on 11<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Marched out to 5<sup>th</sup> DHQ on 14<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Taken on strength 32<sup>nd</sup> Bn ex Rfts (Officer Cadet Bn) on 14<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Transferred to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn ex 32<sup>nd</sup> Bn on 22<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1918  
 Detached for duty with St Etienne Loco Works on 21<sup>st</sup> Dec 1918  
 To be Lieut on 23<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1918  
 Rejoined unit ex St Etienne Loco Works on 12<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Detached for duty with Aust Corps Workshops, Joumonnt, on 8<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Transferred to 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Bn from Aust Corps Workshops, Joumonnt, on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1919

Marched out for RTA, Quota 47, on 4<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England for RTA, on 12<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Disembarked ex France at Southampton, on 13<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, Quota 47, on 13<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 RTA per HT 'Port Melbourne' on 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 20<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919  
 Appointment terminated at Melbourne on 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919  
 Enlisted for WWII service at Gaythorne, Queensland on 16<sup>th</sup> Sep 1940  
 Service No Q50557. Aged 47 years, Sales Manager.  
 Married (w) Loris Esme Hinchin, Oliver St, Kedron, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Confirmed Lieut on 16<sup>th</sup> Sep 1940  
 T/Capt on 4<sup>th</sup> Sep 1941  
 Captain on 1<sup>st</sup> Jul 1942  
 Major on 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1944  
 Embarked at Sydney per 'Marella' for Lae on 14<sup>th</sup> Apr 1945  
 Disembarked at Port Moresby on 20<sup>th</sup> Apr 1945  
 Marched in Lae Prisoner of War Camp ex Gaythorne PW Camp and Garrison Bn, on 23<sup>rd</sup> May 1945  
 Relinquished command of Lae PW Camp and placed on Reserved Service List on 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1945  
 Embarked at Lae per 'Suva' on 15<sup>th</sup> Jan 1945  
 Disembarked at Sydney per 'Suva' from Lae PW Camp, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1946  
  
 Admitted 112 Gen Mil Hospital, Brisbane, on 18<sup>th</sup> Jul 1946  
 Mentioned in Despatches.  
 Transferred to R of O (IMD) on 23<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1946  
 Discharged on 24<sup>th</sup> Aug 1946  
  
 Died of illness in Queensland on 27<sup>th</sup> Dec 1946, aged 54 years

## HINDMARSH

William Charles



Service No	213
Rank	Pte
Born	Musselbrook, NSW
NoK	(m) Mrs Mary Ann Hindmarsh, Lyra, Stanthorpe, Darling Downs, Queensland
Enlistment	14 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915, Brisbane, Queensland
Age	32
Status & Religion	Single, C of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Lyra, Stanthorpe, Queensland
Outcome	RTA
Notes	<p>             Brothers: Pte Edwin Hindmarsh, KIA, Pte Frederick Hindmarsh, KIA              Sister: Mrs Charlie Kemp, Pine Hill, Mallow, via Stanthorpe, Queensland              Original 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn              Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915              Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915              Admitted DBIH, Abbassia, (VD), and transferred to DB, on 19<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915              Discharged on 26<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916. Total period, 51 days              Proceeded to join 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, Zeitoun, on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916              Rejoined 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, from sick, Duntroon Plateau, on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916              Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,              Disembarked at Marseilles 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  <i>(Battle of Fromelles, 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916)</i>  <b>WIA</b> (GSW hand) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles              Admitted 1stCCS, (GSW finger) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916              Transferred to Amb Train, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916              Admitted 30<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, (GSW R hand) on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916              Embarked at Calais, on HS 'Newhaven' for England (GSW hand) on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916              Admitted Grantham Hospital (GSW R hand) on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916              Proceeded overseas to France per 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, to reinforce 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 11<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916              Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples on 12<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916              Marched out to unit, on 29<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916              Rejoined Bn, ex wounded, on 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 1916           </p>

To hospital sick, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1917  
 Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (trench feet), on 23<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1917  
 Transferred to and admitted 5<sup>th</sup> DRS, on 25<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Transferred to and admitted 45<sup>th</sup> CCS, (debility & trench feet), on 26<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Discharged to duty on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1917  
 Rejoined unit, form hospital, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1917  
 To hospital sick, on 5<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (old injury R hand) and transferred to CCS, on 5<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Admitted 29<sup>th</sup> CCS, on 5<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
  
 Admitted 10<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, (old wound R hand), on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 To Base Depot, on 18<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Marched out to unit, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1917  
 Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 27<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 475)  
 To hospital sick, on 10<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (old finger wound), and transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> DRS, on 10<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (old finger wound) and transferred to CCS, on 10<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Admitted 56<sup>th</sup> CCS, (old finger wound), on 11<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> USA General Hospital, Etretat, (old finger wound), on  
 Transferred to and admitted, 4<sup>th</sup> Conval Depot, Etretat, on 4<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 14<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Marched in to 2<sup>nd</sup> ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 14<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Marched out to unit, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1917  
 Rejoined unit, from hospital, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1917  
 To Uk on leave, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1918  
 Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 To hospital sick, on 18<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (influenza), and transferred to DRS, on 18<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> DRS, (influenza), on 18<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Admitted 47<sup>th</sup> CCS, (myalgia) and transferred to 55<sup>th</sup> CCS, on 20<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Admitted 55<sup>th</sup> CCS, on 20<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 21<sup>st</sup> Apr 1918  
 Admitted 10<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, (myalgia), on 21<sup>st</sup> Apr 1918  
 Transferred to and admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Conval Depot, Rouen, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1918  
 Transferred to and admitted 11<sup>th</sup> Conval Depot, Buchy, on 27<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Discharged, class 'A' to Base Depot, on 21<sup>st</sup> May 1918  
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 21<sup>st</sup> May 1918  
 Marched out to unit, on 30<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1918  
 AIF HQ – to be returned to Australia for family reasons.  
 (Two brothers killed abroad – reason for RTA)  
 Proceeded to England for RTA for family reasons on 6<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Disembarked at Folkestone on duty and to report to AIF HQ, London, on 8<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 RTA per D27 'Marathon' for discharge ref cable 10559 on 13<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 18<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919

## HINDS



James

Service No	3390
Rank	Pte
Born	Gympie, Queensland
NoK	(m) Mrs Eileen Collert, Walter Rd, Mount Morgan, Queensland
Enlistment	24 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Rockhampton Queensland
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, RC
Occupation	Trucker
Address	Rockhampton Queensland
Outcome	RTA
Notes	7 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn/42 <sup>nd</sup> Bn To 7 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn on Embarked per 'Seang Choon' on 13 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Proceeded overseas to England per 'Franconia' from Alexandria on 2 <sup>nd</sup> Aug 1916 Marched in to 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Larkhill on 22 <sup>nd</sup> Aug 1916

Taken on strength of 42<sup>nd</sup> Bn ex 31<sup>st</sup> bn and 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 13<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Proceeded overseas to France via Folkestone, on 20<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916

**WIA** (GSW L hand) on 11<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917

Embarked for England (GSW L hand) on 12<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Gen Hospital, Brighton, (GSW L hand) on 12<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Perham Downs from No 1 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 12<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 RTA per A32, due GSW head, from England, on 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 16<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918

## HINES

Mark George



Service No 47  
 Rank L/Cpl  
 Born London, England  
 NoK Mr Mark M. Hines, 76 Brunswick Gouldson St Buildings, Oldgate, London  
 Enlistment 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Sth Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Single, Jewish  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Stanley St, South Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome Discharged 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Notes Original, Reg Signallers-HQ 31<sup>st</sup>Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
 Disembarked Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916, disembarked at Marseilles 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
**WIA** (GSW thigh) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital, Wimereux, France on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Marched into 5<sup>th</sup> Div Base Details, Etaples on 28<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Rejoined unit ex wounded on 27<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Proceeded on leave to England on 16<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916, rejoining unit on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Appointed L/Cpl on 28<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Proceeded on leave to UK on 10<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917, rejoining unit on 21<sup>st</sup> Aug 1917  
 To 1<sup>st</sup> Anzac Corps Signalling School on 9<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Rejoining unit on 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1917 (HQ Coy, RO 593)  
 To Paris on leave on 26<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917, (with L/Cpl Ewen Low)  
 Rejoined unit on 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Is Congratulated for gallant services rendered during recent operations on 20<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
**Mention Corps Orders** for gallant services on 28-29<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918 at Villers Carbonnel  
 To UK on leave on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918, rejoining unit on 8<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Reverted to Private at his own request on 17<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 To UK on leave 8<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 On leave in London from 10<sup>th</sup> Feb until 24<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Instructed to report to 1<sup>st</sup>TrngBde, Sutton Veny on 27<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Discharged in London on 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919

## HINTON

Edward Joseph



Service No 1544  
 Rank Pte

Born	London, England
NoK	Mr S Hinton, 102 Caledon Rd, East Ham, London, England (w) Mrs Lillian (nee Mulford) Hinton
Enlistment	22 <sup>nd</sup> Jul 1915 Barcaldine, Queensland
Age	25
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Cook
Address	Shakespeare Hotel, Barcaldine, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 23 <sup>rd</sup> Mar 1919
Notes	1 <sup>st</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Bakara", 5 Nov 1915 Disembarked Suez on 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  5th Pnrs, 58th Bn  RTA 23 <sup>rd</sup> Mar 1919

## HINZ

Andrew

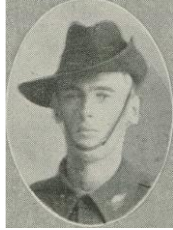


Service No	4857
Rank	Pte
Born	Back Plains, Clifton, Queensland
NoK	(m) Elizabeth Hinz, Box 3 Clifton, Queensland Daughter: Lily Elizabeth Hinz, c/o Mrs E G Dabelstein, Morton St, Woolloongabba, via Brisbane
Enlistment	14 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 Toowoomba, Qld
Age	36
Status & Religion	Widower, (2 children), C of E.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Back Plains, Clifton, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per HT 'Takada' on 18 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1919
Notes	11h Depot Bn, from 15 <sup>th</sup> Jan to 29 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 13 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, on 30 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", on 7 <sup>th</sup> February, 1917 Disembarked at Devonport, on 11 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 Marched in to 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 11 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 Transferred to AASC Details, Parkhouse, from 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, Hurdcott, on 14 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1917 Taken on strength of AASC Details, from 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, on 14 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, from AASC Trng Depot, Parkhouse, to reinforce AASC, via Southampton, on 18 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1917 Marched in to Rouelles, from England, on 19 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1917 Marched in to 1 <sup>st</sup> Brit Motor Trng Depot, Rouelles, ex AGBD, on 20 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1917 Marched in to 1 <sup>st</sup> BMTD, Rouen, on 21 <sup>st</sup> Aug 1917 Marched out to HT & S Depot, Rouen, on 25 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1917 Marched out to STMO, 1 <sup>st</sup> Anzac, on 6 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 Taken on strength of 'K' Supply Column, from Motor Transport Coy, ex ASC Base Depot, HT & S, on 10 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 (same postings as 4826 David Hannah) Taken on strength of 12 <sup>th</sup> AFA Bde, from 'K' Supply Column, on 11 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 Detached to 12 <sup>th</sup> AFA Bde, on 13 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 Detached from 12 <sup>th</sup> AF for 'K' Supply Column, on 26 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 To hospital sick, on 2 <sup>nd</sup> Jan 1918 Admitted 11 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (laryngitis) on 2 <sup>nd</sup> Jan 1918 Discharged to duty, on 9 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1918 Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 9 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 Proceeded on leave to UK, on 1 <sup>st</sup> Sep 1918 Rejoined unit ex UK leave, on 16 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1918 Proceeded on leave to Paris, on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Feb 1919 Rejoined unit ex Paris leave, on 5 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1919 Proceeded on leave to UK, on 31 <sup>st</sup> Mar 1919 Granted leave extension from 31 <sup>st</sup> Mar to 14 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1919 Rejoined unit ex UK leave, on 17 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1919 Transferred to and taken on strength of 2 <sup>nd</sup> Motor Transport Coy, from 12 <sup>th</sup> AFA Bde, on 18 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1919 Marched out for RTA, Quota 58, on 29 <sup>th</sup> May 1919

Marched out to England from Aust Base Depot, Havre, on 4<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Marched in to No 1 Group, on 5<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 RTA per HT 'Takada' on 18<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 7<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 17<sup>th</sup> Nov 1919  
 Died 15<sup>th</sup> Dec 1942

## HIRST

Norman Ellwood



Service No 3704 (4539)  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Burwood, NSW  
 NoK Mrs May Hirst, 110A Miller St, North Sydney, NSW  
 Enlistment 16<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Single,  
 Occupation Fireman  
 Address Stuart St, Manly, Sydney, NSW  
 Outcome RTA per HMAT "Thermosticles" on 22<sup>nd</sup> Dec 1919  
 Notes Previously discharged with pneumonia  
 12<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn from 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 to 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 1916  
 9<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 4<sup>th</sup> Pnrs  
 Embarked HMAT "Ayrshire" at Sydney on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Disembarked at Devonport, England on 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched Pnr Trng Bn, Fovant on 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917

RTA per HMAT "Thermosticles" on 22<sup>nd</sup> Dec 1919  
 Discharged at Sydney on 25<sup>th</sup> Mar 1920

## HISKINS

Ernest Burton

Service No 1589  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Rutherglen, Victoria  
 NoK Mr James Hiskins, Towers St, Corowa, NSW  
 Enlistment 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1915 Corowa, NSW  
 Age 20  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Slaughterman  
 Address Towers St, Corowa, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 2<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1919  
 Notes Brother Pte Lindsay Gordon Hiskins, # 1590, 31st Bn  
 1<sup>st</sup>Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup>Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Bakara", 5 Nov 1915

RTA 2<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1919

## HISKINS

Lindsay Gordon



Service No 1590  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Corowa, NSW  
 NoK Mr James Hiskins, Towers St, Corowa, NSW  
 (W) Mrs Jeanette A (nee MacCall) Hiskins  
 Enlistment 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1915 Corowa, NSW  
 Age 24  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Towers St, Corowa, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 12<sup>TH</sup> Jul 1919  
 Notes AWM photo DASEY1590  
 Brother, Pte Ernest Barton Hiskins, # 1589, 31st Bn  
 1<sup>st</sup>Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup>Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Bakara", 5 Nov 1915

RTA 12<sup>TH</sup> Jul 1919

# **HOAR** Henry Russell



Service No 216  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Devonshire, England  
 NoK Mr T M Hoar & Mrs Emily Hoar, 6 Chaddlewood Ave, Beaumont Rd, Plymouth,, England  
 Enlistment 15<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Kyogle, NSW  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Engineer mechanic  
 Address c/o E. Whymark, Wangerie, Kyogle, NSW  
 Outcome **KIA** on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on HMT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916

**WIA** (GSW R elbow) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles

**WIA** (2<sup>nd</sup> occ) (GSW L hand) on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood.

**KIA** on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918 at Bellicourt.

# **HOBBS** Joseph John Talbot

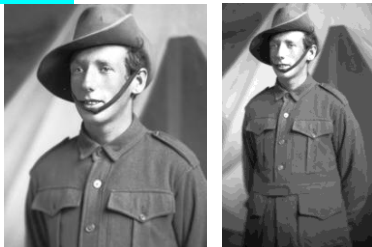


Rank Major General, Sir, KCB, KCMG, VD  
 Born 24<sup>th</sup> Aug 1864, London, England  
 NoK Lady J.J.T. Hobbs, "Stuart House", Richmond Hill, Surrey, England  
 Enlistment 15<sup>th</sup> Aug 1914  
 Age 50  
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.

Occupation	Architect
Address	'The Bungalour' Peppermint Grove, Perth, West Australia
Outcome	RTA per HMT "Osterely" on 25 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1919
Notes	<p>Embarked to join BEF on "Bohemian" from Alexandria on 20<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916          Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916</p> <p>Appointed Colonel Divisional Artillery Headquarters on 15<sup>th</sup> Aug 1914          Appointed temporary Brigadier General whilst Commanding Divisional Artillery on 15<sup>th</sup> Aug 1914          Embarked HMAT "Shropshire" on 20<sup>th</sup> Oct 1914          Mentioned in Despatches on 26<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915          Appointed to temporarily command 1<sup>st</sup> Australian Division on 4<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915          Relinquished temporary command of 1<sup>st</sup> Australian Division on 6<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915          To be Companion of the Most Honorable Order of the Bath on 8<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915          Mentioned in Despatches on 11<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915          Resumes command of Divisional Artillery on 25<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916          Awarded Order of the White Eagle 3<sup>rd</sup> Class (with Swords) by H.H. The King of Serbia on Sep 1916          Mentioned in Despatches on 13<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916          To command 5<sup>th</sup> Australian Division and granted temporary rank of Major General on 1<sup>st</sup> Jan 1917          Mentioned in Despatches on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1917          Mentioned in Despatches on 7<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917          To be Knight Commander of the Most Honorable Order of the Bath on 1<sup>st</sup> Jan 1918          Mentioned in Despatches on 3<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1918          To be Knight Commander of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George on 1<sup>st</sup> Jan 1919          Awarded Croix de Guerre (French) on 29<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919</p> <p>RTA per HMT "Osterely" on 25<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919</p>

## HOBBS

James Thomas



Service No	2961
Rank	Pte
Born	Melbourne, Victoria
NoK	Mrs Margaret E Hobbs, "Coldstream" Famrock St, Bondi, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment	21 <sup>st</sup> Jan 1916      Bondi, Sydney, NSW
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, Bapt.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	"Coldstream" Famrock St, Bondi, Sydney, NSW
Outcome	RTA      27 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1917
Notes	<p>5<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn</p> <p>Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916          Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916          Embarked to join BEF on HMT "Huntsend" at Alexandria on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916          Disembarked at Marseilles on 30<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916          Admitted 26<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Etaples, "tonsillitis", on 11<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916          Sick to hospital, 5<sup>th</sup> AIDBD, Etaples on 17<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916          Discharged to duty and marched in from hospital to 5<sup>th</sup> AIDBD on 24<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916          Proceeded to join unit on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916          Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 15<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916          Lewis Gun Section, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn</p> <p>Re death of Pte 2434 James Thomas Varty, on 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 1916: <i>"I saw Varty's grave when I was waiting at 'Needle Dump' on the left of Combles. That is where he is buried. I saw his name on the grave. I knew him well, he was in my section, I know that his mate Bert Friel wrote and told his people. He was killed outright by shrapnel while on a fatigue party on 1<sup>st</sup> Dec, so my mates told me."</i>      Pte 2961 James Hobbs, Lewis MGS, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn</p> <p><b>WIA</b> (SW compound fracture R leg) on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916          Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Anzac DS, &amp; 36<sup>th</sup> CCS on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916          To Amb Train on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916          Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Gen Hospital, Rouen (SW com frac R leg) on 10<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916          Embarked on HS "Aberdonian" from Rouen for England ex 1<sup>st</sup> AGH, on 20<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916</p>

Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> London Gen Hospital, Wandsworth, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1916  
 Discharged to furlough from 3<sup>rd</sup> London Gen Hospital, and to report to No 2 Comm Depot on 13<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth from AHQ, London, on 27<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 RTA per A64," Demosthenes" due GSW R thigh, on 27<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 24<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917, transshipped to Sydney per "Euripides".  
 Discharged at Sydney on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1918  
 Died at Randwick, Sydney, on 5<sup>th</sup> Jun 1932

# **HOCKHAM HOCKAM**

Howard Henry James  
 Service No 2339  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Copeland, NSW  
 NoK (m) Mrs Mary Hockham  
 (w) Mrs Emily Hockam, 86 Darby St, Cooks Hill, NSW  
 Enlistment 30<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 Newcastle, NSW  
 Age 23  
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.  
 Occupation Pastrycook  
 Address 86 Darby St, Cooks Hill, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 4<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers  
 4<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Embarked to join BEF on HMT "Huntsend" from Alexandria on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 30<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

5th Div Sal C

RTA per HMT "Somerset" on 4<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Discharged at Sydney on 2<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1919

# **HOCKINS**

**HOCKINGS** John

John



Service No 4801  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Brisbane, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Ann Hockings, Clifton, Queensland  
 Enlistment 31<sup>st</sup> Aug 1915 Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Clifton, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA per SS "City of Exeter" on 8<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Notes Mate of Pte 4303 Harry Forrest and Pte 4320 Douglas Alfred Hove  
 15th Rfts 9th Bn  
 Embarked on 28<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Embarked on HMT 'Arcadian' at Alexandria, on 29<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Taken on strength of 3<sup>rd</sup> Trng Bn, Perham Downs, from Egypt, on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 3<sup>rd</sup> Trng Bn, on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Marched in to 1<sup>st</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1916  
 Marched out to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 11<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn from 15<sup>th</sup> Rfts 9<sup>th</sup> Bn on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Sick to hospital, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1916  
 Rejoined unit from sick, on 17<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Sick to hospital, on 12<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (septic foot) and transferred to 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, on 12<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917

Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb/DRS, (septic foot) on 12<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Admitted 36<sup>th</sup> CCS, (septic foot), on 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1917  
 Admitted 21<sup>st</sup> CCS (ICT foot), on 16<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Transferred to No 30 Amb Train,  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, (ICT foot) on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Warilda' for England, on 11<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Admitted War Hospital, Stratford-on-Avon, (ICT foot), on 12<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Granted furlough on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 and to report to Trng Depot, Hurdcott, on 26<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 25<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Classified B1A2, at Hurdcott, on 26<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Proceeding overseas to France, from H & D Draft Depot, via Southampton, on 27<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 28<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 18<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Rejoined Bn, ex hospital, ex 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 471)  
 WIA on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood (with 'B' Coy)  
 Admitted 6<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (shell shock & SW L leg) and transferred to 17<sup>th</sup> CCS, on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Admitted 17<sup>th</sup> CCS (SW L leg) on 28<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Admitted to 15<sup>th</sup> CCS (SW L leg) on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Discharged to duty, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1917  
 Rejoined unit ex wounded, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1917  
 To hospital sick, on 6<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to 20<sup>th</sup> CCS, on 6<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Admitted 61<sup>st</sup> CCS, (influenza) on 6<sup>th</sup> May 1918 Transferred to Amb Train, on 7<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Admitted 6<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, on 8<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Transferred to England, on 12<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Embarked on HS 'Grantully Castle' for England on 12<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Admitted Central Military Hospital, Winchester, (influenza, severe), on 13<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 28<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Discharged and granted furlough on 1<sup>st</sup> Jul 1918 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 15<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> ADH, Bulford, on 14<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Discharged to CTD, Parkhouse, on 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918. Total period, 30 days  
 Marched in to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, from 1<sup>st</sup> ADH, Bulford, on 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918

RTA per SS "City of Exeter" on 8<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 28<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Married Ellen Patricia Carroll, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1920

Died on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1954

## HOCKLEY

Rupert Reginald



Rank	Major, Lieut Col
Born	1 Feb 1878, Maryborough, Queensland
NoK	Mr James & Mrs Elizabeth Hockley, Maryborough, Queensland brother, Arnold James Hockley, Maryborough, Queensland
Enlistment	12 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 Maryborough, Queensland
Age	38
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Foundry manager
Address	Maryborough, Queensland
Outcome	DOW on 20 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917
Notes	Queenslanders in the Great War AWM Photo A03377 Original, 'A' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn / 2nd Pioneers Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915

Transferred to 2nd Pioneers 18<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916

Sailed on 9<sup>th</sup> November, 1915, as Senior Company Commander, 31st Battalion, and served in Egypt and the Sinai Peninsula until March, 1916, when he was elected to be the first Second-in-Command of the newly-formed 2nd Aust. Pioneer Battalion. Arrived at Marseilles on 25<sup>th</sup> March, and went into the line on 7<sup>th</sup> April, 1916. In the following July moved to the Somme. Took part in the battle of Pozieres and Moquet Farm. Did invaluable

work in reconnaissance and supervision during these operations. On the 15th November, 1916, he assumed the command of the battalion as temporary Lieut.-Colonel for three months. He was next employed near Lesars, and in driving the Germans back through Bapaume to the vaunted Hindenberg Line, and took part in the attack on the Hindenberg Line between Bullecourt and Queant. Into the line on 9th September, 1917, for the offensive on the Menin Road, where he did very strenuous gallant work. Was severely wounded on the 19th September, and died at a casualty clearing station next day. He was buried in a military cemetery between Poperinghe and Abeel. He was awarded the D.S.O. and mentioned in the Commander-in-Chief's despatches.

**DOW** on 20<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917

## HODGES



Ralph Vivian



Service No	225
Rank	Pte
Born	Calcutta, India
NoK	Mr John Hodges, 68 Wellington St, Calcutta, India
Enlistment	28 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1915      Beaudesert, Queensland
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Factory manager
Address	Beaudesert, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per "Yparinga" on 15 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1919
Notes	Original, 'A' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on HMT "Hororata" on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916

**WIA** (GSW head-scalp) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles

Illegally absent from 4<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
District Court Martial at Warwick Square on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919

RTA per "Yparinga" on 15<sup>th</sup> Nov 1919  
Discharged at Brisbane on 11<sup>th</sup> Jan 1920

## HODGSON



Edward

Service No	3577
Rank	Pte
Born	5 <sup>th</sup> Jul, 1890, Beaudesert, Queensland
NoK	(m) Mrs Jane Hodgson, Knapps Creek, via Beaudesert, Queensland (w) Mrs Hodgson, 161 Malegant St, Cardiff, Wales
Enlistment	3 <sup>rd</sup> Jan 1916      Beaudesert, Queensland
Age	25

Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Knapps Creek, via Beaudesert, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 30 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1918
Notes	<p>8<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn</p> <p>Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16<sup>th</sup> August 1916</p> <p>Discharged from ship's hospital, on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916</p> <p>Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916</p> <p>Marched in from England to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916</p> <p>Marched out to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 23<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1916</p> <p>Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 26<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916</p> <p>To hospital sick, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1917</p> <p>Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb with chafed foot on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1917</p> <p>Discharged from CRS to CCS, (chafed feet), on 18<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917</p> <p>Transferred to 6<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Rouen, with Trench Foot on 20<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917</p> <p>Embarked on HS "Aberdonian" from Rouen for England on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1917</p> <p>Admitted Lewisham Military Hospital, Lewisham, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1917</p> <p>Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, Classified B1A, on 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917</p> <p>Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from No 1 Comm Depot, Classified B1A2, on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917</p> <p>No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, Classified B1A3, on 20<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917</p> <p>No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, Classified B1A4, on 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1917</p> <p>Proceeding overseas to France, from H &amp; D Inf Draft Depot, via Southampton, on 27<sup>th</sup> May 1917</p> <p>Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 28<sup>th</sup> May 1917</p> <p>Marched out to unit, on 18<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917</p> <p>Rejoined Bn from 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 471)</p> <p><b>WIA</b> (GSW L thigh &amp; arm) on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood</p> <p>Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Fld Amb (Bomb W, R arm &amp; L thigh, frac) and transferred to CCS, on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917</p> <p>Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Can CCS, and transferred to Amb Train, on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917</p> <p>Admitted 26<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Etaples, (GSW L thigh, L arm), on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917</p> <p>Transferred to England, on 5<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917</p> <p>Embarked on HS 'Carisbrook Castle' for England, on 5<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917</p> <p>Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Southern General Hospital, Bristol (GSW L arm &amp; thigh, severe) on 7<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917</p> <p>Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 28<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917</p> <p>Discharged to furlough on 4<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917</p> <p>Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917</p> <p>RTA per A14, HT 'Euripides', due GSW L thigh &amp; L forearm, on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918</p> <p>Disembarked at Melbourne on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1918, thence overland to Brisbane</p> <p>Discharged at Brisbane on 12<sup>th</sup> May 1918</p> <p>Died 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1957, aged 66 years</p> <p>Buried Beaudesert Cemetery, Qld</p>
<b>HODGSON</b>	Harold Robert
Service No	2957 and 1282
Rank	Pte
Born	22 Mar 1893, Sydney, NSW
NoK	Mr Robert Bantock Hodgson, Warialda St, Kogarah, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment	30 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1915 Kogarah, Sydney, NSW
Age	23
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Motor mechanic and driver
Address	Warialda St, Kogarah, Sydney, NSW
Outcome	Discharged 26 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1917
Notes	<p>5<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn</p> <p>EDP Sgt on 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916</p> <p>Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916</p> <p>Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916</p> <p>Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916</p> <p>Disembarked at Plymouth on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916</p> <p>Detached for duty with School of Instruction, Chelsea, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on</p> <p>Reverts to Pte on 4<sup>th</sup> May 1916</p> <p>Promoted T/Sgt at 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 4<sup>th</sup> May 1916</p> <p>Reverts to Pte on transfer to RFC, on 15<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916</p> <p>Marched in to Exeter College, Oxford, Royal School of Aeronautics, and taken on strength on 26<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917</p> <p>Discharged from AIF on Commission in Royal Flying Corps, on 26<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917</p> <p>Commissioned in RFC as 2nd Lieut on 26 Feb 1917</p> <p>Discharged from AIF on Commission in Royal Flying Corps, on 26<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917</p>

**HODGSON**

John



Service No 2917A  
 Rank Pte  
 Born 1872, Sunderland, Durham, England

NoK Mrs Margaret Hodgson, Harwood Estate, Harwood, near Leeds, Yorkshire, England (dec)  
 (m) Mrs Martha (Hodgson) Harris, Mt Kilcoy, Kilcoy, Qld

Enlistment 31<sup>st</sup> Dec 1915 Blackall, Qld

Age 46

Status & Religion Widower, C. of E.

Occupation Labourer/concrete worker

Address Mount Kilcoy, Kilcoy, Queensland

Outcome RTA 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Notes Nephew, Cpl 2922A John Hodgson, also 6<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 'D' Coy, 42nd Bn, from 16<sup>th</sup> Feb to 22<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1916  
 6<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, from 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916  
 Disembarked at Port Said, on 16<sup>th</sup> May 1916

Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

Offence: 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Larkhill. Overstaying leave, from midnight 10/7/16 to 11.30am, 12/7 16, (35 ½ Hrs).

Award: 6 days detention, forfeits 2 days pay, by Major Knight, on 15<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916

Embarked for overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916

Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916

Marched out to join unit on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916

Taken on strength of VI Platoon, 'B' Coy, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1916

To hospital sick, on 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916

Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (defective vision) and to MDS, on 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> NZ Hospital, Amiens, and to Base Depot, on 14<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 15<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Discharged from Segregation Camp on 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 28<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 31<sup>st</sup> Mar 1917  
 To 5<sup>th</sup> Army Rest Camp, on 27<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Rejoined unit from Rest Camp, Becourt Camp, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 469)  
 To hospital sick on 11<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (bronchitis), transferred to 56<sup>th</sup> CCS, on 11<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Admitted 56<sup>th</sup> CCS (bronchitis) on 11<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 To Amb Train on 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Admitted NZ General Hospital, Etretat, (bronchitis & debility) on 13<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Discharged to duty on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from NZ Gen Hospital, on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Marched out to England 'PB', on 10<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from No 1 CD, Perham Downs, ex Le Havre, on 11<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 RTA per A30, HT 'Borda' for discharge, overage, on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 21<sup>st</sup> Nov 1917 and re-embarked HMT 'Suevic' for Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1918

Address in 1931, c/o W.H. Crick, Eagle Farm Rd, Hamilton, Brisbane, Qld  
 Died in Mareeba, North Queensland, on 8<sup>th</sup> Jun 1948  
 Buried Mareeba Pioneer Cemetery, Mareeba, North Queensland

**HODGSON**

John



Service No 2922A  
 Rank Cpl  
 Born 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1893, Leyburn, Leeds, England  
 NoK (f) Mr Martin & Mrs Ethel Hilda Hodgson, Harwood Estate, Harwood, near Leeds, Sunderland, England  
 (w) Mrs Eva (nee Stephenson) Hodgson  
 Enlistment 19<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Lismore, NSW (Byron Bay, NSW)  
 Age 22  
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.  
 Occupation Plumber/ Farm Labourer (7years with Thorpe & Sons, Long Preston, Yorkshire, England)  
 Address Tyagarah, Byron Bay, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 17<sup>th</sup> Nov 1919  
 Notes AWM Photo E01618  
Uncle: Pte 2917A John Hodgson, also 6<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 11<sup>th</sup> Depot Bn, from 22<sup>nd</sup> Jan to 25<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
 14<sup>th</sup> Depot Bn from 26<sup>th</sup> Feb to 31<sup>st</sup> Mar 1916  
 6<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14<sup>th</sup> April 1916  
 Disembarked at Port Said, on 16<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Admitted to Fargo Hospital, Larkhill, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 6<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Discharged from Fargo Hospital, on 7<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 When on active service, overstaying leave from midnight to 0600hours.  
 Award: 14 days CC and all leave to be stopped until further orders. Forfeits 2 days pay  
 Embarked for overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Marched out to join unit on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1916  
**WIA** on 21<sup>st</sup> Feb 1917  
 Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (SW R arm) and to Amb Train, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1917  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Can CCS (SW R arm) on 23<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1917  
 Discharged to duty on 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Rejoined unit ex wounded, on 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Appointed L/Cpl, on 10<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 To UK on leave on 13<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Admitted to hospital sick, whilst on leave in UK, on 15<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Aux Hospital, Southall, (sprained ankle) on 15<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 (*Battle of Polygon Wood, 26<sup>th</sup>/27<sup>th</sup>/Sep 1917*)  
 Discharged on 21<sup>st</sup> Sep 1917 and granted balance of leave, and to proceed overseas on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917  
 Promoted Cpl (vice Cpl G Radburn, promoted) on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917  
 Rejoined unit from leave, ex hospital, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1917  
 To 1<sup>st</sup> Anzac Corps Infantry School, on 15<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Rejoined unit from 1<sup>st</sup> Anzac Corps Infantry School, on 24<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
**WIA** 2<sup>nd</sup> occ on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (GSW L hand) and to CCS, on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Admitted 61<sup>st</sup> CCS (GSW L hand) on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 To Amb Train, on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Admitted 22<sup>nd</sup> General Hospital, Camiers, (GSW L hand), on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918,  
 Transferred to England on 13<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Embarked on HS 'Cambria' for England on 14<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Southern General Hospital, Birmingham, on 15<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Discharged to furlough on 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918, and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ, ex furlough, on 20<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Offence: No1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1918. AWL from 2359hours 22/10/18 to 0549hours 23/10/18.  
 Award: Admonished by Major Scott  
**Married:** 7<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919, at The Parish Church, Wetherby, The Established Church (C of E)  
 Groom: John HODGSON, of Sutton Veny, Wiltshire/ 31<sup>st</sup> Bn AIF Age 25 yrs Plumber/Bachelor  
 Father: Martin Hodgson Carpenter  
 Bride: Eva STEPHENSON, of Harwood, near Leeds, Yorkshire Age 23 yrs Spinster

Father: Thomas Stephenson, Stone Mason

Marched out from No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, to AHQ, London, on 29<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
Proceeded on indefinite leave, on 29<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
RTA per HT 'Marathon' with wife, on 17<sup>th</sup> Nov 1919  
Disembarked at Sydney on 1<sup>st</sup> Jan 1920  
Discharged at Brisbane on 24<sup>th</sup> Feb 1920  
A son born to John and Eva, in Byron Bay, in 1924  
Served in WWII as Cpl N102002 with 9<sup>th</sup> Aust Maintenance Platoon  
Enlisted on 30<sup>th</sup> Dec 1940 Age 48 years Plumber & Glazier  
NoK: Eva Hodgson, 33 Faithfull St, Goulburn, NSW  
Taken on strength  
Promoted Cpl, on 1<sup>st</sup> Jun 1941  
Discharged on 20<sup>th</sup> Mar 1944

## HOGAN

Michael

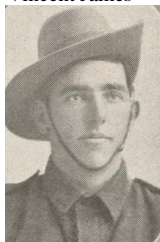


Service No	882A
Rank	Pte
Born	Killaloe, Co Clare, Ireland
NoK	(w) Mrs Mary Hogan, Blackwood Estate, Salisbury, Queensland
Enlistment	28 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	37
Status & Religion	Married, R.C.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Blackwood Estate, Salisbury, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per D35, due GSW L hand on 4 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1918
Notes	'D' Coy, 41 <sup>st</sup> Bn from 16 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 to 9 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Embarked on 18 <sup>th</sup> May 1916 Disembarked on 20 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 Taken on strength of 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn from 52 <sup>nd</sup> Bn in England on 9 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  Taken on strength of 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn on 9 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  <b>WIA</b> (BW L hand) on 2 <sup>nd</sup> May 1918

RTA per D35 "Somerset", due GSW L hand on 4<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
Discharged at Brisbane on 24<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919

## HOGAN

Vincent James



Another of the originals of 'A' Coy is Vincent James Hogan. Both he and Jack Hullah had successive regimental numbers and they would have shared experiences from initial enlistment through to both of them being wounded at Fromelles. But again on 10<sup>th</sup> April 1918 they were together again in III Platoon 'A' Coy when both wounded by HE shells.

This was a dark day for III Platoon; the Battalion had just moved into the Bouzencourt area in the Corbie sector on the night of 9<sup>th</sup> Apr and the Platoon was looking take shelter in the best places available. 35 men of III Platoon were in a barn/farmhouse when three HE shells landed on the barn and killed outright some 10 men and wounded 20 others, several dying of wounds in following days. The Platoon was all but obliterated and was reinforced over following days and months to the status of the men shown on the plaque. Both Hogan and Hullah recovered from their wounds and rejoined Alexander Gordon and other mates of III Platoon prior to the Battle of Amiens. The service record of Hogan follows:

**HOGAN** Vincent James  
 Service No 221  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Brisbane, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Barbara Hogan, North Tumbulgum, Tweed River, NSW  
 Enlistment 16<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Tweed River, NSW  
 Age 20  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Farmer  
 Address North Tumbulgum, Tweed River, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (*sic*, tonsolitis/tonsillitis) at Serapeum on 12<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
 Rejoined unit on 17<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on HMT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916  
**WIA** (GSW scalp) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> CCS, GSW head & lower extremity, and transferred to 7<sup>th</sup> Amb Train on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital, Wimmereux, GSW scalp & toe, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS 'Cambria' for England (GSW scalp) on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted Military Hospital, Silver St, Edmonton, GSW head & L toe, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916

Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn from No 1 Comm Depot on 20<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Proceeding overseas to France ex 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 21<sup>st</sup> Oct 1916  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> AIDBD, Etaples, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1916  
 Marched out to unit on 4<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Rejoined unit from hospital (wounded) ex 5<sup>th</sup> AIDBD, on 6<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 To UK on leave on 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Rejoined unit ex leave on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1918

**WIA** 2<sup>nd</sup> occ on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918

*On 9<sup>th</sup> April 1918 the Battalion moved through Corbie and thence along the North bank of the Somme to the Pontoon Bridge, where guides led the Companies to various sectors to relieve the 58<sup>th</sup> Battalion, 15<sup>th</sup> Brigade. The relief was completed by 2.10am on 10<sup>th</sup> April, without casualties. The enemy was very quiet during the relief, but his artillery was very active during the day on Vaire to Bouzencourt. At 1.30pm the enemy shelled a farm occupied by the Battalion with 40 rounds of 5.9" and 4.2" shells. The 34 men of III Platoon, 'A' Coy were taking shelter in the best places we could find, in a barn, trying to get some sleep after the previous night's relief. Three direct hits, by high explosive shells, on the barn, caused 27 casualties.*

*Those killed in action by the shells were: Pte 380A Edmund Parnell **Bligh**, Pte 2978 Thomas **Lynn**, Pte 2935A George **Prime**, Pte 4120 William John **Prior**, Pte 4917A Ronald William **Reschke**, Pte 3418 William **Ross**, & Pte 4138 Leonard Harold **Stubbins**.*

*Those who died of wounds were: Cpl 2752 Howell Nicholls **Bickford**, Cpl 592A John Joseph **Brooke**, Pte 3528A Charles Norman **Currie**, Pte 2961 Mervyn Dennis **Landrigan**.*

*Those wounded were: Pte 718A John **Anderson**, Pte 3527 George Henry **Clarris**, Pte 4511 James Charles **Hardy**, Pte 3943 Harold Vincent **Holman**, Pte 1770 John Wolesley **Howard** (wounded and remaining at duty), Pte 221 Vincent James **Hogan**, Pte 222 Jack **Hullah**, Pte 251 James William **Major**, Pte 3604 Ralph Henry **Noble**, Pte 3009 James Nicholas **O'Grady**, Pte 4790 William **Quigg**, Pte 4178 William Alexis **Rafter**, Pte 3016B Robert George **Russell**, & Pte 4411 James Thomas **Tapp**.*

*Lieut Henry Miller, 'A' Coy, Platoon commander, was in charge of burial party that interred the men KIA (including Pte 3526 Sydney Kingston & Pte 3862B John Russell Naismith, both 'C' Coy) at the left rear corner of the Farmhouse at Bouzancourt, (map ref I.34d) A cross was erected over each body and Battalion Padre Malcolmson buried them. . Pte 2994 John Duncan **McRae**, III Platoon, 'A' Coy, survived unscathed*

Admitted 11<sup>th</sup> AFA (HE SW face & shoulder) and transferred 20<sup>th</sup> CCS on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Transferred to Amb Train on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Aust Gen Hospital, GSW face & shoulder, Abbeville, on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Admitted 10<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Rouen, GSW chestwall, on 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Conv Depot, Rouen, on 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Transferred to 11<sup>th</sup> Conv Depot, Rouen, on 17<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Discharged (Class A) and marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> AIDBD, Havre, from L of C Hosp (wounded) on 3<sup>rd</sup> May 1918  
 Marched out to unit on 13<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 28<sup>th</sup> May 1918

To hospital sick on 30<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918

Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Aust Fld Amb (abr mouth), transferred to 12<sup>th</sup> CCS (abr face accident) on 30<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Discharged to unit (burns to face) on 3<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1918  
 To Paris on leave on 27<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Rejoined unit from leave on 11<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Marched out to Base Depot for RTA, on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Marched out to England from ADBD, Havre, (1915 personnel) on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1919  
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott on 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1919  
 Offence: At Hurdcott AWL from 2400hr, 22<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1919 to 0830am 26<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Award: Admonished by Major R A Geddes, Total Forfeiture: 4 days pay

RTA per "Trasos Montes" on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Arrived at Melbourne on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919 and then disembarked at Brisbane on 27<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

## HOGARTH

Service No	Robert
Rank	2343
Born	Pte
NoK	Sydney. NSW
Enlistment	Mr John Hogarth, Naremburn, NSW
Age	28 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1915      Naremburn, NSW
Status & Religion	18
Occupation	Single, Pres.
Address	Plasterer
Outcome	Naremburn, NSW
Notes	RTA      11 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1918
	4 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn
	Embarked at Melbourne, on HMT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
	Disembarked at Suez on 15 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916
	Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916
	Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

RTA per "Port Darwin" on 11<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Discharged at Sydney on 16<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918

## HOG



Paul Alfred

Service No	3579
Rank	Lieut
Born	Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Margaret Hoge, Musgrave Rd, Indooroopilly, Queensland
Enlistment	4 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916      Indooroopilly, Queensland
Age	23
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Accountant
Address	Musgrave Rd, Indooroopilly, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per HT "Anchises" on 13 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1919
Notes	8 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn
	Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMT A42 "Boorara", on 16 <sup>th</sup> August 1916
	1st MG Bn
	RTA per HT "Anchises" on 13 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1919
	Appointment terminated on 1 <sup>st</sup> Dec 1919

**HOGG**

Andrew



Service No 4860  
 Rank Pte  
 Born 29<sup>th</sup> Mar 1891, Inverkeithing Scotland  
 NoK Mr David & Mrs Janet Wilson Hogg, 20 Carmichael St, Govan, Glasgow, Scotland  
 Enlistment 9<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 25  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Grocer  
 Address c/- Mrs Bradshaw, Ann St, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Notes 11<sup>th</sup> Depot Bn, from 17<sup>th</sup> Jan to 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 13<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1917  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", on 7<sup>th</sup> February, 1917  
 Disembarked at Devonport, in 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched out from No 3 Comm Depot, to Drafting Depot, Perham Downs, on 14<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Proceeding overseas to France, via Southampton, on 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched out to unit, on 16<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 18<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 583)  
 To hospital sick, on 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (pleurisy) and transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> DRS, on 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> DRS, (pleurisy), on 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Can General Hospital, Boulogne, (10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Transferred to England, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Embarked on HS 'St Denis' for England, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Admitted War Hospital, Warren Rd, Guildford, (PUO), on 21<sup>st</sup> Jan 1918  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 4<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Discharged to Depot, on 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 RTA per HT 'Wandilla' due pleurisy, on 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Embarked on HT 'Kanowna' at Suez, on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 24<sup>th</sup> May 1918, thence for Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 28<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
  
 Died at Gosford, NSW, on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1928, aged 36 years

**HOGG**

Archibald



Service No 1698  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Kilred, County Derry, Ireland  
 NoK Mrs S Hogg, Carrnor, Kildred, County Derry, Ireland  
 Enlistment 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Mackay, Queensland  
 Age 28  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Mackay, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 4<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Notes 2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916  
 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916  
 To 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Cairo

Allotted to and proceeded to 15<sup>th</sup> Bn at Zeitoun on 7<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Taken on strength of 15<sup>th</sup> Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 7<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Transylvania' at Alexandria on 1<sup>st</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 8<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 WIA (GSW neck & finger) on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Stat Hospital, Rouen, (GSW Neck & fingers) on 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Transferred to England on 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Embarked at Rouen, on HS 'St Denis' for England, on 13<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> London General Hospital, Wandsworth, on 14<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Dangerously ill at 3<sup>rd</sup> London General Hospital, Wandsworth, (GSW neck), on 25<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Stationary at 3<sup>rd</sup> London Gen Hospital, on 16<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 To 2<sup>nd</sup> Aux Hospital, Southall, from 3<sup>rd</sup> London Gen Hospital, on 17<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Discharged to Weymouth from 2<sup>nd</sup> Aux Hospital, Southall, on 21<sup>st</sup> Nov 1916  
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Southall, on 21<sup>st</sup> Nov 1916  
 Marched out from No 2 Comm Depot for RTA on Thermosticles, on 6<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 RTA per 'Thermosticles' from Devonport due GSW neck & pneumonia, on 4<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Disembarked at Sydney on 4<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 for Brisbane.  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 18<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917

## HOGG

Service No	James Stewart
Rank	708
Born	Dvr
NoK	9 <sup>th</sup> May 1893, Ballarat, Victoria
	(f) Mr William Hogg, Brown Hill, Ballarat East, Victoria
	(m) Mary (nee Heir) Hogg
Enlistment	14 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Motor mechanic
Address	Brown Hill, Ballarat East, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 27 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1919
Notes	<p>Original, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn / 1st A.M.T.S.</p> <p>Disembarked Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916</p> <p>Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Manitou' 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,</p> <p>Disembarked at Marseilles on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916</p> <p><i>(Battle of Fromelles, 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916)</i></p> <p>Promoted L/Cpl on 24<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916</p> <p>Transferred to Light Trench Mortar Battery, on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916</p> <p>Taken on strength of 8<sup>th</sup> LTMB, on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916</p> <p>WIA on 12<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916</p> <p>Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (BW buttock) on 15<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916</p> <p>Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> CCS (GSW L arm &amp; legs) on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916</p> <p>Discharged to duty on 4<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916</p> <p>Rejoined from hospital, on 5<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916</p> <p>Promoted Cpl (vice Cpl 865 Stack, transferred) on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916</p> <p>Proceeded on leave on 27<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916</p> <p>Rejoined from leave on 13<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916</p> <p>Transferred to No 1 Anzac Ammunition Sub Park, (1<sup>st</sup> Anzac) on 22<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1917</p> <p>Taken on strength 1<sup>st</sup> AASP from 8<sup>th</sup> Aust LTMB, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1917</p> <p>Re-classified as Pte (at own request), -ammunition details-, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1917</p> <p>To be Driver (to complete establishment) on 19<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917</p> <p>Proceeded on leave, on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1917</p> <p>Rejoined from leave on 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917</p> <p>Granted leave to UK on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918</p> <p>Rejoined from leave on 26<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918</p> <p>Transferred to and taken on strength of 1<sup>st</sup> Aust Div MT Coy, on 12<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918</p> <p>To be L/Cpl on 7<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918</p> <p>To be Temp Cpl (vice Cpl Moody to Aust) on 14<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918</p> <p>On leave to Paris, on 10<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919</p> <p>Rejoined from leave on 2<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1919</p> <p>Reverts to L/Cpl and marches out for RTA, on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919</p> <p>Marched out of AIBD for RTA (1915-16 Personnel) on 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919</p> <p>Disembarked via Weymouth on 18<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919</p> <p>Marched in to No 2 Trng Bde, Codford, on 18<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919</p> <p>RTA per 'Runic' on 27<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919</p> <p>Disembarked on 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919</p> <p>Discharged at Melbourne on 30<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919</p> <p>Ballarat Avenue of Honor, Tree # 1172, Planted by Mr B Horberry</p> <p>At 26 Laurie St, Mt Pleasant, Ballarat, Vic, on 16<sup>th</sup> Sep 1923</p> <p>Married Myrtle Newey in 1923</p> <p>Died at Ballarat on 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1969, aged 76 years</p> <p>Buried Waterloo Cemetery, Victoria</p>

**HOGGAN**

Stephen  
 Service No 223  
 Rank Cpl  
 Born 1884, West Calder, Edinburgh, Midlothian  
 NoK (m) Mrs A. Hoggan, 13<sup>th</sup> Cadiz St, Leith, Scotland  
 Enlistment 19<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 Mt Larcom, Queensland  
 Age 39  
 Status & Religion Single, C of E  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Mt Larcom, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA per 'Barambah' from England on 3<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1919  
 Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Brother: Mr Frank Hoggan, 55 Main St, Townhill, Dunfermline, Fife, Scotland  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
*(Battle of Fromelles, 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916)*  
 Re Pte Robert Herd Harker, KIA  
*"I was with him in the German trenches at Fleurbaix on July 19<sup>th</sup>. He was all right when I left on the morning of July 20<sup>th</sup>. Pte H.J. Handley, II Platoon, 'A' Coy, told me that after I left, he had his hand blown off by a bomb, and that he bled to death. Handley is still with the battalion and could give full details. Harker belonged to II Platoon."*  
 Pte 223 Stephen. Hoggan, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
  
 Re death of Lieut Springfield, on 25<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916: *"He had his legs blown off at Flers on 25<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916, by shell, as he was helping one of the men out of the mud. He was taken away and died of wounds. I have seen his grave with a cross on it behind the 1<sup>st</sup> Aust DS. The writing on the cross was fading and I renewed it."*  
 Pte 223 S Hoggan, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn.  
 Transferred to and taken on strength of 1<sup>st</sup> Aust General Hospital, Rouen, on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 On leave to England, on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Rejoined unit (1<sup>st</sup> AGH) from leave, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1917  
 Crime: Failed to attend evacuation parade after being warned on 4<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917.  
 Award: 7 days CC, & forfeits 2 days pay, on 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 With unit on 4<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 On leave to UK, on 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Rejoined from leave, on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Leave to Paris, on 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Rejoined from Paris leave, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1918  
 Embarked from Rouen for UK on 9<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Disembarked at Southampton on duty and to Sutton Veny with 1<sup>st</sup> AGH, on 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Appointed L/Cpl on 12<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Promoted T/Cpl (vice Cpl Harvey promoted) on 24<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Rejoined 1<sup>st</sup> AGH, ex AAMC. On 29<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Reverts to substantive rank of L/Cpl, but retains rank of H/Cpl on marching out to AAMC Trng Depot, Sutton Veny, on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Marched in to AAMC Trng Depot, from 1<sup>st</sup> AGH, on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 RTA per 'Barambah' from England on 3<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1919  
 Admitted to ship's hospital, at sea, (scabies), on 9<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne for Brisbane on 25<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 26<sup>th</sup> Dec 1919  
 Post War address in 1936 - PO Cardwell, Nth Queensland  
 Died on 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1949

**HOLBORN**

Charles



Service No 873  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Sunderland, Durham, England

NoK	Mr Matthew Tadeus & Elizabeth I. Holborn, 7 Woodbine Terrace, Hendon, Sutherland, England
Enlistment	14 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single
Occupation	Shipwright
Address	Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	RTA
Notes	<p>'B' Coy, Flemington Depot from 16<sup>th</sup> Jul to 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915</p> <p>To 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 12<sup>th</sup> August 1915</p> <p>Original 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn</p> <p>Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915</p> <p>Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915</p> <p>Transferred to hospital, Ferry Post, on 3<sup>rd</sup> May 1916</p> <p>Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (otitis), on 3<sup>rd</sup> May 1916</p> <p>Transferred to and admitted CCS, Ferry Post, on 5<sup>th</sup> May 1916</p> <p>Transferred to and admitted ASH, Ismailia, (pharyngitis) on 13<sup>th</sup> May 1916</p> <p>Transferred to Base, on 23<sup>rd</sup> May 1916</p> <p>Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> AGH, (rheumatism), on 23<sup>rd</sup> May 1916</p> <p>Transferred to and admitted Conval Depot, Ras el Tin, on 29<sup>th</sup> May 1916</p> <p>Discharged to Tel el Kebir, on 28<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916</p> <p>Transferred to Base, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1916</p> <p>Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> AGH, Abbassia, on 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916</p> <p>Discharged from 3<sup>rd</sup> AGH, Abbassia, and transferred to HMAT 'Borda', for RTA, on 16<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916</p> <p>RTA per 'Borda' for discharge (neurasthenia) embarking at Suez on 17<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916</p> <p>Discharged at Melbourne medically unfit, on 7<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917</p> <p>1920 – 69 Greville St, Prahan, Melbourne, Victoria</p> <p>Post war – c/o Mrs Stapleton, 89 Rowena Pde, Richmond, Melbourne, Victoria</p> <p>c/o PO Dromana, Victoria</p> <p>1928 – 19 Pembroke St, Mont Albert, Melbourne, Victoria</p>

## HOLDEN

George James



Service No	2027
Rank	Cpl
Born	Paddington, Sydney, NSW
NoK	(f) Mr James F Holden & (m) Mrs Harriett Agnes Holden, 38 Regent St, Paddington, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment	14 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1915      Casula, Sydney, NSW
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single      RC
Occupation	Tobacco packer
Address	38 Regent St, Paddington, Sydney, NSW
Outcome	RTA per "Devanha" on 8 <sup>th</sup> May 1919
Notes	<p>Snr Cadets, &amp; 25<sup>th</sup> Inf Bn,</p> <p>3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916</p> <p>Appointed VO Cpl</p> <p>Embarked on HMAT "Ballarat" at Sydney on 18<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916</p> <p>Disembarked at Suez, ex "Ballarat" on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916</p> <p>Appointed A/Cpl on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916</p> <p>Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, and reverts to Pte, at Duntroon Plateau, on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916</p> <p>Transferred to hospital sick, Duntroon Plateau, on 6<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916</p> <p>Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, Broadbeach North, (influenza) on 6<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916</p> <p>Rejoined unit from hospital, Duntroon Plateau, on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916</p> <p>Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (sprained ankle) at Ferry Post on 12<sup>th</sup> May 1916</p> <p>Discharged from 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, Ferry Post, on 16<sup>th</sup> May 1916</p> <p>Rejoined unit from hospital on 17<sup>th</sup> May 1916</p> <p>Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Manitou' at Alexandria on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916</p> <p>Disembarked at Marseilles on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916)</i></p> <p><b>WIA</b> (GSW thigh) at Fromelles on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916</p> <p>Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> CCS (GSW thigh) on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916</p> <p>To Amb Train on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916</p> <p>Admitted No 8 Stat Hospital, Wimereux, (GSW thigh) on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916</p>

Embarked on HS 'Cambria' at Boulogne for England, (GSW thigh) on 24<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted Middlesex War Hospital, Napsbury, (BW L thigh) on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Discharged from Middlesex War Hospital, Napsbury, to AHQ, London, on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 21<sup>st</sup> Sep 1916  
 Granted furlough, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1916  
 Reported No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from furlough, Class B1A, on 4<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Sick to Bde Hospital, Perham Downs, on 5<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Discharged from Bulford on 13<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917. Total period, 80 days  
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, class B1A, on 15<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Marched out to H & D Camp, Perham Downs, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1917  
 Marched in to Inf Draft Bn, Perham Downs, from No 1 CD, on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Proceeded overseas to France per SS 'Invicta' via Folkestone, on 8<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 9<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Marched out to unit, on 11<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Rejoined unit ex wounded, on 12<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 To hospital sick, on 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> DRS/8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (trench feet) on 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Transferred to CCS, on 24<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Admitted 1/1 SM CCS, (trench feet) on 24<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 27<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Admitted 10<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, on 28<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Embarked at Rouen, on HS 'Western Australia' for England, on 29<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Admitted Southwark Military Hospital, E Dulwich, (trench feet). on 30<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Transferred to 2<sup>nd</sup> Aux Hospital, Southall, on 7<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Discharged to furlough, on 12<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 26<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Offence: Perham Downs, 26<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917. AWL from 3.30pm, 26/6/17 till 4pm, 27/6/17.  
 Award: 3 days CC, by Lt W Crampton, on 28<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917. Forfeits 2 days' pay.  
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from Furlough, Class B1A, on 27<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Reclassified B1B, on 6<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Reclassified B1A1, at Perham Downs, on 14<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Marched out to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Marched in to No 3 comm Depot, Hurdcott, from No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Classified B1A1, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1917  
 Admitted Southwark, Military Hospital, E Dulwich, (boils on face, with oedema), whilst on leave from Hurdcott, on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Offence: Hurdcott, 6<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917. AWL from 3.30pm, 6/8/17 till 4.30pm, 13/8/17.  
 Award: Admonished by Lt Col J Darvall, on 14<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917. Forfeits 8 days' pay  
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, from Southwark Military Hospital, E Dulwich, on 13<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Classified B1A3, at Hurdcott, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1917  
 Classified A3, at Hurdcott, on 10<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, from Hurdcott, on 15<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Marched out to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1917  
 Marched in to No 1 CD, Perham Downs, from OTB, Perham Downs, Classified B1A1, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1917  
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from No 1 CD, Perham Downs, classified B1A3, on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Classified A3 at No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched out from No 3 CD, Hurdcott, to Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, on 5<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, from Hurdcott, on 5<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from England, on 25<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Marched out to unit, on 27<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 5<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 To hospital sick on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> DRS (bruised L arm) on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Discharged on 11<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Rejoined unit on 11<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 To hospital sick, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> DRS, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Discharged to unit on 26<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Rejoined unit on 27<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Re death of Pte Sydney Kingston Bignell, KIA on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918, Bouzencourt: *"I saw him killed at Bouzencourt, when death was instantaneous, he being hit by pieces of shell and badly knocked on body and head, early in the morning of 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917, when he was then in the front line. I knew him well, and his brother's address is Mr C J Bignell, Upper Coomera, South Coast Line, via Brisbane, Queensland, which state he himself came from. I buried him at Bouzencourt, on the field, -ten of them together. Grave was not marked at the time, but may have been later. I have his wallet and photo and am sending them home."*  
 Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 To hospital sick, on 21<sup>st</sup> May 1918  
 Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (influenza), and transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> CCS, on 21<sup>st</sup> May 1918  
 Transferred to Amb Train from 5<sup>th</sup> CCS, on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1918  
 Admitted 47<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Le Treport, (influenza), on 23<sup>rd</sup> May 1918  
 Transferred to England, on 7<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Embarked on HS 'Carisbrook Castle' for England, on 8<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Admitted Alexandra Hospital, Cosham, Hants, (PUO, severe), on 9<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918

Pte 2027 G J Holden, 'C'

Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jun 1918  
 Discharged to furlough on 24<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918 and to report No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 8<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Marched In to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 8<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Sick to Group Hospital (ICT knee) on 16<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, from Group Clearing Hospital, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1918  
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 Comm Depot, on 17<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Marched out to unit, on 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 17<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Marched out for RTA on 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Marched out to UK (Quota 74 – 1915/16 Personnel) from Havre (per SS ‘Fornia’ at 7pm), on 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Disembarked at Weymouth (8am), and marched I to No 1 CD, Sutton Veny on 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 RTA per “Devanha” on 8<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Disembarked at Sydney on 26<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Discharged at Sydney on 18<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919  
*Extensive diary of George James Holden, including mates’ names and platoons, see file*

## HOLDEN

John James



Service No	5281
Rank	Pte
Born	2 <sup>nd</sup> May 1889, Barrow in Furnace, Lancashire, England
NoK	(f) Mr Robert Holden, Station Cottage, Silverdak, Lancashire, England
Enlistment	1 <sup>st</sup> Dec 1917 Lismore, NSW
Age	28 yrs
Status & Religion	Single C of E
Occupation	Labourer
Address	“Newgrove” Coraki, NSW
Outcome	RTA per ‘Port Melbourne’ on 5 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1919
Notes	4 years Territorials, ‘Kings Own’ 15 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked on IRL ‘Ormonde’ at Sydney on 2 <sup>nd</sup> Mar 1918 Disembarked at Southampton on 15 <sup>th</sup> May 1918 Marched in to 14 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, on 15 <sup>th</sup> May 1918 Proceeding overseas to France, ex 14 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 8 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1918 Marched in to AIDBD, Havre, on 10 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1918 Marched out to unit on 12 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1918 Taken on strength of 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, ex 15 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, on 14 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1918 Detached with Rest Billet Charloi, on 4 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1919 Attached for duty with Aust Rfts Camp, from 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, on 13 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1919 Still attached (B Rfts camp) on 15 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1919 Rejoined 8 <sup>th</sup> Bde Bn, ex detachment on 29 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1919 Marched out for RTA, on 4 <sup>th</sup> May 1919 Embarked for England, ex AIDBD, Havre, on 12 <sup>th</sup> May 1919 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, on 13 <sup>th</sup> May 1919 RTA per ‘Port Melbourne’ on 5 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 15 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1919

## HOLDER

Eric Oscar

Service No	3822	
Rank	Pte	
Born	6 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1894, Cairns, North Queensland	
NoK	(f) Mr George Holder, PO Innisfail, Queensland (m) Inanda (nee Pedersen) Holder	Stewarts Creek, Yeppron, Innisfail, Queensland
Enlistment	5 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 Townsville, Queensland	
Age	22	
Status & Religion	Single C of E	
Occupation	Labourer	
Address	Stewarts Creek, Yeppron, Innisfail, Queensland	
Outcome	RTA per ‘Plassey’ on 17 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1919	

## Notes

Sister: Mrs E Newton, 10 Little Bourke St, Darlinghurst, Sydney, NSW  
 Brother: 5392 Pte Albert Julius Holder, 17<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 12<sup>th</sup> Bn  
 No 11 Depot Bn from 10<sup>th</sup> Feb to 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 No 12 Depot Bn from 14<sup>th</sup> Mar to 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
 2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 47<sup>th</sup> Bn from 1<sup>st</sup> Apr to 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Reserve Coy from 16<sup>th</sup> Apr to 28<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Posted 9<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 29<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Embarked per HMAT 'Seang Choon' on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 10<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Admitted Military Hospital, Fovant, (influenza), from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 27<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Discharged, and marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 11<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Proceeded overseas to France ex 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, per 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone on 28<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 1<sup>st</sup> Mar 1917  
 Marched out to unit, on 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Taken on strength 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, ex Rfts on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Absent from 9.30am parade on 10<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917. Award: 24 hours FP No 2, by Major PAM Eckersley, on 10<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 To hospital sick on 10<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (PUO) and transferred to 56<sup>th</sup> CCS, on 11<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Admitted 56<sup>th</sup> CCS, (debility), on 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 15<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Aust Gen Hospital, Rouen, (debility, trench feet) on 15<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Transferred to England, on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Embarked per HS 'Aberdonian' for England, general debility, on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> London Gen Hospital, Wandsworth, (debility) on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1917  
 Discharged to furlough on 30<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917 and to report Depot, Hurdcott, on 13<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, Class B1A1, on 14<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Classified B1A2, at Hurdcott, on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Classified B1A3, at Hurdcott, on 10<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Classified B1A4, at Hurdcott, on 24<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from No 1 CD, Hurdcott, Class B1A4, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1917  
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 5<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Proceeded overseas to France, ex Overseas Trng Bde, via Southampton on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1918  
 Marched in to ADBD, Havre, from England, on 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Marched out to unit, on 7<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Rejoined unit from sick and from England on 9<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 To hospital sick on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Admitted L of C Hospital from Fld Mil unit on 24<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
Crime: 23/8/18, Rouelles  
 When on active service. 1. In town without a pass. 2. Out of Bounds. 3. AWL from 9.30pm 22/8/18 till 10pm 23/8/18  
Award: Forfeits 14 days pay by OC Aust Inf Base Depot. Total Forfeiture: 16 days' pay  
 Rejoined unit ex sick On 30<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
**WIA** (SW L buttock) on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Admitted 134<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (SW L buttock) and transferred CCS, on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> CCS (SW L buttock) and transferred to Amb Train on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Admitted 6<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Rouen, (SW L buttock), on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Transferred 2<sup>nd</sup> Conval Depot, Rouen, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1918  
 Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Aust Conval Depot, Havre, (SW L buttock), on 4<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Discharged to Base Depot on 10<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Marched in to ADBD, Havre, on 10<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Marched out to unit on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Rejoined unit from wounded on 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 To UK on leave on 31<sup>st</sup> Dec 1918  
 Leave in UK from 5/1/19 to 19/1/19  
 Admitted Grove Military Hospital, Tooting, whilst on leave, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jan 1919  
 Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> AGH, Sutton Veny on 11<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AIF HQ, London, on 13<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 RTA per 'Plassey' on 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Arrived 30<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919 at Melbourne for Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 15<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Died on 26<sup>th</sup> Jun 1954  
***Eric Oscar Holder (62), single, labourer, of Bamboo Creek, died on Saturday afternoon, at the Innisfail Hospital from injuries received when he was involved in an accident with a motor cycle on Friday night. A post mortem examination revealed the cause of death was a fractured skull.***

**HOLDSTOCK**

Service No	2331
Rank	L/Cpl
Born	1895, Raymond Terrace, Newcastle, NSW
NoK	(f) Mr James William Heine Holdstock, Raymond Terrace, Newcastle, NSW
Enlistment	20 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1915      West Maitland, NSW
Age	21

Status & Religion	Single      C of E
Occupation	Baker
Address	Raymond Terrace, Newcastle, NSW
Outcome	RTA per A64 from England on 27 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1917
Notes	Cousin of Pte 2962A Ernest Albert Holdstock, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, RTA 4 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn as A/Cpl on 21 <sup>st</sup> Feb 1916 Embarked per A68 HMAT 'Anchises' at Sydney on 14 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 Disembarked ex A68 HMAT 'Anchises' at Suez on 15 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 Embarked per HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  Marched in to 5 <sup>th</sup> Div Base, Etaples on 11 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Marched out to join unit on 28 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn on 30 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Appointed L/Cpl on 21 <sup>st</sup> Jan 1917 To hospital sick, on 20 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1917 Admitted 4 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (influenza), on 20 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1917 Transferred to 5 <sup>th</sup> DRS, on 21 <sup>st</sup> Feb 1917 Transferred to No 25 Amb Train on 22 <sup>nd</sup> Feb 1917 Admitted 7 <sup>th</sup> Canadian Gen Hospital, Etaples, (influenza) on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Feb 1917 Transferred to England, on 6 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1917 Embarked at Calais for England per HS 'Brighton' on 9 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1917 Admitted Colchester Gen Mil Hospital (influenza) on 9 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1917 Transferred to 3 <sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital Dartford, on 2 <sup>nd</sup> Apr 1917 Discharged to furlough on 10 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 and to report to Trng Depot, Perham Downs, on 25 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from furlough, on 21 <sup>st</sup> Apr 1917 Admitted 1 <sup>st</sup> ADH (VD) on 27 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 Discharged from Military Hospital, Bulford, on 27 <sup>th</sup> May 1917. Total period, 34 days Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from Bulford, Classified C3, on 31 <sup>st</sup> May 1917 Marched out to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth from No 1 CD, Perham Downs, on 25 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 RTA per A64 HT 'Demosthenes' from England (due hernia and blind L eye) on 27 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 24 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917, thence to Sydney Discharged at Sydney, on 30 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  Married Irene Theresa Duffy at Murrumburrah, NSW, in 1919 Held the licence to Freemason's Hotel, Nimbin, NSW in 1938 till transferred to John James Reynolds Died at Drummoyne, NSW, in 1953

# HOLDSTOCK

Ernest Albert



Service No	2962A
Rank	Pte
Born	22 <sup>nd</sup> May 1897, Waterfall, Sydney, NSW
NoK	(f) George Holdstock, 2 William St, Redfern, NSW
Enlistment	14 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1915
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single,      Casula, NSW
Occupation	Labourer for Railways
Address	2 William St, Redfern, NSW
Outcome	RTA per 'Czar' (GSW L arm) at Liverpool, on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Mar 1919
Notes	13 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 20 <sup>th</sup> Bn at Casula on 17 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 5 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked per A68 HMAT 'Anchises' at Sydney, on 14 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 Offence: Colombo, 1 <sup>st</sup> Apr 1916. Breaking ranks. Award: 96 hours detention, by Lt Col O'Loughlin, on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Apr 1916 Offence: HMAT 'Anchises'. Sleeping at Post. Award: 48 hours detention, by Lt Col J V O'Loughlin, on 8 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 Disembarked ex A68 HMAT 'Anchises' at Suez on 15 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 Admitted 2 <sup>nd</sup> Aust Stat Hospital, Tel el Kebir, (diptheria) on 17 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Discharged on 27 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 On strength 5 <sup>th</sup> Div Details, Tel el Kebir, on 9 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916

Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1916  
 Taken on strength of 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, from Egypt, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1916  
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, per SS 'Golden Eagle', via Folkestone, on 11<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 12<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Marched out to join unit, on 21<sup>st</sup> Nov 1916  
 Taken on strength 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, and to take regimental number 2962A, on 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 1916  
**WIA** (SW arm) at Polygon Wood on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Admitted 6<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (SW L arm) and transferred to 10<sup>th</sup> CCS, on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Can General Hospital, Boulogne (SW L arm), on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Transferred to England, on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Embarked on HS 'Princess Elizabeth' on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Admitted Princess Christian Hospital, Weymouth, (SW L arm), on 31<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 31<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from No 2 CD, on 6<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Offence: Sutton Veny. AWL on 23<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1917  
 Returned from AWL, on 24<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Offence: Sutton Veny, 23<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1917. AWL from 3.30pm 23/11/17 till 2pm 24/11/17.  
 Award: 2 days CP, by Lt E A Hay, on 26<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917. Total forfeiture: 2 days' pay  
 Proceeding overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 19<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from England, on 20<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Marched out to unit, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Dec 1917  
 Rejoined unit from wounded on 25<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917

Re Pte Raymond Ries, DOW on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1918: ***"I know that Pte Ray Ries, (V Platoon, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn) was badly wounded in the chest, about 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun, at Hamel sector. We were in the front line, when an aeroplane came over, and dropped bombs. I think he died of wounds, at the first DS, behind the lines and we buried him close by. I have not seen his grave. He was the Coy HQ Runner, and was at Coy HQ when he was killed. The ground was held."***

Pte 2962 Ernest Holdstock, V Platoon, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

Offence: In the Field, 6<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918. Whilst under open arrest, absenting himself from his Company lines.

Award: 1 days FP No 2, by CO 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 7<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918

(Battle of Amiens, 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918, to Bellicourt)

**WIA** 2<sup>nd</sup> occ (GSW L arm) on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918 at Bellicourt

Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (SW L knee) and transferred to CCS, on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1918

Admitted 53<sup>rd</sup> CCS (SW L arm), on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1918

Transferred to Amb Train, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1918

Admitted 6<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, (SW L arm) on 3<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1918

Transferred to England, on 5<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918

Embarked at Rouen, on HS 'Gloucester Castle' for England, on 5<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918

Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Southern Gen Hospital, Oxford (GSW L arm-sev) on 6<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918

Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Dec 1918

Discharged and granted furlough on 10<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919 and to report No 2 Comm Depot, on 24<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919

Granted leave extension on 24<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918, by AHQ, London, 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1919

Granted extension of leave, by AHQ, London, to 10<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919

Reported AWL by Orderly Room AHQ, London, on 10<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919

RTA per 'Czar' (GSW L arm) at Liverpool, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1919

Transferred from 'Czar' to 'Dongala' at Alexandria on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

Disembarked at Sydney on 16<sup>th</sup> May 1919

Discharged at Sydney on 19<sup>th</sup> Dec 1919

Married Janet Deen, at St Albans Church of England, Darlington, NSW, on 26<sup>th</sup> Jun 1920

Died Ryde, Sydney, NSW on 4<sup>th</sup> May 1959

*"The term Western Front is said to have been first used by the Germans to describe the battle being fought against Britain and France.<sup>1</sup> It was a term that would become familiar to my grandfather, Ernest Alfred Holdstock, born 22 May 1897, and just one of 295,000 Australians who served there during World War I.<sup>2</sup> The repercussions of his experience would change his life forever.*

*Ernie was known as Meggsie to his family due to his bright red hair, a nod to the popular comic character of the time, Ginger Meggs. A railway labourer, he enlisted at Casula in New South Wales on 23 November 1915.<sup>3</sup> He was assigned to 'B' Company of the 31st Battalion, which consisted primarily of recruits from Queensland. His cousin Adrian Holdstock had enlisted at Raymond Terrace, New South Wales, just three days earlier and was also assigned the 31st Battalion. They left Australia together on the HMAT Anchises which arrived in Suez on 15 April 1916.*

*The next few months were spent training in the dry desert around the Moascar Camp in Egypt. It has been described as 'miles and umpteen miles, a white city of tents.' The 31st Battalion remained there until June 1916. Adrian Holdstock wrote home to his mother saying that 'we are away from Egypt at last, and I tell you I am not sorry. We had a rough time there with the sand and heat.'<sup>8</sup> He continued, 'I left Horace and my cousin Ernie in Egypt, they were to be sent on to France.'<sup>9</sup> Ernie spent a further two months at the Tel el Kebir training camp, a 'God-forsaken hell hole of a camp' with 'big windstorms.'*

*Photographs taken at the time show a vast flat plain with row upon row of tents. Ernie did not leave with his mates as he had developed tonsillitis and diphtheria and was admitted the No 2 Australian Stationary Hospital (ASH).<sup>12</sup> He finally left Egypt on 2 August 1916 on the Franconia and spent four months with the 8th Training Battalion in the Codford area near Salisbury Plains, England. This large staging area was used by the Australians for training as they prepared to be sent to France. Arriving in the cooler autumn would have been a welcome respite from the punishing heat and dust of Egypt.*

*In December 1916, Ernie was one of the ninety-six reinforcements from the SS Golden Eagle who arrived at Trones Wood, France, to rejoin the 31st Battalion. The situation here was vastly different from anything previously experienced and he encountered 'a quivering mass of slime, slush and mud.' As winter descended, the temperature dropped dramatically and snow began to fall.<sup>16</sup> The trenches were full of water and it was almost impossible to sleep or get warm. A dull, quiet and freezing*

Christmas Day was spent in Dernancourt with a 'seven-pound tinned pudding divided between thirty-two men.' Some respite was to be found as warmer weather appeared and some morale boosting events were arranged such as horse shows and sporting contests. But as winter once again arrived, things became grim. The troops of the 31st Battalion spent months inching forward towards the German lines and suffered many casualties and considerable sickness in appalling conditions.

Training intensified in preparation for the anticipated capture of Polygon Wood. On 26 September 1917, the 31st Battalion, including Ernie, began the advance, sinking up to their ankles in the soft slush and mud 'cautiously picking their way around shell holes.' The noise was endless and deafening, with shells exploding all around them, and a very heavy fog shrouded the entire area making it very difficult to see. Patrick Bugden, V. C., said in a letter home to his mother, 'it is virtually impossible to articulate the brutality of a battle such as the battle of Polygon Wood.' As the 31st Battalion withdrew the next morning, the casualty count was devastatingly high with 418 men killed, wounded or missing. Overall, the battle of Polygon Wood was deemed a 'sweeping success' by some as it was felt that almost all objectives had been met. This was despite the fact that over 15,000 casualties were suffered by all the British divisions and just 3.5 square miles were captured.

Ernie was one of the casualties. It is likely he would not have experienced that same feeling of success after receiving a gunshot wound to his left arm. His evacuation was delayed due to the incessant fog and chaos, and it wasn't until the next day that he was transferred to the Princess Christian Hospital in Weymouth, England.

Ernie spent one month in hospital and another month was spent recuperating in Sutton Veny. It is impossible to know if he hoped his war days were over but after the horrendous experiences, he had endured in France it could be imagined that he longed for a sunny Sydney day. A serious wound or a 'blighty' could be claimed as an honourable way to go home. Nevertheless, he arrived in a snow covered Desvres in France on Christmas Day, 1917. This Christmas was a little cheerier than the last with a much more substantial meal provided as well as gifts for the men of a writing tablet each from the YMCA. The new year in Desvres began with a battalion photograph and the remaining time was spent in training and playing sports when the weather was not too extreme.

As their time in Desvres came to an end, the 31st Battalion and Ernie began to move forward, and their next major offensive was in September 1918 on the Hindenburg Line. Throughout September the Australian troops assisted the British in preparation of an attack on Germany's last and strongest defence. At 3 a.m. on 30 September, Ernie's 'B' Company was ordered to move forward to Nauvry. They suffered relentless fire all day, and incredibly, Ernie received a second gunshot wound to his left arm. He was among the numerous casualties evacuated in the drizzling rain and was admitted a week later to the 3rd Southern General Hospital in Oxford, England.

After a period of convalescence Ernie received the almost certainly welcome news that he was to return home. After six weeks of furlough in London, he finally arrived in Sydney on 19 May 1919 and was discharged from service on 19 December 1919.

Shrapnel remained in Ernie's arm for the rest of his life, and he suffered greatly from the pain and a lack of movement. He fathered ten children, and they have varying memories of their childhoods with him. Sadly, they all remember that he used alcohol to perhaps dull both the physical and psychological pain that he lived with. He was unsuccessful in gaining a disability pension as his local doctor refused to consider his war experiences as a mitigating factor in his alcoholism.<sup>36</sup> After his death, his wife, my grandmother, was also unsuccessful in receiving any benefits and spent many exhausting years working in a laundry to support her family.

War and the Western Front changed life for Ernest Holdstock in ways he could not have foreseen. While we will never know the reasons he enlisted, the price he personally paid was greater than he could ever have predicted."

**A family memory by Diane Anderson, granddaughter of Ernest Albert Holdstock**

## HOLLAND

Ernest



Service No	352
Rank	Sgt
Born	Nottingham, England
NoK	(f) Mr Alfred Holland & (m) Mrs Janet Holland, 31 Fletcher St, Buston, Nottingham England (w) Mrs Gertrude (Gertie) Holland, Franklin Vale, Grandchester, Qld, later Healy St, Toowoomba, Qld previously Ruthven St, Middle Ridge, Toowoomba, Qld, and c/o Mrs Alex Smith, Bandon Grove, Dungog, NSW "On the 18th September, 1915, at St. Luke's Cathedral, Brisbane, Australia, Sergeant Ernest Holland, 31st Batt., 8th Brigade, Australian Forces, eldest son of Alfred and Janet Holland, of 31 Fletcher Road, Beeston, Nottingham, England, and grandson of Alexander McLeod, late of Nottingham and Beeston, to Margaret Tighe, second daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. Tighe, of Grandchester, Queensland."
Enlistment	12 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Grandchester, Queensland
Age	20
Status & Religion	Married, C.of E.
Occupation	Ploughman
Address	Franklin Vale, Grandchester, Queensland
Outcome	<b>KIA</b> on 14 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1917 at Bapaume, France
Notes	AWM Photo P03633.003 with two wound stripes (killed in action 14 March 1917 at Bapaume, France) Served 2 years with Territorials, Nottinghamshire, England Unallotted Inf from 12 <sup>th</sup> Jul to 1 <sup>st</sup> Aug 1915 Pte with 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn 1 <sup>st</sup> Aug 1915 Promoted Sgt on 25 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1915 Mate of CSM W McLean (joined and promoted same time periods) Original, 'B' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on HMT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916  
**WIA** (GSW hand & neck) on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> CCS (GSW hand & neck) and transferred to Amb Train on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted 25<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Hardelot, (GSW upper extremities) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Discharged to Base Details, Boulogne, on 27<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Proceeded to Etaples on 28<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples from wounded on 28<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Proceeded to join unit on 3<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1916  
 Rejoined unit ex wounded on 5<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Promoted Company Sergeant Major (vice CSM McLean promoted 2/Lt), on 11<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
**WIA** 2<sup>nd</sup> occ (GSW L forearm) on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 at Houplines  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (GSW L forearm) and transferred to CCS on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> CCS and transferred to 25<sup>th</sup> Amb Train on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Admitted 35<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Calais, on 16<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Embarked on HS "Dieppe" for England ex 35<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, on 21<sup>st</sup> Oct 1916  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> Northern Hospital, Newcastle, on 21<sup>st</sup> Oct 1916  
 Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 21<sup>st</sup> Nov 1916  
 Discharged to furlough on 23<sup>rd</sup> Nov and to report No 1 Comm Depot Perham Downs on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916,  
 Reclassified 'A'  
 Marched out No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 11<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916



Proceeding overseas to France per "Princess Victoria" via Folkestone on 16<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> AIDBD, Etaples, from England on 17<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Proceeded to join unit on 20<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Rejoined unit from wounded on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1917  
**KIA** on 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917 at Bapaume, France (shot by a sniper)  
 Buried at H.32.G.6.5 Warlencourt Trench.  
 Buried just SW of Bapaume



Beaulencourt British Cemetery, Ligny-Thillois, France. 1.G.13

<b>HOLLAND</b>	Thomas
Service No	2141
Rank	Pte
Born	Birkenhead, England
NoK	Mr Thomas & Mrs Mary Jane Holland, 348A Price St, Birkenhead, England
Enlistment	18 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1915 Newcastle, NSW
Age	31
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Fireman/ Mariner, Merchant Navy
Address	Newcastle, NSW
Outcome	<b>KIA</b> on 19 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916, remembered VC Corner, Australian Cemetery France, Fromelles
Notes	Hunter Valley list? 3 <sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, Duntroon Plateau, on 1 <sup>st</sup> Apr 1916

'A' Coy, I Platoon, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

**KIA** on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916, remembered VC Corner, Australian Cemetery France, Fromelles

**HOLLAND** Walter George  
Service No 2023  
Rank Pte  
Born London, England  
NoK Mrs Emily Caroline (nee Miles) Holland, 83 High Rd, South Tottenham, London, England  
Enlistment 31<sup>st</sup> Oct 1915 Armidale, NSW  
Age 37  
Status & Religion Married, C.of E.  
Occupation Painter  
Address 72 Wary St, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland  
Outcome Discharged 6<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
Notes 3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916  
Disembarked at Suez on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
  
5th Pioneers

Discharged on demobilisation in London, England on 6<sup>th</sup> May 1919

**HOLLANDS** Oliver John  
Service No 1780  
Rank L/Sgt  
Born Maclean, NSW  
NoK Mr JR Hollands, Church St, Maclean, NSW  
Enlistment 13<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915  
Age 26  
Status & Religion Single C of E  
Occupation Butcher  
Address Church St, Maclean, NSW  
Outcome RTA per HT 'Commonwealth' on 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Notes 2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916  
Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916  
To 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Cairo  
Allotted to and proceeded to 47<sup>th</sup> Bn at Zeitoun on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
Taken on strength of 46th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
Proceeded to join BEF per 'Caledonian' at Alexandria on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Marseilles on 9<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

**WIA** on 6<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
Rejoined unit from wounded, on

**WIA** (GSW chest) on 15<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917

Promoted Cpl, to complete establishment, on 1<sup>st</sup> Sep 1817

Appointed L/Sgt on 3<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1918

RTA per HT 'Commonwealth' on 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Disembarked at Sydney on 12<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
Discharged at Sydney on 4<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919

**HOLLEY**

Clifford "Cliff"



Service No 538  
 Rank L/Cpl  
 Born Huntshill, Somerset, England  
 NoK Mr Frederick Holley (dec)&Mrs Eliza Holley, Palmwoods, North Coast Line, Queensland  
 Enlistment 29<sup>th</sup> Jun 1915 Pittsworth, Darling Downs  
 Age 24  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Engine driver/ Dairy Farming/ Telephone erector  
 Address Southbrook, Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Outcome **KIA** 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles, Buried Anzac Cemetery Sailly-Sur-La-Lys, II. J. 3.  
 Notes Brother, Pte Henry James Holley, #537, 31st Bn, RTA 9<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Brother, Bertie Holley, # 3328, 15th Bn, KIA @ Bullecourt, 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Original, 'B' Coy, VII Platoon, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Appointed L/Cpl on 6<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 To Hospital sick (P.U.O.), 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, Moascar on 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Transferred to 24<sup>th</sup> Stationary Hospital (sick, severe) on 10<sup>th</sup> Jun rejoining unit 14<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916, disembarked at Marseilles 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 Reported missing 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
**KIA** on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles, Buried by Rev W. Meredith Holliday, attached 56<sup>th</sup> Bn. 14<sup>th</sup> Bde.  
 Anzac Cemetery Sailly-Sur-La-Lys, II. J. 3.

**HOLLEY**

Henry James



Service No 537  
 Rank Pte  
 Born 11<sup>th</sup> Aug 1889, Huntspill, Somerset, England  
 NoK Mr Frederick Holley (dec)&Mrs Eliza Holley, Palmwoods, Queensland  
 Later Rosedale Wyuma, Queensland  
 Enlistment 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Age 26  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Fencer  
 Address Southbrook, Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 9<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Notes Brother: Pte Bert Holley, # 3328, 15th Bn, KIA @ Bullecourt, 11 Apr 1917  
 Brother: Pte Clifford Holley, # 538, 31st Bn, KIA 20 Jul 1916 @ Fromelles  
 Original, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1915, then 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916, disembarked at Marseilles 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
**WIA** (GSW thigh) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at **Fromelles**  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Comm Depot, Boulogne on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
 Transferred to Base Depot, Boulogne, on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1916  
 To hospital sick (tonsillitis) 26<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Etaples on 15<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> Div Base Depot, Etaples on 21<sup>st</sup> Aug 1916  
 Rejoined unit from sick, on 6<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Detached for duty with 8<sup>th</sup> Bde HQ (attachment to No 2 Sec, 5<sup>th</sup> Div Sig Coy) on 21<sup>st</sup> Nov 1916  
 Proceeded on leave to England on 27<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 and returning to unit 15<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Proceeded on leave to UK from 8<sup>th</sup> Bde HQ, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1918, returning 17<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 To hospital sick (influenza), 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> AG Hospital, Abbeville, with influenza on 27<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Transferred to England on 7<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918 and admitted War Hospital, Exeter on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918

Discharged and on furlough from 20<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918 to 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919, reporting to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny.  
 RTA per "Ascanius" on 9<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 24<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Died on 13<sup>th</sup> Aug 1979 aged 90 years  
 Buried Murgon Cemetery, Queensland

## HOLLIDAY

Walter



Service No	4805
Rank	Pte
Born	Leeds, England
NoK	Mrs Mary Holliday, 24 Firth Rd, Buston, Leeds, Yorkshire, England
Enlistment	2 <sup>nd</sup> Oct 1915 Rockhampton, Queensland
Age	23
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Rockhampton, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 24 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1918
Notes	15 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 9 <sup>th</sup> Bn Embarked on 28 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1916

Embarked per "Arcadian" from Alexandria on 29<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Taken on strength of 3<sup>rd</sup> Trng Bn, Perham Downs on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Proceeding overseas to France on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916

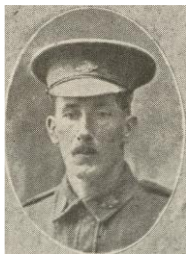
Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
**WIA** (GSW R leg & chest) at Ypres on 22<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1917

Embarked at Boulogne on "St Andrew" for England on 2<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1917  
 Admitted to Queen Mary's Hospital, Whalley (amputated R leg – severe) on 2<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1917  
 Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital, Harefield on 31<sup>st</sup> Dec 1917

RTA per "Dunluce Castle" (GSW R leg amputated below knee) on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Re-embarked at Capetown, South Africa on HS "Karoo" on 16<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 12<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 1932 now resident in England

## HOLLOWAY

Eric Mansfield



Service No	5028
Rank	Pte
Born	Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	Mr Edwin Holloway, Vulture St West, South Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment	9 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1917 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Scholar
Address	Vulture St West, South Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per "Prince Hubertus" on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Jul 1919
Notes	14 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917 Disembarked at Liverpool on 26 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1917

To 41st Bn, on 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918

Accidentally injured on 6<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

RTA per "Prinz Hubertus" on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1919

Discharged at Brisbane on 28<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919

## HOLMAN

(aka DEVENISH, real name)

Walter Ernest



Service No	99
Rank	Cpl
Born	15 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1894, Perth, West Australia
NoK	sister, Mrs A.G. Devenish, Shipperton Rd, Victoria Park, Perth, Western Australia sister, Mrs B.A. Devenish
Enlistment	14 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915                      Brisbane, Queensland
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Shipperton Rd, Victoria Park, Perth, West Aust.
Outcome	RTA      24 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1919
Notes	Enlisted in RAN on 26 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1913. Deserted on 28 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1915' Enlisted in AIF on 14 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915, as Walter Ernest Holman Original, MG Sec- HQ, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn / 5th MG Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Appointed L/Cpl, Serapeum, on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Transferred to 8 <sup>th</sup> Bde MG Section, Tel el Kebir, on 9 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 8 <sup>th</sup> MG Coy, Tel el Kebir, on 11 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 Promoted Cpl, Ferry Post, on 15 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on HMT "Tunisian" on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916 <i>(Battle of Fromelles, 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916)</i> 'Wounded and Missing', on 20 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916, at Fromelles                      (GSW R leg) Reported Prisoner of War at Gefangenenlager, Soltau, Germany, on 4 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 At Dulmen, Germany Interned at Minden, from 13/10/16 to 4/11/16, from Dulmen Previously POW, now transferred for internment, in Holland, on 5 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1918 Change of name: Real Name <b>Walter Ernest Devenish</b> , on 25 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1918 Arrived in England, from Ripon, on 18 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1918 Reported AHQ London on 20 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1918 and to report back AHQ, on 20 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1918 Due to report AHQ, 20 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1918, granted leave extension to 28 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1918 Failed to report AHQ, London, on 9 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1919 Granted leave extension from 28 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1918 to 16 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1919 Granted leave extension to 28 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1919, pending completion of Non Military Employment, Chevron Club. Granted extension of leave from 23/1/19 to 30/1/19 Due to report 14/2/19, granted further extension until 28/2/19, pending completion of application for Non-Military Employment. Taken on strength of AHQ London (Non-Military Employment in UK), on 21 <sup>st</sup> Feb 1919 Granted leave from 21 <sup>st</sup> Feb 1919 to 24 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1919, with pay only. Reason: Motor Mechanic. Attending Attworth & Sons, Hopworth St, Preston. Manchester c/- Mr C Cooper, Robin Hood St, Cheetham Hill, Manchester Course of Instruction in Motor Engineering. NME leave expired on 24 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1919 and struck of strength, marched out to DAAG Retransferred to 8 <sup>th</sup> MG Coy on expiration of leave, on 24 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1919 Reported AHQ London, ex NME and granted pre-embarkation leave, on 8 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1919 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ, London, on 8 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1919 Granted leave from 24 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1919, with pay only to date of arrival of SS 'Mackara' at final port in Australia, (seaman). RTA per SS 'Mackara' as member of crew, on 24 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1919 Disembarked at Brisbane, on 24 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1919 Entrained on 1 <sup>st</sup> Jan 1920, arriving Perth, on 9 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1920 Discharged at Perth, on 5 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1920 Married Agnes Elfrida Jacoby, in 1925                      Agnes died on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Mar 1926



In 1940, Walter at 41 Holland St, Wembley, WA  
Died on 15<sup>th</sup> Jan 1960  
Buried at Karrakatta Cemetery, Perth, WA

## HOLMAN



Service No  
Rank  
Born  
NoK  
Enlistment  
Age  
Status & Religion  
Occupation  
Address  
Outcome  
Notes

Harold Vincent



3943  
Pte  
Bathurst, NSW  
Mrs Mary Holman, Granite St, Stanthorpe, Queensland  
4<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916      Warwick, Queensland  
20  
Single, C.of E.  
Labourer  
Warwick, Queensland  
RTA      23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1919  
No 11 Depot Bn from 21<sup>st</sup> Mar to 30<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
Corporal School 8<sup>th</sup> Jun to 3<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916  
10<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, A/ Sgt, from 3<sup>rd</sup> Jul to 16<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
9<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, Sgt, on 16<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19<sup>th</sup> September 1916  
Appointed V.O. Sgt on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
V.O. Sgt reverts to Pte on marching in from Australia on 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916



AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL

PO3633.003

Outdoors group portrait of eight members of the 31st Battalion. Identified left to right, back row: Sergeant (Sgt) A Thomson; Sgt Walter McGill; Sgt L F Lewis (probably 3753 Lewis Frederick Lewis); 2305 Sgt Henry Walter Dransfield.  
Front row: Sgt Holman; 352 Company Sergeant Major (CSM) Ernest Holland of Toowoomba Qld, with two wound stripes (killed in action 14 March 1917 at Bapaume, France); 3624 Sergeant Reginald Rowland of Bundaberg, Qld, (killed in action 26 September 1917 at Polygon Wood, France); 557 Corporal (Cpl) Patrick James (Bob) Bouchier, with one wound stripe. Cpl Bouchier served as 2694 Trooper Bouchier in the 3rd NSW Imperial Bushmen's contingent to the Boer War and is wearing the campaign ribbons of the Queen's and King's South Africa medals.

Service No	2918A
Rank	Pte
Born	Kimberley, South Africa
NoK	Mrs Joy Ivy Muriel Holman, 88 Alfred St, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment	22 <sup>nd</sup> Nov 1915                      Rockhampton, Queensland
Age	35
Status & Religion	Married, Meth.

Occupation	Labourer
Address	Euleraca, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 2 <sup>nd</sup> May 1918
Notes	13 <sup>th</sup> Depot Bn, from 22 <sup>nd</sup> Nov to 31 <sup>st</sup> Mar 1916 6 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, on 1 <sup>st</sup> Apr 1916 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMT A40 "Ceramic", on 14 <sup>th</sup> April 1916 Disembarked at Port Said on 16 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Marched in to 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn Crime: AWL from 0600, 27/6/16 to 1200, 30/6/16. Award: Forfeits 4 days pay and admonished by CO, on 27 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Admitted Military Hospital, Fargo, (conjunctivitis), on 15 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1916 Marched in to 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Larkhill, from hospital, on 28 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1916 Admitted Can Red Cross Hospital, Taplow, (bronchitis), on 9 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Transferred to 2 <sup>nd</sup> Aux Hospital, Southall, on 4 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 Discharged from 2 <sup>nd</sup> AAH, Southall, to Depot, Weymouth, on 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 Marched out to Draft Depot, Perham Downs, from No 2 CD, Weymouth, on 15 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 Marched in to Inf Draft Bn, from Weymouth, on 15 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 Marched out to 'C' Group, Hurdcott, on 25 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 Marched in to 9 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 26 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 Offence: Hurdcott. AWL from 12 noon, 2/2/17 to 9.15pm, 14/2/17. Award: 28 days FP No 2, by Major C T Knight, on 21 <sup>st</sup> Feb 1917. Time under charge; 6 days. Total Forfeiture; 47 days' pay. Proceeded overseas to France, from 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Folkestone, on 10 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 Marched in to 5 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England on 11 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 Admitted Segregation Camp, on 11 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 To Isolation Hospital, from 5 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, on 7 <sup>th</sup> May 1917 Admitted 24 <sup>th</sup> General Hospital (mumps), on 7 <sup>th</sup> May 1917 To Base Depot, from 46 <sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital, Etaples, on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Jun 1917 Marched in to 5 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, from hospital, on 5 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 Marched out to unit on 8 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 Taken on strength of 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, from 6 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, and allotted Reg No 2918A, on 10 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 To hospital sick, on 17 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 Admitted 8 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (blistered heel), on 17 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 Transferred to and admitted 56 <sup>th</sup> CCS, (crushed heel), on 28 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 Transferred to Amb Train, on 8 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1917 Admitted 9 <sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, (contused heel), on 9 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1917 Admitted No 4 Base, USA, on 15 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1917 Transferred to England, on 15 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1917 Embarked on HS 'Kelyan' for England, on 15 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1917 Admitted Harbone Hall Aux Hospital, (affiliated 1 <sup>st</sup> Southern General Hospital, Birmingham), on 16 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1917 Transferred to 1 <sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 31 <sup>st</sup> Aug 1917 Discharged to furlough on 11 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 and to report to Depot, Weymouth, on 25 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 25 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, Class B1A, from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 25 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 Reclassified B1 A 3, at Sutton Veny, on 1 <sup>st</sup> Nov 1917 Sick to Clearing Hospital, on 6 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1917 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 9 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1918 RTA per A74, HT 'Marathon' due pneumoconiosis, on 2 <sup>nd</sup> May 1918 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 12 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1918 Discharged at Brisbane, on 12 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1918 Married Catherine Hickey, on 22 <sup>nd</sup> Jun 1918 Died on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1931

<b>HOLMES</b>	Albert Cunningham
Service No	2950
Rank	Pte
Born	St Marys, NSW
NoK	Mr William Holmes, Allewyn St, Willoughby, Sydney NSW
Enlistment	19 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Willoughby, Sydney, NSW
Age	29
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Tanner
Address	High St, Willoughby, NSW
Outcome	<b>KIA</b> on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jul 1918 near Dernacourt
Notes	5 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

**KIA** on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1918 near Dernacourt  
Buried Ribemont Communal Cemetery Extension, Somme

**HOLMES** Clarence  
Service No 711  
Rank Pte  
Born Yarraville, Melbourne, Victoria  
NoK Mr Benjamin Holmes, 61 Blackwood St, Yarraville, Melbourne, Victoria  
Enlistment 14<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Yarraville, Melbourne, Victoria  
Age 22  
Status & Religion Single, Meth.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address 61 Blackwood St, Yarraville, Melbourne, Victoria  
Outcome RTA 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Notes Original, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup>Bn / 5th Pioneers  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
Transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> Pioneer Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
Taken on strength of 5<sup>th</sup> Pnr Bn, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
Sick to hospital, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1916  
Transferred from 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb to 2<sup>nd</sup> CCS (dysentery) on 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
Rejoined from hospital, Ferry Post, on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Canada' at Alexandria on 19<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
Proceeded on leave on 17<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
Rejoined from leave on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917

RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Disembarked at Melbourne on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919  
Discharged at Melbourne on 15<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

**HOLMES**



Clarence George



Service No 3537  
Rank Pte  
Born West St, Rockhampton, Queensland  
NoK Mrs Ellen Holmes, 104 Stanley St, Darlinghurst, Sydney, later c/o Miss Hogan Woodstock, Glenmore Rd, Paddington  
Enlistment 30<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 Rockhampton, Queensland  
Age 30  
Status & Religion  
Occupation Sailor and Wharf Labourer  
Address West St, Rockhampton, Queensland  
Outcome **KIA** on 25<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918 at Villers Bretonneux  
Notes Brother Pte Henry Francis Holmes, # 5684, 15th Bn  
Joined up with Pte William George Jeffery, # 3549, 31st Bn  
8th Rfts, 25th Bn  
Embarked  
'A' Coy, 3rd Platoon..1<sup>st</sup> Bn  
**KIA** on 25<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
Buried La Neuville British Cemetery, France

**HOLMES**

George Richard



Service No 1592  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Rokewood Junction, Victoria,  
 NoK Mrs Rachael Holmes, Rokewood Junction near Ballarat, Victoria  
 Enlistment 28<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 enlisted Ballarat, Victoria  
 Age 22  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Rokewood Junction near Ballarat, Victoria  
 Outcome RTA 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Notes Brother Pte Charles Holmes, RTA  
 1<sup>st</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "Wandilla", on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Taken on strength and transferred to 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, Serapeum, on 15<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 (*Battle of Fromelles, 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916*)  
 To hospital sick, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1916  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> CCS, (dislocation of R shoulder) on 3<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1916  
 Transferred to and admitted 14<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Wimereux, (dislocation R shoulder), on 9<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'Newhaven', for England, on 12<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Admitted East Leeds War Hospital, Harehills Rd, Leeds, (dislocation R shoulder) on 12<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
  
 Embarked on HS 'St Andrew' for England, (frac L fibula), on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1917  
  
 Transferred to 66<sup>th</sup> Bn, Windmill Hill, from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 28<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Taken on strength of 66<sup>th</sup> Bn, from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 28<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 472)  
 To be Driver, on 26<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Remustered as Pte at Windmill Hill  
 Transferred to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on marching out to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from 66<sup>th</sup> Bn, Windmill Hill, on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Marched in to 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 24<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from England, on 25<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 29<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, ex 66<sup>th</sup> Bn, on 1<sup>st</sup> Jan 1918  
 Appointed Driver (under AIF Order 785), (vice Dvr JE Randall, prom T/Cpl) on 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 (*Battle of Amiens, 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918, )*  
 With unit on 15<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 To UK on leave, on 27<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Granted leave extension by AHQ, London, from 31<sup>st</sup> Dec 1918 to 14<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Rejoined unit ex UK leave, on 17<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, (1915 Personnel), on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1919  
 Disembarked at Weymouth, and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1919  
 RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919  
 Discharged at Melbourne, on 15<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

**HOLMES**

George William

Service No  
 Rank  
 Born  
 NoK  
 Enlistment

Age  
Status & Religion  
Occupation  
Address  
Outcome  
Notes

**HOLMES** Neil Stanley Nelson  
Service No 1783  
Rank Pte  
Born Glen Innes NSW  
NoK (m) Mrs Elsie Holmes, Willowgreen, Toowoomba, Queensland  
(w) Mrs Dora Blanche Maggie (nee Tranter) Holmes  
Enlistment 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Warwick, Queensland  
Age 21  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Farmer  
Address Warwick, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 9<sup>th</sup> Feb 1920  
Notes 2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916  
Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916  
To 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Cairo  
Allotted to and proceeded to 47<sup>th</sup> Bn at Zeitoun on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
Taken on strength of 47<sup>th</sup> Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
Taken on strength 4<sup>th</sup> Pnr Bn, Serapeum, on 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
Proceeded to join BEF per 'Scotian' at Alexandria on 1<sup>st</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Marseilles on 11<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

**Married** Dora Blanche Maggie Tranter on 26<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918 at Tyndale Chapel, Gloucester, England

RTA per HT 'Thermosticles' with wife and child, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Dec 1919  
Disembarked at Sydney on 9<sup>th</sup> Feb 1920 thence by rail to Brisbane  
Discharged at Sydney on 9<sup>th</sup> Apr 1920

**HOLMES** Noel  
Service No 4807  
Rank Pte  
Born Sydney NSW  
NoK Miss Frances Josephine Brett  
Enlistment 1<sup>st</sup> Sep 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
Age 20  
Status & Religion Single  
Occupation Mechanic  
Address Brisbane, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
Notes 15<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 9<sup>th</sup> Bn  
Embarked

Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn ex 15<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 9<sup>th</sup> Bn from 1<sup>st</sup> DBD, on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916




Embarked on HS 'St George' for England (trench feet) on 2<sup>nd</sup> Dec 1916

**WIA** (BW head & back) on 30<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918

Invalided to UK wounded on 8<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918

RTA per 'Morvada' due GSW back, on 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919

**HOLMES** Patrick

Service No 4764

Rank	Pte
Born	Ballarat, Victoria
NoK	daughter, Annie Carlson, c/o Mr William Bradford, Shire Clerk, Richmond, Queensland
Enlistment	16 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916                      Hughenden, Queensland
Age	44
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Plumber
Address	Richmond, Queensland
Outcome	RTA      24 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1918
Notes	Tree # 1832, Planted by M Gedlow in Ballarat 11thnDepot Bn, from 22 <sup>nd</sup> Dec 1916 to 9 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 13 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, on 9 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", on 7 <sup>th</sup> February, 1917 Disembarked at Devonport, on 11 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 Marched in to 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 Sick to Sutton Veny Hospital, on 10 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 Marched in to 14 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, from 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 5 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from 14 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 20 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1917 Marched in to 5 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from England, on 21 <sup>st</sup> Nov 1917 Marched out to unit, on 24 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1917 Marched out from 5 <sup>th</sup> Div Rfts Wing, to unit, on 29 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1917 Taken on strength of 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, from 13 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, on 29 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1917 To hospital sick, on 18 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1918 Admitted 8 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (influenza), and transferred to 5 <sup>th</sup> DRS, on 18 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1918 Admitted 5 <sup>th</sup> DRS, on 19 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1918 Transferred to and admitted 47 <sup>th</sup> CCS, (influenza), on 21 <sup>st</sup> Jun 1918 Transferred to Amb Train, on 27 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1918 Admitted 6 <sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, (influenza), on 28 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1918 Transferred to England, on 29 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1918 Embarked on HS 'Aberdonian' for England, on 29 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1918 Admitted Mile End Military Hospital, Bancroft Rd, London, (influenza), on 30 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1918 Transferred to 3 <sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 11 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1918 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 18 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1918 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 3 <sup>rd</sup> AAH, Dartford, on 18 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1918 RTA per D21 HT 'Medic', due debility, on 24 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1918 Disembarked at Sydney, on 9 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1918, for Brisbane Discharged at Brisbane, on 30 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1918

## HOLMES

Sidney William



Service No	4319
Rank	Pte
Born	Norwich England
NoK	Mrs Emily Annie (nee Pye) Holmes, 7 Malvern Rd, Norwich, Norfolk, England
Enlistment	30 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916                      Brisbane, Queensland
Age	30
Status & Religion	Married
Occupation	Gardener
Address	Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA      19 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1919
Notes	11 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916  RTA      19 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1919

## HOLMSEN

Frederick

Service No	4737
Rank	Pte
Born	Maryborough, Queensland
NoK	Mr Valdemar Ferdinand & Mrs Mary Holmsen, Kingaroy, NC Line, Queensland
Enlistment	19 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1915                      Kingaroy, Queensland
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Cabinet making / Farmer
Address	Kingaroy, NC Line, Queensland

Outcome **KIA** on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood  
 Notes 12<sup>th</sup> Rfts 26<sup>th</sup> Bn  
 Embarked

Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916

Rejoined unit from Field Hospital on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
**KIA** on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood  
 Buried in vicinity of Polygon Wood, Sht 28 NE

**HOLMSTROM** Peter  
 Service No 691  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Footscray, Melbourne, Victoria  
 NoK (f) Mr Peter Holmstrom, & (m) Mrs Alice Holmstrom, 31 Gannon St, Seddon, Victoria  
 (w) Mrs Florence Holmstrom, 12 Bunting St, Burnley, Melbourne, Vic  
 Enlistment 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Burnley, Melbourne, Vic  
 Age 27  
 Status & Religion Married, Meth.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address 12 Bunting St, Burnley, Melbourne, Vic  
 Outcome RTA per "Devanha" on 8<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Notes Original, X Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916, disembarked at Marseilles 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
**WIA** (GSW chest & back R side) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Cambria" for England on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916

Admitted Military Hospital, Silver St, Edmonton on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916

Detached for duty with 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Works Unit, on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1918  
 Rejoined unit from 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Works Unit on 21<sup>st</sup> Feb 1918  
 Detached for duty with 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Sports Unit, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1918  
 Rejoined unit from 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Sports Unit on 25<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 With unit on 15<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 To UK on leave on 1<sup>st</sup> Jan 1919  
 Leave extended by AIF HQ London from 5<sup>th</sup> Jan to 19<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Rejoined from UK leave on 21<sup>st</sup> Jan 1919

RTA per "Devanha" on 8<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1919  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 15<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919

## HOLT

Donald



Service No 5282  
 Rank Pte  
 Born 18 Aug 1899, Machynlleth, Aberystwyth, Wales  
 NoK Mr Joseph Lewis & Mrs Mary Holt, Quarry St, Ipswich, Queensland  
 Enlistment 11<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 Ipswich, Queensland  
 Age 18  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Grocer  
 Address Quarry St, Ipswich, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 16<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919

Notes 15<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", on 2<sup>nd</sup> March, 1918  
 Disembarked at Suez on 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez, on 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Evacuated to and admitted Segregation Camp Suez, (measles contact), on 6<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Discharged to duty and taken on strength Aust Camp Suez, on 16<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Evacuated to and admitted Segregation Camp Suez, (measles contact), on 27<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Left in hospital, Suez, on 30<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Discharged to duty, Aust Camp Suez, on 3<sup>rd</sup> May 1918  
 Taken on strength Misc Details, Aust Camp Suez, ex Segregation Camp, on 3<sup>rd</sup> May 1918  
 Transferred to Alexandria, for embarkation overseas, on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1918  
 Embarked per HT 'Indarra' on 24<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Disembarked at Southampton on 5<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Marched in to 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, from Australia, on 5<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 On command at School of Instruction, Jellalabad Barracks, on 9<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Marched in to 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, from School of Instruction, on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, from 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 10<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 RTA per HT 'Demosthenes' from Devonport, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 24<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Married Doris Ruth Marion Sneyd, on 29<sup>th</sup> Aug 1925  
 Served in WWII as Cpl Q227610 with 9<sup>th</sup> Bn VDC, (Qld) Commercial Traveller, Age 43 years  
 NoK: Doris Ruth Marion Holt, 33 Rowland Terrace, Ipswich, Qld  
 Taken on strength of 9<sup>th</sup> Bn VDC, Ipswich, on 7<sup>th</sup> May 1943  
 Transferred to and taken on strength of 6<sup>th</sup> Heavy AA Battery, Brisbane, on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1944  
 Transferred to 9<sup>th</sup> Bn VDC, Ipswich, on 4<sup>th</sup> Dec 1944  
 Promoted Cpl, on 5<sup>th</sup> Dec 1944  
 Discharged on 21<sup>st</sup> Oct 1945, Corps Disbandment  
 Died on 4<sup>th</sup> Oct 1967

**HOLT** Gordon Jack  
 Service No 3578  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Adelaide, SA  
 NoK Mrs Mary Holt, Watson's St, Cunnamulla, Queensland  
 Enlistment 24<sup>th</sup> feb 1916 Cunnamulla, Queensland  
 Age 31  
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.  
 Occupation Blacksmith and Farrier  
 Address Watson's St, Cunnamulla, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Notes 8<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916

RTA 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919

## HOLT

Joseph



Service No 4316  
 Rank Sgt  
 Born Charters Towers, Queensland  
 NoK Mr William & Mrs Emma Holt, 52 Sutton St., Kangaroo Point, Qld  
 Enlistment 25<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Charters Towers, Qld  
 Age 26  
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.  
 Occupation Railway employee  
 Address Craven St, Charters Towers, Queensland  
 Outcome **KIA** on 18<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918. Buried Jeancourt Communal Cemetery Extension  
 Notes 11<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916

15th Bn

**KIA** on 18<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918. Buried Jeancourt Communal Cemetery Extension

**HONEYBONE**

William Roy  
Service No 2033  
Rank Pte  
Born Melbourne, Victoria  
NoK Mr John William Honeybone, 101 Marriott St, Redfern, Sydney, NSW  
Enlistment 11<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Redfern, Sydney, NSW  
Age 21  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Hatmaker  
Address 101 Marriott St, Redfern, Sydney, NSW  
Outcome RTA 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
Notes 3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916  
Disembarked at Suez on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
Disembarked at Suez on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
Allotted to and proceeded to join 47<sup>th</sup> Bn, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Zeitoun, on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
Joined 47th Bn, Serapeum, 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1916

15th Bn

RTA per HT 'Kashmir' on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
Discharged at Sydney on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919

**HOOK**  
(aka **COOK**)

James



Service No 2884A  
Rank L/Cpl  
Born London, England  
NoK stepbrother, Fred Hook, 150 Kensal Rd, Paddington, London, England  
(f) Mr Frederick James Cook, 150 Kensal Road, Paddington, London, England  
Enlistment 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Blackall, Queensland  
Age 22  
Status & Religion Single, C. of E.  
Occupation Station hand  
Address Blackall PO, Queensland  
Outcome **DOW** on 11<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
Notes 6<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916  
Disembarked at Port Said on 16<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
Embarked at Alexandria on HMT "Huntsend" on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Marseilles on 30<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Proceeded to join unit from 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916  
Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916

Appointed L/Cpl on 2<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1917

**WIA** (GSW scalp, fractured skull) on 23<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1917

Died at Edmonton Military Hospital, London, of GSW R arm, head (fractured skull) on 11<sup>th</sup> May 1917

**DOW** on 11<sup>th</sup> May 1917

Buried Kensal Green Cemetery, Grave 27, Section 213 square, Soldiers Plot, on 19<sup>th</sup> May 1917

*"The deceased soldier was buried with Military Honours. Gun Carriage provided by London Command, Firing Party, comprising members attached to the Administrative Headquarters Staff, AIF, London were in attendance. The "Last Post" was sounded at the graveside. The coffin was draped with the Australian Flag and covered with many floral tributes. Prior to the internment a Service was held in the Chapel at the Cemetery by Chaplain Richard*

*of the AIF. Relatives present at the funeral were Mr & Mrs Hook(father & mother) and several sisters and one brother of 150 Kensal Rd, Paddington, and many friends were present. Temporary Oak Memorial is to be erected by the Commonwealth Military Authorities. The Father of the deceased soldier selected the grave. It was explained to the father that Australian soldiers were buried in a single graves and that the deceased could be exhumed from the common grave by arrangement with the Superintendent and be buried in a single grave. The father decided to leave the deceased in a common grave."*

Note: Each soldier must be interred in a single grave and on no account is body to be buried in a common grave, i.e. with other bodies in same grave, unless at express wish of relatives.

## HOOKER

Eric Claude



<p>Service No Rank Born NoK Enlistment Age Status &amp; Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes</p>	<p>2919A L/Cpl 5<sup>th</sup> Dec 1897, Murwillumbah, NSW Mrs Emily Cross, Boundary Creek, via Wardell, NSW 16<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915      Lismore, NSW 18 Single, C. of E. Carter Bushgrove, Clarence River, NSW RTA      1<sup>st</sup> Jul 1919 11<sup>th</sup> Depot Bn, from 10<sup>th</sup> Jan to 9<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 42<sup>nd</sup> Bn, from 9<sup>th</sup> Feb to 22<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1916 1<sup>st</sup> Rfts, 42<sup>nd</sup> Bn, from 22<sup>nd</sup> Feb to 3<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1916 6<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916 Disembarked at Suez, on 16<sup>th</sup> May 1916</p> <p>Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Suez, on 6<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Offence: Larkhill, 28<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916. (1) Creating a disturbance. (2) Failing to produce his identification disc when ordered to do so. Award: 14 days CC by Lt Rule, on 29<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Offence: Larkhill, 4<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916. Absent from 1400 parade. Award: Full marching Order for 1 week, by Lt Rule on 4<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 Embarked for overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 Marched out to unit, on 5<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, from 6<sup>th</sup> Rfts, from 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, and to take Reg No 2919A, on 11<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917 Re death of Cpl Archibald Gordon Kilfoyle, KIA 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917: <b><i>"Informant said Kilfoyle was a Cpl in XIII Platoon, 'D' Coy and an original. About 16<sup>th</sup> March at Drayton Trench, they made an attack close to Bapaume just before Bapaume was taken. Kilfoyle was about 15 or 16 yards in front of informant when he was struck and killed by a German bomb in the German trench. He was not killed outright, but died very shortly, being unconscious all the time. Informant helped bury him at Drayton Trench, where his grave is marked with a cross, alongside the graves of several others. The spot is about half a mile this side of Bapaume."</i></b> Pte 2919 Eric Claude Hooker,</p> <p>To hospital sick, on 19<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> DRS, (trench feet), on 19<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917 Discharged to duty, on 25<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917 Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 30<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917 To UK on leave, on 17<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 Rejoined unit from leave, on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 <b>WIA</b> (gas shell), on 22<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1917 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Fld Amb, (blistered buttocks, shell gas) and transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Can CCS, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1917 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Can CCS, on 24<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 Transferred to Amb Train, on 25<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 Admitted 9<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, (wound effects of gas), on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 Transferred to England, on 11<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917 Embarked on HS 'Panama' for England, on 11<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Southern General Hospital, Oxford, (blister on buttocks and L ankle) on 12<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917 Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917 Discharged to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 10<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 10<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917 Reclassified B1A1, at Hurdcott, on 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918 Offence: Hurdcott, 18<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918. Neglecting to obey an order given by his superior officer. Award: Forfeits 4 days' pay, by Lt Col T Flintoff, on 20<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 3 Comm Depot, on 26<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918 Proceeding overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 20<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918</p>
---	---

Marched in to ADBD, Havre, from England, on 21<sup>st</sup> Apr 1918  
 Marched out to unit on 22<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1918  
 Rejoined Bn ex wounded, on 26<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 WIA 2<sup>nd</sup> occ on 30<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (GSW L foot) and transferred to CCS, on 31<sup>st</sup> May 1918  
 Admitted 61<sup>st</sup> CCS, (GSW L toe) on 31<sup>st</sup> May 1918  
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1918  
 Admitted 13<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Boulogne, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1918  
 Transferred to England, on 11<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Embarked on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England, on 11<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Admitted Exeter War Hospital, Exeter, (BW L foot, slight), on 11<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 17<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Granted furlough on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918, and to report No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1918  
 Offence: London, 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918. (1) Not being in possession of a pass. (2) Using obscene language.  
 Award: Forfeits 4 days pay, by Major C H Howard, on 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1918  
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 Comm Depot, on 13<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Proceeding overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone, on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 9<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Marched out to unit on 11<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Rejoined unit ex wounded, on 12<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Appointed L/Cpl, on 7<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Promoted Temp CQMS (vice CQMS ---, RTA) on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 To UK on leave, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1919  
 Granted leave extension, by AHQ, London, from 4<sup>th</sup> to 18<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Marched out from 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Bn, to Base Depot, for RTA, on 17<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Reverted to L/Cpl on marching out from, 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Bn, on 18<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Embarked from AIBD, Havre, for England, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1919  
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1919  
 RTA per HT 'Kamala' on 1<sup>st</sup> Jul 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 17<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919 for Brisbane  
 Discharged at Sydney, on 10<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919  
 Married Elva Marie Munro, on 20<sup>th</sup> June 1923  
 Died at Sydney, on 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1959  
**Northern Champion (Taree, NSW), Saturday 17 June 1950, page 2**

*Mr Eric Claude Hooker, a member of the Tick Board staff, stationed at Whiporie, a World War I. veteran, collapsed and died in Sydney on Saturday. He left Grafton on the previous Thursday morning by car, accompanied by his wife, and proceeded as far as Wingham, where two of their sons reside. Leaving Mrs Hooker at Wingham, Mr Hooker completed the journey to Sydney by train, with the intention of witnessing the Australia v. England football match on Monday. He booked in at a residential in Pitt Street on Saturday morning, and late on Saturday afternoon he was walking upstairs at the residential, when he collapsed and died. He was a son of the late Mr and Mrs George Hooker, of Brushgrove, where his father conducted a bootmaking business. At the age of 15 he enlisted and fought in France and Palestine in World War I. On his return to Australia, he was employed for some years on Pullen's passenger ferries plying between Grafton and Yamba. He relinquished that calling to undertake his own motor transport service between Grafton and Maclean. Later he was employed as a linesman with the P.M.G. Department, before he went farming in the Mountain View area. He joined the Tick Board staff between eight and nine years ago, and was in charge of the tick gate at Whiporie at the time of his death. Mr. Hooker is survived by his widow, two daughters Mesdames K. Mechan and J. Austen of Banyabba, and two sons Messrs George and Rex Hooker, of Wingham.*

<b>HOOPER</b>	James Frederick
Service No	4318
Rank	Spr
Born	North Walsham England
NoK	Mrs Lilian Hooper, Kairi, via Cairns, Queensland
Enlistment	22 <sup>nd</sup> Apr 1916 Cairns, Queensland
Age	32
Status & Religion	Married, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Kairi, via Cairns, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 2 <sup>nd</sup> May 1919
Notes	11 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", on 17 <sup>th</sup> November, 1916

5th Div Sig Coy

RTA per "Durham" 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 30<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919  
 Died 10<sup>th</sup> Oct 1935

**HOPE** James Cooper  
 Service No 5029  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Manchester England  
 NoK brother, John William Hope, 10 Holland Rd, Chorlton-cum-Hardy, Manchester, England  
 Enlistment 18<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 40  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Warden  
 Address Dunwich Asylum, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 19<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Notes 14<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917  
 2nd Pioneers  
 RTA 19<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918

**HOPKINS** Leslie Ralph



Service No 693  
 Rank Sgt  
 Born Ballarat, Victoria,  
 NoK Mr Henry & Mrs Euphemia Hopkins, Antree St, Malvern, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Enlistment 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Richmond, Melbourne, Vic  
 Age 22  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.,  
 Occupation Window Dresser  
 Address Richmond, Melbourne, Vic  
 Outcome **KIA** on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles. Buried Rue-Petillon Military Cemetery, I. L. 63.  
 Notes Brother, Sgt E S Hopkins, MM, 14th Fld Amb  
 Original, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn 5'7 ½"  
 Promoted Sgt on 15<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 To hospital sick, Ferry Post on 10<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 To 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, Railhead on 10<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Transferred to No 2 CCS, Ferry Post on 12<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Discharged to unit on 14<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Rejoined unit on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Embarked on HMT "Manitou" at Alexandria on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
**KIA** on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles. Buried Rue-Petillon Military Cemetery, I. L. 63.  
 Buried Eaton Hall Military Cemetery, Criox Blanche, 2 ¼ miles E of Laventie, 4 miles SSW of Armentieres by  
 Chaplain Rev G Cranston, attached 31<sup>st</sup> Bn.

**HOPKINS** Paul William



Rank	Lieut
Born	13 Dec 1896, Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	Dr George Herbert Hopkins, North Quay, Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment	19 <sup>th</sup> May 1916      Brisbane, Queensland
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single,
Occupation	Student
Address	North Quay, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA      19 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1919
Notes	6th Rfts, 49th Bn Embarked on A40 "Ceramic" at Sydney on 7 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 21 <sup>st</sup> Nov 1916

4th MG Bn

Awarded **MC** for actions:-

RTA      19<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
Appointment terminated on 20<sup>th</sup> May 1919

## HOPPER

Benjamin Harold



Benjamin Harold HOPPER

Service No	4719
Rank	L/Cpl
Born	Boonah, Queensland
NoK	Mr David Hopper, Coranga, via Bell, Queensland A Wagner (daughter) 7/11/87
Enlistment	13 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1915      Toowoomba, Queensland
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, Bapt.
Occupation	Railway porter
Address	Coranga, via Bell, Queensland
Outcome	RTA      22 <sup>nd</sup> May 1919
Notes	AWM Photo E01618 Brother L/Sgt 2910A Gordon Thomas Hopper, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn 12 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 25 <sup>th</sup> Bn Embarked on 12 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 Proceeded overseas to France from 7 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn on 9 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Admitted to AIDB on 11 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Marched out to unit on 28 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Taken on strength of 25 <sup>th</sup> Bn from Rfts on 28 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Sick to hospital on 29 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 Admitted to 3 <sup>rd</sup> Fld Amb (bronchitis) and transferred to CRS on 29 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 Rejoined unit on 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 Appointed L/Cpl on 18 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 Sick to hospital on 28 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 Admitted to 5 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (mumps) and transferred to CM Station, on 28 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 Admitted to 1 <sup>st</sup> Anzac Corps Mumps Station, on 29 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 Discharged to duty on 13 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 Rejoined unit on 14 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 Transferred from 25 <sup>th</sup> Bn to 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Jul 1917      ('A' Coy, RO 482) Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn from 25 <sup>th</sup> Bn on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Jul 1917 To UK on leave on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Sep 1917 Returned from leave on 6 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 Reverted to Pte at own request on 12 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1918 <i>(Battle of Amiens, 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918, Villers Carbonnel, 28<sup>th</sup>/29<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918, Bellicourt)</i> To UK on leave on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Oct 1918 Rejoined unit from leave on 12 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1918 To Ypres on leave on 5 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1919

Rejoined Bn ex Ypres leave on 14<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 To UK on leave on 7<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Granted leave from 9<sup>th</sup> Mar to 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1919 by AIF HQ, London, on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 To Base Depot from 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Bn for RTA, No 26 Quota, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1919  
 Embarked at Le Havre for England, 1915 Personnel for RTA, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1919  
 Disembarked at Southampton and marched in to No 2 CD, Weymouth on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 RTA per "Durham" from Liverpool, on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1919, for Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
 Married Alice Hutton at St Stephens Presbyterian Church, Toowoomba on 11<sup>th</sup> May 1927

# **Toowoomba Chronicle and Darling Downs Gazette, Friday 20 May 1927, page 5**

*"A picturesque wedding was celebrated at St. Stephen's Presbyterian Church, Toowoomba on May 11, when Mr. Benjamin Harold Hopper (son of Mr. and Mrs. Dave Hopper, Cooranga North) was - united in the holy bonds of matrimony, to Miss Alice Hutton, youngest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Hutton. Greenmount. Rev. William Harrison (Gladstone), brother-in-law of the bride officiated. Mr Berry, who presided at the organ, played the "Wedding March" as the bride entered the Church., The hymn, "Oh Perfect Love" was sung during the ceremony, and while the register was being signed Mr. Berry gave a beautiful rendering of "Because." The bride, who was given away by her father, looked charming in a gown of ivory Mariette, softly shirred a. waistline, embroidered in chalk beads, and finished at waist with hand-made tissue flowers. Her veil (a gift from her sister. Mrs. Wm. Harrison, Gladstone), was of silk net, richly embroidered in silver tinsel, and artificial silk, and held in place by wreaths of silver leaves and orange blossoms, with a bunch of tiny white ribbons at side. The only jewellery worn was a gift from her mother, a silver brooch in fuchsia design, which has been, a family possession for 45 years. She carried a shower bouquet of white roses and jonquils, veiled in tulle and finished with white satin and silver streamers. The bridegroom's gift to the Bride was a handsome fur stole, and the bride's gift to the bridegroom was a xylonite collar box. Miss Mary Hutton, sister of the bride, attended as bridesmaid, and wore a frock of crepe de Chine in the new Duchess Rose shade, shirred at waist, with ruchings of same round skirt and sleeves. Her bandeau was fashioned in gold tissue with a trail of pink leaves, finished with posy at side. She carried a shower bouquet of Cloth or Gold roses and pink roses and sweet peas, veiled in gold tulle and finished with gold and pink streamers, which, together with a gold wristlet watch set in moire band, was the gift, of the bridegroom. Mr. John Howard, of Mooloolah, was best man. After the ceremony, the bride's parents entertained a number of guests at Perrin's Cafe, where the wedding breakfast was held. The bride's mother wore a smart black dress of rich satin, with black hat to match, and the mother of the bridegroom wore a powder blue morocain dress richly beaded, and black hat. The bride and bridegroom subsequently left by the mail train for Sydney, the Blue Mountains, and Orange, where the bride's brother resides. The bride's travelling frock was in navy mariette, the French pleated skirt vandyked at hem and softly draped bodice and finished at waist with gold kid belt. With this was also worn a smart, smocked coat of black crepe de Chine. Her hat was in the new rose shade with high tam crown, with a touch of nil green. A large number of useful and beautiful presents were received, including cheques."*

Died on 3<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1965

## **HOPPER**

Gordon Thomas



Service No 2910A  
 Rank L/Sgt  
 Born 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1891, Ipswich, Queensland  
 NoK Mr David Hopper, Coranga, via Bell, Queensland  
 Enlistment 15<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Age 24  
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.  
 Occupation Farmer  
 Address Coranga, via Bell, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA per 'Miltiades' on 9<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Notes Brother L/Cpl 4719 Benjamin Harold Hopper, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 With 11<sup>th</sup> Depot Bn from 18<sup>th</sup> Jan to 25<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
 To 14<sup>th</sup> Depot Bn from 26<sup>th</sup> Apr to 31<sup>st</sup> Mar 1916  
 To 6<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916  
 Disembarked HMAT 'Ceramic' at Port Said on 14<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Embarked per HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 5<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

Proceeded overseas to France from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 15<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916

Joined 31<sup>st</sup> Bn from 6<sup>th</sup> Rfts, on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 To take Regimental Number 2910a on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916. (Posted to 'A' Coy, II Platoon)  
 To hospital sick on 8<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Rejoined unit from hospital on 11<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Appointed L/Cpl on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 To hospital sick (bronchitis) on 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1917  
 Admitted 4<sup>th</sup> CCS and transferred to Amb Train on 2<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1917  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> AGH, Rouen, (bronchitis) on 3<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1917  
 Discharged to duty on 12<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Admitted 28<sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital, Rouen, (mumps) on 16<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917

A letter to his parents: (6 March 1917)      *"Just a few lines to let you know that I am, well. I received a letter from you both, and was very pleased to learn that everything is going well at home, I was lucky enough to meet Davie on the road the other day, and had a couple of hours' chat with him; he was well, hut is beginning to. look old on it. Tho strain, I suppose, is telling. He said Joe is well. I thought I may have been able to see him, but we move out of here in a few days for at least two weeks. but may see him when we go in next time. Ben is in the line somewhere just now. I have written to Joe, telling him to claim him, and I think he will. I may be able to get with him also, it will be nice if we four lads can get together. I do not think Ben will have any trouble to get with Joe and Dave, but I don't think it will be too easy for mc. Matt Draydon and Douglas Lang have joined up with our battalion. Dug Lang is in the same platoon a I am, Matt is in C Company, and they are both well. Jim Lang has joined up with his battalion again; he is all right now. We had a very fair Christmas and New Year. I was out of the line for Christmas, so that was something. Davie, Joe, and Ben put their Christmas in in the line, so I think I fared better than they. (I expect by this time you are not having any sugar, or very little. I have seen the wages the sugar workers are to be paid. It is past a joke! A good many of the lads here are disgusted with the Labor crowd. They have turned us down. We are not getting too many reinforcements, and the way they are going on we are likely to be short, I reckon Billy Hughes was a hero to fight the conscription campaign on his own. He has some backbone, anyhow; if they turn him down, they deserve their fate'.*

To 2<sup>nd</sup> Conval Hospital, Rouen, (mumps) on 11<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Discharged to Base Depot on 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Reclassified Class 'A' at 5<sup>th</sup> AIDBD, Rouen, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> AIDBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 24<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Rejoined unit on 6<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Detached to Anzac School, on 20<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Rejoined unit ('A' Coy) ex Anzac School on 27<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Promoted Cpl (vice Cpl H.A. Dank promoted Sgt) to date from 28<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917      ('A' Coy, RO 477)  
 Battle of Polygon Wood 26<sup>th</sup>-27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917

**FRANCE**  
**25<sup>TH</sup> NOVEMBER, 1917**

*I am going to make time to write you a few lines, I think I owe you a letter and after thinking bout if for a considerable time, have decided to put my present situation down on paper at last. Well we are in the line again and it is very quiet compared to the last joint we were in.*

*Ben and myself are keeping in good health baring a cold which is the fashion in this country, so we can't growl, we are getting very well fed so far. This time last year we were on the Somme and existing on bully beef and biscuits and more cold water than hot tea, and up to our knees in mud and slush. But so far the weather for this time of the year has been very milk and not much rain, which can keep off as long as it likes for my part.*

*After leaving the Somme area we had a couple of months solid training, dummy stunts, dummy attacks, dummy barrages and a lot more dummy affairs. When we were fit they moves us up to the warm shop, we were told what we were going into, they said our other scraps and bombardments were only a fool to it. We then got the oil that our division were to make an attack on the Polygon Wood, all the officers and Non-Commissioned Officers were shown a model of the ground on which we were to attack; then our Brigade was to be in reserve. Well we fell in at 10 p.m. 25<sup>th</sup> September, 1917 on the right of all thinking we were going into reserves and were just ready to move off, when the order came for all officers to attend Battalion Head Quarters at once; so we all sat down to wait and wonder what was doing. In about a half an hours time our Company Officer came back and called all Non-Commissioned Officers this way; we were taken into a hut and the Officer Commanding sat down and said "the 31<sup>st</sup> attacks at six in the morning" I nearly dropped through the floor. Well we got about two yards of instructions in about five minutes. We had to get extra bombs, ammunitions and a dozen other things and only a few minutes to do it in. I collected my section and gave them the oil, as we all call it, and as much of the instruction as I could remember that we had received. We were loaded up like a Camel Corps and had seven miles to walk to the front line; about three miles further than reserves. Just as we were moving off our old Padre came and said good-bye and the tears were running down his face as he said "God bless and keep you all "A" Company". He was fair broke up; he is a fine old chap, one of the whitest of men. We got a bit further on the road and we were dishd out with picks and shovels as every man carries either a pick or shovel when he hops the top and we needed them if ever they were needed. Old Fritz pasted us with his heavy stuff when going in, but our luck was in and we had very few casualties. After a weary march we got on the jumping off tapes about half past five and all got into*

their place. We had a few minutes to wait and then it was ten minutes to go, not a gun of ours was firing but I expect a few thousand gunners were standing by waiting for the word go. Then five minutes to go, three minutes and then one big gun boomed out. It must have been the signal for the Artillery to go, and the whole sky was lit up by a flash right along the line, and then came a roar such as I have never heard before. Then a roar through the air, like the Schotch express with all brakes on and then a crash just in front. It was our signal to go and up we got and followed our barrage; I can tell you it was some barrage, it fairly pulverised everything in front of it. We also had an overhead barrage of machine gun fire by hundreds of machine guns. You wouldn't think a fly could live through it, yet a good many Germans managed to dodge it, but they soon got short shrift. The did not put up much of a fight and our lads were that anxious to push on that it took me all my time to hold my section back from getting mixed up in our own barrage. We were on the extreme right of the Australians, I noticed that there was nobody on our right and I couldn't make it out as there was an English Division to go over with us on our right; I will explain later on what happened. By this time we had almost gained our objective, I sent a man to my platoon officer to report our situation, but I learnt later that he had been killed before he had gone a few yards. Just at this time we were up against one of his series of pill boxes and he wiped a good many of our lads out before we got this place. He fired his machine guns until we were a few yards off and then came at their usual caper. We took a few prisoners here, gained our objective and tried to form a bit of a line. I had lost my section and everybody was mixed up. Unfortunately we had lost all of our officers excepting one and he proved a Briton to the backbone. We were gradually getting settled down but could get no word from the right. We could see him preparing for a counter attack on our right, we were in a bad way for our flank was exposed to a frontal and rear attack. I could have cried when the order came "retire to next ridge". We started to move back and it was his turn to get some of his own back, he laid an enfilading fire on to us and we lost heavily. We got back, formed a line on the ridge and started to dig in and extend our line to the right. Well we stopped his counter stroke and went forward again for there hundred yards and dug in. it was nearly 10 a.m. by this time and I was that done in I could hardly stand. But still we had to dig to save ourselves and nobody knows what they can do until put to it. He came at us again but we knocked him back and then word came through that the Tommies were attacking on our right and were coming up in great style and by twelve o'clock they had connected up with us. We all felt as happy as school kids and it was as good as a feed although I never had one. Up to this time I hadn't tasted a bit since four o'clock on the previous day and I had lost my rations in the fighting, so I had to look on while the others ate their bit of biscuit and bully. I was offered half they had by more than one, but I couldn't take their scrum as they needed it as badly as myself. I was that done in that I found a hole and had about two hours sleep, but he came at us again and that was the finish of my sleep. Our Artillery caught him properly this time so we can't have much to do. We stopped seven counter attacks while we were in. We were expecting a big attack next morning and just at daylight I sent back the fourteen men to bring up ammunition and just as we left he opened his barrage and how we got through it is more than I can tell. We found the dump after some trouble and took as much precious stuff as we could carry, at least we thought it precious at the time as the lads were getting short. His barrage was more savage than ever and I can tell you it took all the nerve I could muster to lead those fourteen chaps back through it. We found some tins of water on the way back and picked them up as we were all famishing for water in the front line. Our luck was in, we got through with only one getting hit and worst luck, he was carrying the water, and of course it was finished water as he made a mess of that.

We got back at last and dished out the ammunition, but he didn't come at us, made an attack on both sides. Just about daylight the order came to advance and over we went again and got our original objective at last. We dug in here and had no more attacks on that day, but he shelled us heavily and I thought our number was up more than once. Up to this time I'd had nothing to eat other than a couple of biscuits and a tin of bully beef that I had taken out of a dead man's haver sack. After we had dug in I collected a few remaining men of my section and discovered they were also a few men from other battalions and a tommy who had lost the run of their units. I went back then to look for tucker and was lucky enough to run into a ration party from another battalion and they were putting it into the trench where we had been. I walked up to them and picked up a bag and the sergeant said "who told you could take that!" I said "It's all right cobber your Captain sent me over for it" so he said "right oh", and away I went; could not get back quick enough. I jumped into our bit of dug out trench. The lads were starving, they ripped the bag open, there were four loaves of bread, six tins of bully, two tins of condensed milk and two of jam. Talk about a feed, there were seven of us and we polished the lot off in one go; we then took it in turns and had a bit of sleep through the day. We were relieved that night but not before he tried to push us out again; it happened just about dark but he failed. Owing to some misunderstanding half of our battalion went out to reserve and we were thinking about the lovely hot feed we were going to have, that our cooks had promised us. But also we were greatly disappointed to learn that all the food had been sent up to support and that we had walked right passed it. There was no tucker in reserves and I can tell you we were hungry and tired. We just laid in the trenches anyway and went to sleep as best we could and had to make the best of a bad job. Next morning some dry bread came to light and as they couldn't find me I missed. Pulled the belt up another five holes, then word came "proceed to supports immediately" and off we went again very much down in the lip, of course it was broad daylight and there was no trenches in that part of the line so we had to run the gauntlet across the open ground; we got there after a hot time and a good many casualties but the main thing was that there was plenty of tucker there. The Quarter Master Sergeant was there and he handed us out a roast rabbit each, a loaf of bread and I soon put the bunny out of sight. The quarter master told us that had we stopped there we would have had it hot. I assured him that I hadn't walked out there to come back and run the Gauntlet in daylight for a joke. I learnt that the shortage of rations was caused through Fritz blowing them up twice and that a third lot was dumped in the wrong place. Oh well we have got over it and still the war goes on, so this is only a small item on the programme. The reason why we had to attack at such short notice was on account of the Tommies on our right having had such a rough time that day. They had all their leaders killed or put out of action and were too weak to go over,

*so one of our battalions had to go and support them and we had to take that battalions place in the front line. The division that carried out the attack wasn't able to get on the tapes in time. But all's well that ends well and our boys are a long way past Polygon now. I could give you another seventeen pages on this, but the Censor would simply cut it out, so it would only be waste of time. I hope he doesn't go mad and make a mess of this.*

*P.S. Our old Padre met us as we came out and gave us all cigarettes and chocolates and had cheery word for us all. I notice that Bean, War Correspondent, gave the Victorians all the praise; he never thinks that Queenslanders deserve any praise for their work. I have seen too much of his one sided reports.*

*(The Padre was Chaplain Captain Malcolmson, Lieut Rose was the Platoon Officer who was KIA, sniped in the early stages.)*

*The remaining officer was Lieut R Thompson who was awarded MC.*

*Padre was Chaplain Capt Malcolmson*

As General Tivey stated: *'Met the men of the Brigade, who were on their way to rest at Malakoff Farm. I have never seen troops so worn and weary as these gallant men, who were the survivors of the 8<sup>th</sup> Brigade. Some of them could hardly walk and their pale drawn faces showed the strain of three days and nights of incessant fighting.'*

To UK on leave on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917

Rejoined unit ex leave on 27<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917

Detached to 8<sup>th</sup> Aust Inf Bde Works unit, on 14<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917

Rejoined unit from 8<sup>th</sup> Aust Inf Bde Works unit, on 16<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917

*(could be in E01618 NCOs of the 31st Battalion at Desvres on 29<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917)*

Transferred to Trng Battalion, England and borne supernumerary to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn establishment, on 31<sup>st</sup> Dec 1918

Marched in to 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1918

Attended the 17<sup>th</sup> Rifle Course at the School of Musketry, Tidworth, from 17<sup>th</sup> Jan to 16<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918. And qualified 1<sup>st</sup> Class with a fair knowledge of the working of the Lewis Gun.

Proceeding overseas to France, ex 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, via Folkestone on 23<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1918

Marched in to NZ & Geb Base Depot, from UK, ex reinforcements (rejoining from duty in UK) on 24<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918

Marched out to unit on 26<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918

To hospital sick, on 29<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918

Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (influenza) on 29<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918

Discharged to unit (period in hospital less than 7 days) on 8<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918

Rejoined unit ('A' Coy, II Platoon) on 8<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918

*Re Pte Archibald Richmond Middleton "He was of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, A.II. Came from NSW. Beyond Bellicourt near the railway line on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918 at 10am, we were resting in shelters during the attack when Middleton was wounded by a shell. He was carried out by two prisoners of war. He was conscious when I last saw him."*

*Sgt G.T. Hopper, 2910, A.II, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn*

Appointed L/Sgt on 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918

To UK on leave on 10<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918

Rejoined unit ex leave, on 29<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918

Attached for duty with 18<sup>th</sup> AASC, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1919

Rejoined unit ex detachment on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1919

To Paris on leave on 25<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919

Rejoined unit ex Paris leave on 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

Marched out from 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Bn for RTA, on 17<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

Embarked from Aust Gen Depot, Havre, for England on 23<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1919

Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, on 24<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

At No 5 Group, Weymouth, on 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1919

RTA per 'Miltiades' on 9<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

Disembarked at Sydney on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919 for overland to Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane on 16<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919

Married Kathleen Rose Knight in 23<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1924

*"A wedding of interest to a large circle of friends was solemnised in St Matthew's Church, on Tuesday morning, when the Rev. F. Knight officiated at the marriage of Mr. Gordon Thomas Hopper (Cooranga North) to. Miss Kathleen Knight, second daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Knight (Koondall). The bride," who was given away by her father, was daintily frocked in a wedding gown of white satin grenadine, trimmed with silver beads. The tulle veil, was arranged in mob cap style and was finished at the sides with a spray of orange blossoms. She carried a bouquet of white lilies and ferns, tied with white satin streamers. The bridesmaid was Miss Clara Knight (sister of the bride). She wore a frock of blue crepe de Chine, with, hat to match. She carried a bouquet of lilies and ferns, with blue streamers. Mr. Jim Andrews supported the bridegroom as best man The wedding breakfast was held at the Bunya Hotel. The tables were beautified "with coloured flowers; the handsome three-tier Wedding cake was made by the bride's mother and iced and decorated by Mr. George Mackie. Subsequently, the happy couple left by car for their honeymoon, which will he spent at the seaside."*

Served in WWII as Q225763

Nok (w) Kathleen Rose Hopper, Cooranga North, Bell, Qld

Enlisted and taken on strength at Toowoomba, with 7<sup>th</sup> Bn VDC (Q) as WOII on 26<sup>th</sup> Apr 1942

Placed on Reserve on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1944

Discharged on 21<sup>st</sup> Oct 1945

Died on 25<sup>th</sup> Mar 1978

**HORAN** John William  
Service No 3406A  
Rank Pte  
Born Toowoomba, Queensland  
NoK Mr Daniel & Mrs Mary Ellen Horan, Mackenzie St, Toowoomba, Queensland  
Enlistment 18<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland, / Thompsons Paddock, Queensland  
Age 38  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address Mackenzie St, Toowoomba, Queensland  
Outcome **KIA** on 24<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918, remembered Villers Bretonneux-France  
Notes 7<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916

52nd Bn

**KIA** on 24<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918, remembered Villers Bretonneux-France

**HORNBY** Francis  
Service No 4558, 2684  
Rank Pte  
Born Albert Park, Melbourne, Victoria  
NoK Mrs Nellie Hornby, 39 Gore St, Fitzroy, Melbourne, Vic  
Enlistment 25<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
Age 24  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Farmer  
Address Fitzroy, Melbourne, Vic  
Outcome RTA per "Orita" on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1919  
Notes 6<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 46<sup>th</sup> Bn, 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1916 to 31<sup>st</sup> Oct 1916  
12<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 29<sup>th</sup> Bn on 31<sup>st</sup> Oct 1916  
Embarked on HMT "Medic" at Melbourne on 16<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
Disembarked at Plymouth on 18<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917

Taken on strength of 29<sup>th</sup> Bn on 20<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917

WIA (SW R shoulder) on 26<sup>th</sup>-27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

Transferred to 32<sup>nd</sup> Bn on 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918

RTA per "Orita" on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1919  
Discharged at Melbourne on 6<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919

**HORNE** George  
Service No 2960  
Rank L/Cpl  
Born Woodville, Hawks Bay, New Zealand,  
NoK Mrs Elspeth Horne, "Pahiartua" Vogel St, Woodville, New Zealand  
Enlistment 16<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Casula, Sydney, NSW  
Age 32  
Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
Occupation Farmer  
Address Sydney, NSW  
Outcome **DOD** on 28<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
Notes Previously served in South African War  
Details of brothers and sisters page 49  
5<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

Marched out to unit from 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 28<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Appointed L/Cpl, on 1<sup>st</sup> Jan 1917

To hospital sick on 28<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917 (see letter on file!)  
 Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (valvular heart disease) on 28<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
**DOD** (heart disease) at 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, on 28<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Buried at Bernafay Wood Cemetery, Albert,, (Sht 57C SE, S.22.d.7.1) by Rev S A Beveridge (5<sup>th</sup> Div HQ)

<b>HORNE</b>	Leslie Wrench
Service No	2139
Rank	Dvr
Born	Sydney, NSW
NoK	uncle, Claude F Blaine, Public Works Office, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment	20 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1915      Newcastle, NSW
Age	29
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Waverley, Sydney, NSW
Outcome	RTA      16 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1918
Notes	3 <sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916

3rd (Army) FAB

RTA per A42 HT 'Boorara' on 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Discharged at Sydney on 24<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Died 14<sup>th</sup> Jul 1958

## HORNER

Joseph Albert



Service No	4859
Rank	Pte
Born	8 Dec 1872, Yorkshire England
NoK	sister, Miss Sarah Ellen Horner, Huby, nr York, Yorkshire, England Mother: Sarah Ann Horner, Huby, nr Easingwold, Yorkshire, England
Enlistment	6 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916      Townsville, Queensland
Age	44
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Townsville, Queensland
Outcome	RTA      10 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1918
Notes	11 <sup>th</sup> Depot Bn, from 12 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 to 29 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 13 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, on 30 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", on 7 <sup>th</sup> February, 1917 Disembarked at Devonport, on 11 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 Marched in to 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 Marched in 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, from Camp Hospital, on 10 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 Proceeding overseas to France via Southampton ex 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Oct 1917 Marched in to 5 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from England, on 24 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 Marched out to unit on 27 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn on 1 <sup>st</sup> Nov 1917      ('D' Coy, RO 593) To hospital sick, on 26 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1917 Admitted 8 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (myalgia) on 26 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1917 Admitted 5 <sup>th</sup> DRS, (myalgia), on 26 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1917 Transferred to 1 <sup>st</sup> DRS, on 16 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1917 Admitted 53 <sup>rd</sup> CCS, on 17 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1917 Transferred to No 31 Amb Train, on 19 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1917 Admitted 3 <sup>rd</sup> Can General Hospital, Boulogne, (PUO), on 20 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1917

Admitted 7<sup>th</sup> Conval Depot, Boulogne, (myalgia) on 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Discharged to 3<sup>rd</sup> Rest Camp, Boulogne, on 8<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Discharged from 3<sup>rd</sup> Rest Camp, Boulogne, to Base Depot (senility) on 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 14<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Embarked at Havre, for England (age, PB personnel) on 25<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from France, on 26<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 RTA per HT 'Durham Castle', due debility, on 10<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 12<sup>th</sup> May 1918 thence overland to Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 13<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918

## HORNIBLOW

Cyril



Service No	4541
Rank	Pte
Born	29 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1901, Maryborough, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Mabel Horniblow, Burnett St, East Bundaberg, Queensland
Enlistment	3 <sup>rd</sup> Nov 1916 Bundaberg, Queensland
Age	15 (18)
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Draughtsman
Address	Burnett St, East Bundaberg, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 2 <sup>nd</sup> Jan 1919
Notes	<p>11<sup>th</sup> Depot Bn, from 7<sup>th</sup> Nov to 25<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916          12<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 26<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916          Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", on 23<sup>rd</sup> December, 1916          Disembarked at Plymouth on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916          Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916          Sick to Camp 10 Hospital on 28<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917          Admitted Parkhouse Military Hospital (mumps) on 28<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917          Discharged to Depot, on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916          Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, from Parkhouse Hospital, on 16<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917          Proceeding overseas to France via Southampton ex 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1917          Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from England, on 24<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917          Marched out to unit on 27<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917          Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 593)          Proceeded to AIBD for dispersal as <b>underage man</b>, ex unit, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1918          Marched in to AIBD, ex unit on 26<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918          Transferred to Aust Veterinary Hospital, Calais, ex 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 1<sup>st</sup> May 1918          Taken on strength of Aust Vet Hospital from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, ex AIBD, on 3<sup>rd</sup> May 1918          Crime: Coquelles, 11<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918. Absent from 9.15am till 10pm 11/6/18.          Award: 3 extra picquets, by CO, Aust Vet Hospital, on 12<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918          Crime: Coquelles, 27<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918. Absent from morning parade, 5.30am.          Award: 2 extra picquets, by OC Aust Vet Hospital, on 27<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918          Crime: Coquelles, 27<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918. Absent from Tattoo Roll Call, 9.15pm.          Award: 5 extra picquets, by OC, Aust Vet Hospital, on 29<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918          Crime: Coquelles, 14<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918, Disobeying an order.          Award: 3 extra picquets, by OC, Aust Vet Hospital, on 14<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918          Crime: Coquelles, 3<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1918. Absent from Guard Room without permission, whilst on Picquet Duty, from 9.50pm to 10.40pm. Award: 2 extra picquets by OC, Aust Vet Hospital, on 4<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918          Transferred to Aust Corps Working Party, Calais, on 20<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918          Taken on strength of Aust Corps Working Party from Aust Vet Hospital, on 20<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918          Apprehended in Paris, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1918          To unit under escort, on 24<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918          Marched out from AGBD, Havre, to England, on 24<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918          Disembarked at Southampton and proceeded to Weymouth for RTA, on 25<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918          Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth from France on 25<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918          RTA per 'Berrima' on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1919          Discharged at Brisbane on 26<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919          Married Myrtle Eileen Lindsay Cran on 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1926          Died on 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1969</p>

**HORSNELL** Stanley Herbert Allan William  
Service No 2031  
Rank Pte  
Born London, England  
NoK Mr William Horsnell, 82 Mineral St, Plumstead, England  
Enlistment 30<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915 Rockdale, NSW  
Age 26  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address George St, Rockdale, NSW  
Outcome RTA 23<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1918  
Notes 3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916  
Disembarked at Suez on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
Allotted to and proceeded to join 47<sup>th</sup> Bn, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Zeitoun, on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
Joined 47th Bn, Serapeum, 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1916  
Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Caledonia' at Alexandria, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Marseilles on 9<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

4th Div Traffic Det

RTA per HT 'Runic' on 23<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1918  
Disembarked at Sydney on 26<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
Discharged at Sydney on 22<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1918

**HORSTMANN** Herbert Vere  
Service No 5030  
Rank Gnr  
Born Brisbane, Queensland  
NoK Mr William Charles Horstmann, Norwood St, Toowong, Queensland  
Enlistment 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 Toowong, Queensland  
Age 20  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Clerk  
Address Norwood St, Toowong, Queensland  
Outcome **KIA** on 31<sup>st</sup> Aug 1918  
Notes Brother; Pte Vincent Herbert Horstmann, ANMEF, Rabaul  
14<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917

3rd (Army) FAB

**KIA** on 31<sup>st</sup> Aug 1918

**HORT** William



Service No 5038 and 1  
Rank Pte  
Born 8 Apr 1877, Geneva, Switzerland  
NoK (f) Mr Francis Hort & (m) Mrs Rosetta Hort  
(w) Mrs Sarah Grace Hort, Walker St, Bundaberg, Queensland  
Enlistment 8<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 Bundaberg, Queensland  
Age 40  
Status & Religion Married, Meth.  
Occupation Tailor  
Address Walker St, Bundaberg, Queensland  
Outcome RTA per "Khyber" on 31<sup>st</sup> Mar 1919

Notes

Queenslanders in the Great War  
 No 1 when 11<sup>th</sup> Depot Bn, MG from 15<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917 to 17<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Then MG Depot from 29<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917 to 24<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Discharged medically unfit on 5<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Re-enlisted with 14<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 5<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917  
 Disembarked at Liverpool, England on 20<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 26<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Proceeding overseas to France ex 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, via Southampton on 2<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1918  
 Taken on strength of 13<sup>th</sup> Bn ex Rfts 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 8<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918

RTA per "Khyber" on 31<sup>st</sup> Mar 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 30<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Died 7<sup>th</sup> Nov 1950

## HORWOOD

Wilfred



Service No 574  
 Rank L/Cpl  
 Born Broadford, Victoria  
 NoK sister, Daisy Horwood, Sunny Creek, Broadford, Victoria  
 Enlistment 3<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1915 Melbourne, Victoria  
 Age 24  
 Status & Religion Single, Meth,  
 Occupation Railway employee  
 Address Broadford, Victoria  
 Outcome RTA per 'Orsova' on 15<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Notes

Depot from 17<sup>th</sup> Aug to 10<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915  
 With 11<sup>th</sup>/5<sup>th</sup> Rfts from 11<sup>th</sup> Sep to 11<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915 – did not embark  
 With 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 17<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
 Embarked per HMAT 'Wandilla' at Melbourne on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Transferred to hospital at Ferry Post on 19<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, Ferry Post (mumps) on 19<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Transferred to No 2 CCS, on 20<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Admitted Acting CCS, Ferry Post, (paratititis) on 20<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Discharged to unit and rejoined Bn from hospital on 26<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT 'Manitou' at Alexandria on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 At Fromelles 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 (with 'C' Coy)  
 Proceeded on leave to England on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Returned from leave on 7<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Failing to salute an Officer of His Majesty's forces. Awarded 72 hrs FP No 2 by CO on 18<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Accidentally injured (crushed chest) due to fall of dugouts after shell – burial. Nature of duty; despatch carrying. If soldier to blame – No. on 19<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Admitted CCS (crushed chest) on 19<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Transferred to No 25 Amb Train on 23<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1917  
 Admitted 20<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Camiers, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1917  
 Admitted 6<sup>th</sup> Conval Depot, Etaples, on 27<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Discharged, Class A, to Base Depot on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from hospital on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 12<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Rejoined unit from hospital on 13<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 To 5<sup>th</sup> Army Rest camp on 27<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Rejoined from Rest Camp, Becourt Camp, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 (‘C’ Coy, RO 469)  
 (At Polygon Wood 26<sup>th</sup>/27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917)  
 Appointed L/Cpl on 19<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 To UK on leave on 24<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Rejoined from leave on 12<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
**MID** for actions at Villers Carbonnel on 28<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
*"For gallantry and devotion to duty near VILLERS CARBONNEL on 28th and 29th August 1918. Lce Cpl HORWOOD carried messages under very heavy artillery and MG fire, working continuously day and night, This NCO exhibited great coolness and courage throughout the operations."*  
 MM - disapproved

# MENTION in CORPS ORDERS

Is congratulated for gallant services during recent operations. – Aust Corps, RO 46.

**WIA** (GSW L arm) on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918

Admitted 132<sup>nd</sup> Fld Amb (GSW L arm) and transferred to CCS on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918

Admitted 50<sup>th</sup> CCS and transferred to Amb Train on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918

Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Gen Hospital, Camiers, (GSW L arm) on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1918

Transferred to England on 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1918

Embarked per HS 'Ville de Liege' for England on 3<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1918

Admitted Gen Unit Hospital, Colchester (GSW L arm) on 3<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1918

Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford on 11<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918

Discharged to furlough on 14<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 28<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918

Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 28<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918

Marched out No 4 CD, Hurdcott to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 12<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918

RTA per 'Orsova' on 15<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne on 27<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919

Discharged at Melbourne on 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

**HOSKIN**

Oliver Vivian



Service No 48  
Rank L/Cpl  
Born 1896, Toowoomba, Queensland

NoK Mr Albert Henry Hoskin & Alice Ellen Providence (nee Buckle) Hoskin, Toowoomba, Queensland

Enlistment 5<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 Brisbane, Queensland

Age 19

Status & Religion Single, Meth

Occupation Telephone mechanic

Address Bartley St, Springhill, Brisbane, Queensland

Outcome RTA 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

Notes

Mate of L/Cpl 60 Ernest William Tozer, KIA 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916

Original, Reg Signallers-HQ, 31<sup>st</sup>Bn/ 5th Div Sig Coy

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915

Disembarked Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916

Transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> Div Sig Coy, Tel el Kebir, on 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916

Taken on strength of 5<sup>th</sup> Divisional Signals at Tel el Kebir on 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916

Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Tunisian' on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,

## **JUNE 1916**

14. Mercredi

*Leaving on Thursday with the first flight which is going on the Rhesu Tunisian and Hortrata. 1<sup>st</sup> flight consists 8<sup>th</sup> Bde. 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, 8<sup>th</sup> Engnrs, 13<sup>th</sup> Field Art Bde.*

15. Jeudi

*On luggage guard with Makeham & Burley at Moascar. Left station at 11.30pm travelling all night in open trucks.*

16. Vendredi

*arrived Alexandria at 7am and went on the "Tunisian" about 14000 tons. All the 1<sup>st</sup> flight boats tied up in our basin. Left the wharf at 4pm and went out into the harbour & anchored.*

17. Samedi

*Drew out from the harbour at 7am. Picked up our escort at once; a new minelayer. Steering north though zigzagging all the time. Horatora" caught us up at 5pm.*

18. Dimanche

*Sighted Crete 10am. Changed escorts at 12 noon. Steering west 4pm. Submarine guard posted all over ship. 4 machine guns mounted. Fairly calm so far. Mess orderly for the day.*

19. Lundi

*Changed our escort at 8am after passing "Corego Rhesus" passed us 5pm our chaps started watch on bridge. Passed several passenger boats & mine sweeper.*

20. Mardi

*Passed several ships. On the bridge from 4pm 8pm. Working with escort. He said a submarine seen off Majorca Malta sighted on starboard bow at 8pm. Having a good time especially in the cabin. Fine weather.*

*21 Mercredi*

*Sighted island of Pantelleria at 8am. Passed a flotilla of minelayers going SE African coast on port side but hardly able to see it. Doing 14 knots tonight.*

*22. Jeudi*

*Off the Sardinian coast all the morning. Escort signalled we would probably arrive at 8am tomorrow. Caught up to the Rhesus and passed her at 1.30pm.*

*23. Vendredi*

*Transylvania caught up to us near lighthouse at entrance to **Marseilles**. Arrived at berth 8am. Disembarked 4am. Marched to station about 1½ miles and left at 9am.*

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916

*(Battle of Fromelles, 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916)*

Appointed L/Cpl, on 1<sup>st</sup> May 1917

Promoted 2<sup>nd</sup> Cpl, (vice 2<sup>nd</sup>/Cpl 1855 Harrison, promoted), on 6<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917

On leave to UK, on 19<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917

Rejoined unit from leave, on 6<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917

**WIA** (gassed) on 24<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918

Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (gassed) and transferred to 4<sup>th</sup> CCS, on 24<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918

Admitted 4<sup>th</sup> CCS, (gas poisoning) on 24<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918

Transferred to No 5 Amb Train, on 25<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918

Admitted 9<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, (gassed), on 26<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918

Embarked on HS 'Essequibo' for England, on 29<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918

Admitted Bath War Hospital, Bath, (gas shell, severe), on 30<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918

Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 17<sup>th</sup> May 1918

Discharged to No 3 Comm Depot, on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1918

Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from 3<sup>rd</sup> AAH, Dartford, on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1918

Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 27<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918

Marched in to 3<sup>rd</sup> Trng Bde, Signal Section, Clapton, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1918

Proceeding overseas to France, ex Clapton, via Folkestone, on 15<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918

Marched in to RE Trng Depot, from England on 17<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918

Marched out to unit, on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918

Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 20<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918

Marched out to Base Depot, from 5<sup>th</sup> Div Sig Coy, for RTA, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1919

Proceeded to England from AGBD, Havre, for RTA, on 14<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919

Disembarked at Weymouth, ex France, and marched in to No 2 Trng Bde, Concentration Camp, on 15<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919

RTA per HT 'Wyreema' on 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

Disembarked at Brisbane, on May 1919

Discharged at Brisbane, on 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

Married Lissome Georgina Scorra Smith, on 26<sup>th</sup> Apr 1930

Died on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1941

## HOSKING

Augustus Moleville "Gus"



Service No	2914
Rank	L/Cpl
Born	1889, Grafton, NSW
NoK	Mr William Hosking, Leeville, via Casino, NSW
Enlistment	7 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Lismore, NSW
Age	26
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Leeville, via Casino, NSW
Outcome	RTA 2 <sup>nd</sup> Jun 1919
Notes	6 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916 Disembarked at Port Said on 16 <sup>th</sup> May 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Embarked for overseas from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Proceeded to join unit on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Taken on strength 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1916  
*Similar and same group as Adolf Nissen Lauman*  
 To hospital (sprained shoulder) on 18<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Admitted 1/ISM (sprained shoulder) on 21<sup>st</sup> Oct 1916  
 To duty on 17<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Rejoined unit from hospital on 19<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Appointed Driver on 27<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Proceeded to School of Farriery on 31<sup>st</sup> Dec 1917  
 To unit on completion of course on 27<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Rejoined unit ex School of Farriery, on 27<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 To UK on leave on 20<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Returned from leave on 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1917  
*On leave with Dvr Adolf Nissen Lauman*  
 Jul 1918 War Diary, Lieut Searle, Transport Officer stated – “No. 2914 Dvr Hosking A.M. was standing alongside his team when the shelling started. “Being unable to hold them I attempted to mount but at that moment a shell landed behind my limber, the horses bolted up a steep bank and dragged me for about 100 yards when I managed to get into the saddle and pulled them up. The Officer in charge (A Tommy) then roused me for getting up the bank showing that what he knew about horses was not much. The team that I was in charge of included a horse which we got from the Tommies as they could not handle it”  
 With unit on 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Appointed L/Cpl on 13<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 To UK on leave on 18<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Rejoined unit ex leave on 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
*On leave with Dvr Adolf Nissen Lauman*  
 To Base Depot from 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Bn, for RTA (No 76 Quota) on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1919  
 Embarked for England from AIBD, Le Havre, (1916 Personnel for RTA) on 9<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Disembarked at Southampton and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
*same as Dvr Adolf Nissen Lauman*  
 RTA per ‘Beltana’ from Devonport on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1919  
 Disembarked at Brisbane on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 4<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
 Married Clarice Marion Roberts in 1931  
 Died 19<sup>th</sup> Nov 1976  
 Buried Casino Lawn Cemetery, Casino, NSW

<b>HOTHER</b>	Arthur James
Service No	4080
Rank	Pte
Born	Tunbridge Wells, England
NoK	Mrs Mary Newington Hother, Hillside, Scadden St, West Guildford, WA
Enlistment	25 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916      Emerald, Queensland
Age	23
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Station hand
Address	c/o J Murray, Beaconsfield Station, Ilfracombe, Qld
Outcome	RTA      30 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1918
Notes	Brother; Pte Stuart Killick Hother, #7024, 10 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916

Taken Prisoner of War at Polygon Wood on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 RTA      30<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918

**HOUGHTON**      Albert Victor



Service No      1924  
 Rank      Pte

Born North Pine, Queensland  
 NoK (m) Mrs Sarah Ann Payne, Prince St, Paddington, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Later c/- Mrs A J Spreadborough, Box St, Clermont, Brisbane,  
 then c/- Mr H H Houghton, "Basilora", Doyles St, Milton, Queensland  
 Enlistment 8<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916  
 Age 22  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Prince St, Paddington, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome **KIA** on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Notes 3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 49<sup>th</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney on 3<sup>rd</sup> May 1916  
 Disembarked in Egypt on 13<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Embarked for overseas to join BEF at Alexandria on 6<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Marched in to 13<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, England on 23<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1916  
  
 Transferred to 41<sup>st</sup> Bn at Southampton, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1916  
 Proceeding overseas to France via Southampton on 24<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
  
**WIA** (GSW R ankle) on 14<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Admitted 9<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb and 2<sup>nd</sup> CCS on 14<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Aust Gen Hosp, Wimereux on 18<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Embarked to England per "Princess Elizabeth" from Boulogne on 20<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Admitted Mil Hosp Eastbourne, on 21<sup>st</sup> Apr 1917  
  
 Proceeding overseas to France ex Overseas Trng Depot, via Folkestone on 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
  
 Rejoined Bn from hospital ex England on 27<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
  
 To hospital, 9<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, sick (trench fever) on 7<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Div Rest Depot on 13<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Rejoined Bn from hospital on 15<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Granted leave to England on 20<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Rejoined Battalion on 8<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
  
**KIA** on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Reburied Heath Cemetery, 2,500 yards N of Harbonnieres, Plot 4 Row H Grave 18

## HOUGHTON

Richard



Service No 2340  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Brandon Colliery, Durham, England  
 NoK Mr Andrew & Mrs Mary Lizzie Houghton, Gray St, Keiraville, Wollongong, NSW  
 Enlistment 28<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 Wollongong, NSW  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.  
 Occupation Blacksmith  
 Address Gray St, Keiraville, Wollongong, NSW  
 Outcome **WIA** 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at **Fromelles**, **DOW** 5<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Notes 4<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 To 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn  
 Proceeded to unit at Tel el Kebir, on 19<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, canal Zone, on 20<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 To hospital sick on 7<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (septic jaw) and transferred to CCS, on 7<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Admitted Acting CCS (influenza) on 7<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Discharged to unit and rejoined Bn, on 18<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 Reported Missing on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916

**WIA** (GSW Compound wound R humerus) at Fromelles on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Previously reported Missing now reported Wounded on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted HSH Hospital, Wimereuv (GSW arm) on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
 Embarked per HS 'St Dennis' at Boulogne for England on 27<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Died at Bevan Hospital, Sandgate on 5<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916 (GSW Compound wound R humerus)  
**DOW** on 5<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916, of wounds received at Fromelles at Sandgate Hosp, Kent, England.  
 Buried Hetton-Le-Hole Cemetery, Durham, England, 222. (Private burial)

Arrived in Suez on 15 April 1916 and joined 31st Bn on 22 April 16. After a short period in hospital for flu he rejoined 31 Bn and subsequently moved with the Unit to Marseilles on 23 Jun 1916 and then to the front in Northern France.

He was reported missing on 19 July on the 1st day of the Battle of Fromelles but was located on 20 July with a gunshot wound to the arm. He was repatriated to England on 23 July but died at Bevan Hospital in Sandgate on 5 Aug 1916. He was privately buried at Hetton Lane Cemetery Durham near where his Aunt lived. LEST WE FORGET.

**HOULIHAN** Michael John  
 Service No 3377  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Hughenden, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Ellen Houlihan, McDonald St, Millchester, Charters Towers, Qld.  
 Enlistment 28<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 Charters Towers, Qld  
 Age 20  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address McDonald St, Millchester, Charters Towers, Qld.  
 Outcome RTA 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Notes 7<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916

RTA per HT 'Port Lyttleton', on 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 5<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919, for Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 21<sup>st</sup> Sep 1919

**HOVE** Ernest  
**HOVEY**  
 Service No 3021  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Brisbane, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Ellen Hove (HOVEY) [Stepmother], Ferry St, West End, Brisbane, Queensland  
 (w) Mrs Ivy Isabella Hovey, 14 Regent St, Petrie Terrace, Queensland  
 Enlistment 6<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address 14 Regent St, Petrie Terrace, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 18<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Notes 11<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked per 'Marathon' at Brisbane on 27 Oct 1916  
 49<sup>th</sup> Bn  
 RTA 18<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Died 16<sup>th</sup> Jan 1937

**HOVE** Douglas Alfred  
 Service No 4320  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Brisbane, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Mary Ellen Hove, c/o Mrs Keys, Allen St, Woolloongabba, Brisbane, Qld  
 Enlistment 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 32  
 Status & Religion Married, Meth.  
 Occupation Tanner  
 Address Brisbane, Queensland

Outcome	RTA	5 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1919	
Notes	11 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn		
	Mate of Pte 4303 Harry Forrest and Pte 4801 John Hockins Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 30 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 25 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 Marched in to 5 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 26 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 Marched out to unit on 13 <sup>th</sup> May 1917 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, on 17 <sup>th</sup> May 1917 To hospital sick, on 29 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 591) Admitted 8 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to 5 <sup>th</sup> DCS, on 29 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 Admitted 5 <sup>th</sup> DRS, (influenza) on 29 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 Discharged to duty on 6 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1917 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 6 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1917 To hospital sick, on 25 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1918 Admitted 15 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to DCS, on 26 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1918 Admitted 5 <sup>th</sup> DCS, 8 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (influenza) on 26 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1918 Discharged to duty on 5 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1918 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 5 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1918 To UK on leave on 5 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1918 Rejoined unit ex leave, on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Sep 1918 To hospital sick, on 25 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1918 Admitted 8 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (VD) transferred to CCS, on 25 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1918 Admitted 37 <sup>th</sup> CCs, on 25 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1918 Transferred to Amb Train, on 28 <sup>th</sup> Sep 191 Admitted 1 <sup>st</sup> Stat Hospital, Rouen, (VD) on 28 <sup>th</sup> Sep 191 Transferred to 39 <sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, on 30 <sup>th</sup> Sep 191 Discharged to 5 <sup>th</sup> Div HQ (total period 55 days) on 18 <sup>th</sup> Nov 191 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, ex sick, on 21 <sup>st</sup> Nov 191 Marched out to unit on 28 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1918 Rejoined Bn ex sick, on 30 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1918 Detached with 5 <sup>th</sup> Division Educational School, on 1 <sup>st</sup> Mar 1919 Rejoined 8 <sup>th</sup> Bde Bn from 5 <sup>th</sup> Div Educational School, on 20 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1919 Marched out from 8 <sup>th</sup> Bde Bn for RTA, on 4 <sup>th</sup> May 1919 Embarked from AIBD, Havre, for England on 12 <sup>th</sup> May 1919 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from England, on 13 <sup>th</sup> May 1919 RTA per HT 'Port Melbourne' on 5 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 20 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1919 for Brisbane Discharged at Brisbane on 30 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1919		
<b>HOWARD</b>	Alfred		
Service No	1543		
Rank	Pte		
Born	Maryborough, Queensland		
NoK	sister, Mrs Chateris, postal address, Hapsburg, Isis Branch, Qld; telegraphic address, Corgalba, Isis Branch, Qld		
	Mrs Eunice Ethel Howard, Ferry St, Maryborough, Queensland		
Enlistment	20 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915	Maryborough, Queensland	
Age	22		
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.,		
Occupation	Plumber		
Address	Ferry St, Maryborough, Queensland		
Outcome	RTA	11 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1919	
Notes	1 <sup>st</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn		
	Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "Wandilla", 9 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Taken on strength of 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, Serapeum, on 11 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916 <b>WIA</b> on 20 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles Admitted 1 <sup>st</sup> CCS SW lower R leg) and transferred to Amb Train, on 20 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 Admitted 3 <sup>rd</sup> NZ Stat Hospital (SW both thighs), on 21 <sup>st</sup> Jul 1917 Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'St Denis' for England, from 3 <sup>rd</sup> NZ Stat Hospital, on 24 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 Admitted Queen Mary's Hospital, Southend on Sea, (GSW R leg) on 24 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 Transferred to 1 <sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 17 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 Admitted 1 <sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital, Harefield, (GSW leg) on 17 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 Discharged to Perham Downs, on 20 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 Discharged to furlough on 20 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 and to report to Perham Downs, on 5 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1917 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 7 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1917 Marched in to Inf Draft Bn, Perham Downs, from No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917		
<b>Married</b>	on 17 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 at The Parish Church, St John the Baptist, Church of England, Southend, Essex, by Thomas P Stevens		
Groom:	Alfred HOWARD, 22 Haygate Ave, Southend on Sea, Essex	Age 24 yrs	Soldier/Bachelor
	Father: George Howard,	Carpenter and builder	
Bride:	Eunice Ethel BRIDGE, 65 Rochford Rd, Prittlewell,	Age 21 yrs	Spinster

Father: William Drew Bridge, Captain Merchant Service  
 Proceeded overseas to France, from Inf Draft Bn, Perham Downs, via Folkestone, on 9<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 10<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Marched out of 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, for England, 'PB' on 27<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from France, on 28<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Detached for duty with AIF HQ, London, on 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Temp attachment with No 2 Comm Depot, (31<sup>st</sup> Bn), on 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Sick to Harefield Hospital, on 13<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital, Harefield, (traumatic neuritis) ex HQ, on 13<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Discharged to duty AIF HQ, on 15<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Rejoined AIF HQ, ex hospital, on 15<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Approval given for return to Australia as a medical case to accompany wife at end of Dec. by AIF HQ, London on 19<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
*Approval given for the return to Australia of Pte 1543 Albert Howard as a Medical case in order that he may accompany his wife who has booked a passage on a transport leaving towards the end of the month.*  
*Medical certificate has been submitted stating that he is fit to travel on other than a Hospital Ship or Ambulance Transport. He has been granted leave pending embarkation and his address whilst on leave is - 243 Elgin Avenue, Maida Vale, London W.*  
 Marriage Certificate and Birth Certificate handed to authorities in London (Horsferry Rd) prior to RTA. Separation pay held up pending production of certificates. Money urgently required. – May 1920, at 293 Boundary St, Spring Hill, Brisbane, Qld.  
 RTA per HT 'Osterley' with wife and son, on 11<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 17<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

## HOWARD



Clement Robert



Service No	5394
Rank	Pte
Born	Oct 1898, Childers, Queensland
NoK	Mr Robert Charles MacKintosh & Mrs Mary Jane Howard, Fairfield Hummock, Bundaberg, Queensland
Enlistment	31 <sup>st</sup> Dec 1917 Maryborough, Queensland
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Fairfield Hummock, Bundaberg, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 3 <sup>rd</sup> Mar 1919
Notes	<p>Queenslanders in the Great War Brother Pte N.W. Howard</p> <p>No 1 Depot Coy, from 29<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917 to 10<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918</p> <p>15<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 21<sup>st</sup> Feb 1918</p> <p>Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", on 2<sup>nd</sup> March, 1918</p> <p>Disembarked at Suez on 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918</p> <p>Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez, on 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918</p> <p>Transferred to Port Tewfik, for embarkation overseas, on 30<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918</p> <p>Embarked per I 15, HT 'Ellenga' on 30<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918</p> <p>Disembarked at Southampton on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1918</p> <p>Marched in to 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1918</p> <p>Proceeding overseas to France. From 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, via Folkestone, on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918</p> <p>Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 10<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918</p> <p>Marched out to unit, on 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918</p> <p>Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918</p> <p><i>(Breaking the Hindenberg Line, 1918)</i></p> <p>To hospital sick, on 19<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918</p> <p>Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (hydrocele) and transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> AGH, on 19<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918</p> <p>Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> AGH, Abbeville, (hydrocele) on 19<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918</p> <p>Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Aust Conval Depot, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1918</p> <p>Transferred to and admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> General Hospital, Havre, (hydrocele), on 24<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918</p> <p>Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Aust Conval Depot, on 10<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918</p> <p>Discharged to Base Depot, on 31<sup>st</sup> Dec 1918</p> <p>Marched in to AIBD, Havre, ex hospital, on 1<sup>st</sup> Jan 1919</p> <p>Marched out to England, from AIBD, Havre, on 7<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919</p> <p>Disembarked Southampton and to report No 2 Comm Depot, class B1, on 8<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919</p> <p>Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, from France, on 8<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919</p> <p>Crime: Littlemoor. 14<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919. AWL from 2359, 14/2/19 to 2045, 15/2/19.</p>

Award: 2 days CB, by Lt Col D A Lane, on 17<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919. Total forfeiture: 1 days' pay  
 RTA per HT 'Euripides' due hydrocele, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 20<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919, for Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 16<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Married Ruby See, on 29<sup>th</sup> Nov 1922  
 Died on 10<sup>th</sup> Dec 1977

## HOWARD



Eric John



Service No 2919 (2949)  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Sydney, NSW  
 NoK Mr Sidney & Mrs Evelyn Amelia Howard, Seven Hills, NSW  
 Enlistment 3<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1916 Seven Hills, NSW  
 Age 22  
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.  
 Occupation Fireman  
 Address Seven Hills, NSW  
 Outcome **DOW** on 24<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 Buried Puchevillers British Cemetery  
 Notes 'C' Coy Depot Bn, Casula, from 3<sup>rd</sup> Feb to 25<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
 5<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 25<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Marched out from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, to 1<sup>st</sup> Div Pioneers, Tel el Kebir, on 8<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Embarked on HMT 'Ivernina' at Alexandria, on 25<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Reported at Base Depot, Etaples, ex HMT 'Ivernina' on 29<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Proceeded to join 1<sup>st</sup> Pioneer Bn, from 1<sup>st</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 4<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Taken on strength 1<sup>st</sup> Pnr Bn, from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 6<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
**WIA** on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Fld Amb (SW neck) and transferred to No 6 Motor Amb Convoy, on 24<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> CCS, on 24<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
**DOW** at 3<sup>rd</sup> CCS, on 24<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Buried Puchevillers British Cemetery by Rev A H Broughton, (attached 3<sup>rd</sup> CCS)

## HOWARD

(aka John MORLEY)

Jack W John (John Morley)



Service No 258  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Calcutta, India, incorrect re Anne Betts, b Yambuk, Victoria  
 NoK Mr John & Mrs Sarah (nee Baseden) Howard (both dec)  
 Brother; Mr Frederick T Howard, 2 Princes St, Prahan, Melbourne, Victoria  
 friend, James Palmer, South Woodburn, Richmond River, NSW  
 Enlistment 15<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Richmond River, NSW  
 Age 44  
 Status & Religion Widower, R.C.  
 Occupation Painter  
 Address South Woodburn, Richmond River, NSW  
 Outcome **KIA** on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered V C Corner Australian Cemetery France,  
 Reburied at Pheasant Wood Cemetery, Fromelles  
 Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 At Ferry Post, 23<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1916. Improperly dressed on parade (unshaven) on 23<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1916.  
 Awarded: 1 day extra guard by Capt G.G. Robertson, 'A' Coy  
 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916

**KIA** on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles,  
 Remembered V C Corner Australian Cemetery France,  
 The identification marks found on Prisoner of War are inspected by General War Bureau (of Red Cross) and shown in  
 the list under the heading - Dead  
 Identity disc received from Germany  
**Reburied** at Pheasant Wood Cemetery, Fromelles

## HOWARD

John Thomas

"Jack"



<p>Service No Rank Born NoK  Enlistment Age Status &amp; Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes</p>	<p>4544 Pte Stawell, Victoria (f) Mr James Howard, West Wyalong, NSW (w) Mrs Edith Ellen Howard, Miram Vale, Bundaberg, Queensland Children: Kathleen Patricia Howard &amp; Muriel Ellen Howard 3<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1916 Bundaberg, Queensland 28 Married, C.of E. Commercial/Storekeeper hardware store Miram Vale, Bundaberg, Queensland <b>KIA</b> on 25<sup>th</sup> May 1918, buried at Adelaide Cemetery Villers-Bretonneux, III. H. 16. 11<sup>th</sup> Depot Bn, from 17<sup>th</sup> Nov to 25<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 To 12<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 26<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23<sup>rd</sup> December, 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917 Sick to hospital, Fovant, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1917 Admitted Military Hospital, Fovant, (farix R leg) on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1917 Discharged to Depot on 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, from hospital, Fovant, on 14<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 Offence: At Hurdcott on 27<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917. Absent without leave from 9.30am parade. Awarded 5 days CB &amp; 2 extra Guards, by Lieut Arthur Proceeding overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 9<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from England, on 10<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 Marched out to join unit on 31<sup>st</sup> Jul 1917 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1917 (Battle of Polygon Wood, 26<sup>th</sup>/27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917) Re death of Lieut Ernest Clifford Rose, on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917, Polygon Wood: <i>"I had just seen him once or twice, but cannot remember him well. I saw his body after he was killed at our 2<sup>nd</sup> objective, in Polygon Wood, on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep. The Officer in Charge of the party, identified him. We had gone out to bury Capt Hibbs. We also buried Lt Gamble and Lt Coutts. They were each put in a separate shell hole with a rifle at head, and a board tied to it with the name in indelible pencil. It was between the 1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup> objectives, but nearer to the 2<sup>nd</sup>, about 400 yards left of where HQ of the 1<sup>st</sup> objective was."</i> Pte 4544 J T Howard, 'HQ' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  To hospital sick, on 5<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb and transferred to DRS, on 5<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> Div Rest Stn, (varicose veins) on 5<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 To CCS, and admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Can CCS, on 6<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 To Amb Train on 7<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Can General Hospital, Etaples, on 8<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 Discharged to Base Depot, on 10<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 Marched out to unit on 18<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 Rejoined unit ex hospital on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 Was previously Btn Canteen Cpl (see Red Cross file)</p>
--	--

To hospital sick on 18<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb and transferred to CCS (scabies) on 18<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Admitted 50<sup>th</sup> CCS on 18<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 To Amb Train, on 26<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Admitted 7<sup>th</sup> Can General Hospital, Etaples, on 26<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Transferred to and admitted 20<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Camiers, (scabies) on 28<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 4<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Harve, from hospital, on 6<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Marched out to join unit on 13<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 On 25<sup>th</sup> May 1918 (from War Diary) *"At 3.15 a.m. a raiding party consisting of Lieut Thompson, MC, and Lieut Jennings, MC, and 42 OR attempted to raid enemy trench in P.5.a.3.3. Party was divided into two parties of 1 NCO and 10 men with Lewis Gun as covering parties, and Assault party consisted of Lieut Jennings, MC, and 20 OR. Covering parties were posted in J.34.d.4.0 and J.34.d.9.0. Lieut Thompson, MC, O/C Raid, was established at latter point with telephones and Pte Mildare, the latter to act as interrupter. The Assault party moved out and started wire cutting about 1.30 a.m. the two Bangalore Torpedoes being taken out by two sappers A.E. for use if necessary. Three belts of wire had been cut and party were on fourth when they were heard and M.G. fire and bombs were directed at them. The party sustained casualties – 3 killed and 7 wounded – and as the element of surprise had gone, it was impossible to carry on with the raid. Party withdrew to our lines with all the wounded and bodies of two men. The body of the third man had to be left in enemy wire. An attempt was made to recover it, but it was impossible as it was within bombing range."*  
 Killed in raiding party at Bouzencourt with Sgt A T Baker, # 4976 informing  
 KIA on 25<sup>th</sup> May 1918,  
 Buried at Hamelet, Sht 62D, O.6.D.4.5 by Bn Padre, Capt Malcolmson  
 Buried at Adelaide Cemetery Villers-Bretonneux, III. H. 16.  
*"I remember that Howard was killed in an early morning raid on 25<sup>th</sup> May, on the left of Hamel (4 kilos from Corbie). He was struck in the chest by a 'stick bomb'. He lived only a short time, dying on the stretcher."*  
 Cpl 3643A Alexander Thompson, IV Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
*"I was out on the raiding party with Pte J T Howard at Bouzencourt on the 25<sup>th</sup> May 1918 when he was killed by machine gun bullet, and we brought his body back to the line."* Pte 1061 George Serong, IV Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
*"I knew casualty.... He was in front line on the banks of the Somme at Vaire. He went out on a raid on the enemy's strong post and was wounded by a machine gun bullet while out there. He was carried out by the Battalion stretcher bearers and I believe he died on the way out. I was in the same raid as him and saw him soon after he was hit. I do not know where he is buried."* Pte E Draisey  
*"I knew him well. He lived at Bundaberg, Queensland, and used to work in a hardware store. He was about 27, tall. He came with the 12<sup>th</sup> Reinforcements to the 31<sup>st</sup> Battn. On the 25<sup>th</sup> May we were at Bouzencourt holding the line. In the early morning, Howard was one of a raiding party. He was killed, I think by a bomb. I saw his body brought in....."* Pte 4610 George Totten, I Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
*"I knew casualty .... He was in front line at Vaire. He was known as 'Jack' aged 28 years. He went out on the road on the enemy lines and he was killed whilst taking machine gun post. Casualty was hit by machine gun bullets which entered his body and legs. He was carried out and buried at Hamelet. I was present at his burial and he was buried by Padre Malcolmson from Cootamundra. A cross was erected with his name number and unit on it."*  
 Pte 776 Charles Edward Young  
*"Howard was in a raid at Bouzencourt near Hamel on the Somme front, and was killed in the enemy's front line, bombed through the neck, on the night 25<sup>th</sup> May. Death was instantaneous. I saw the corpse on the following night when it was brought in. We buried him in a churchyard cemetery at Hamelet near Corbie."* Lieut A H Hill  
*"He was of 'A' Coy, 1<sup>st</sup> Platoon. At Bouzencourt on 25<sup>th</sup> May, he was in a night raid, and was killed outright by a shell. Hit all over, was hardly recognisable. I know nothing of the burial. His body was taken by boat down the Somme Canal. Christian name 'Jack' and he came from Queensland."*  
 Pte 1966 B J Alfred, I Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
*"He was in 'A' Coy. Refer to Pte McGuire, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, who is now in France, for he was in the same raid at Bouzencourt and there saw him killed....."* Pte 1558 PW O'Brien, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
*"I knew him, he was in 'A' Coy, and was formerly the Battn Canteen Cpl. His first name was Jack ....."*  
 Pte 4265 Robert Bowers, X Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
*"Pte JT Howard was killed on a raid on 25<sup>th</sup> May 1918"*  
 told by Lieut Jennings to Cpl 4353 LM Osborne, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

## HOWARD

Service No	John Wolseley
Rank	1770
Born	Pte
NoK	Roma, Queensland
Enlistment	Mr Thomas Llewlyn Howard, East Lynne, Wallumbilla, Queensland
Age	4 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 East Lynne, Wallumbilla, Queensland
Status & Religion	26
Occupation	Single, R.C.
Address	Labourer
Outcome	East Lynne, Wallumbilla, Queensland
Notes	RTA 8 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1919
	2 <sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn
	Embarked at Brisbane, on HMT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
	Embarked at Melbourne, on HMT "Demosthenes", 28 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915
	Disembarked at Suez (ex HMT 'Demosthenes') on 31 <sup>st</sup> Jan 1916

Allotted to and proceeded to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Zeitoun, on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, (III Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn) at Duntroon Plateau, on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
 Proceeded to join BEF, per HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 WIA on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> CCS (GSW L hand) and transferred to Amb Train, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted 25<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, (GSW upper extremities), on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
 Transferred from 25<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital to Conval Depot (No 3 Large Rest Camp, Boulogne) on 13<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 13<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 To Base Details (fit) on 14<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Crime: At Boulogne, 14/9/16. When on active service, absent from 9pm to 6.15am, 15/9/16.  
 Award: Deprived of 2 days' pay. Total forfeiture: 3 days' pay  
 Marched out to England from 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, with a Draft of PB Personnel, on 27<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1917  
 Classified B2A at Perham Downs, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1917  
 Marched out from No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth on 23<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1917  
 Marched out to 1<sup>st</sup> ADH, Bulford, for duty, on 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Attached for duty to 1<sup>st</sup> ADH, Bulford, from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched out to No 2 Comm Depot on 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bn, Longbridge Deverill, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone, on 4<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from England, on 6<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 19<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Rejoined unit ex wounded, on 21<sup>st</sup> Aug 1917  
*(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26<sup>th</sup>/27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917)*  
 FGCM held on 31<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917  
 President: Lt Col B A Wark, 32<sup>nd</sup> Bn  
 Charge: Deserting His Majesty's Service  
 Plea: Not Guilty  
 Finding: Not guilty of desertion but guilty of AWL from 3.30pm 21/10/17 till about 1.30pm 23/10/17.  
 Sentence: 1 years IHL  
 Confirmed by Major Gen J T Hobbs, CB, VD, Commanding 5<sup>th</sup> Aust Division, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1917  
 Period on arrest awaiting trial, 7 days  
 AWL 3 days  
 Proceeded to Anzac FP Compound for safe custody awaiting confirmation, on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Reference FGCM held 31/10/17. Sentence of 1 year IHL has been suspended by AAG for General Commanding 2<sup>nd</sup> Army dated 14<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Rejoined 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn from 1<sup>st</sup> Anzac FP Compound, on 19<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Sentence has been remitted by GOC, 5<sup>th</sup> Aust Div, on 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 WIA 2<sup>nd</sup> occ, on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918 at Bouzencourt, remaining at duty ('A' Coy)  
 To UK on leave on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Rejoined Bn ex leave, on 29<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Marched out for RTA, on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, (1915 Personnel), on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1919  
 Disembarked at Weymouth and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1919  
 Sick to 3<sup>rd</sup> AAH, from No 4 Comm Depot, on 11<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, (furunculosis) on 11<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Offence: Dartford, 22<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1919. AWL from 1800, 22/2/19 to 0700, 23/2/19.2. Dummy bed.  
 Award: Admonished by OC 3<sup>rd</sup> AAH, on 24<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919. Forfeits 1 days pay.  
 Discharged to furlough on 24<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919 and to report to HQ on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1919  
 Granted extension of leave from 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar to 10<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Marched in from hospital, on 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Arrived at Melbourne on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919  
 Disembarked at Brisbane on 27<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Married Louisa Fredericka Klein on 22<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1921  
 Occupation Kangaroo shooter in Mar 1944, at Braystead, Russell St, Wallumbilla, Qld  
 Died on 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1982

## HOWARD

Robert James



Service No

1619

Rank	Pte
Born	Scotts Creek, Victoria
NoK	Mr Francis & Mrs Margaret Jane Howard, Scotts Creek, Victoria
Enlistment	2 <sup>nd</sup> Aug 1915 Cobden, Victoria
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Scotts Creek, Victoria
Outcome	<b>KIA</b> on 19 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles, Buried Rue-David Military Cemetery, Fleurbaix, III. F. 11.
Notes	brother: David Howard, Scott's Creek via Timboon, Vic 9 months with Light Horse, Camperdown; discharged, left district. Enlisted 31 <sup>st</sup> Jul 1915 at Cobden, re-examined at Melbourne on 2 <sup>nd</sup> Aug 1915 Comrade, Cpl Edward Jackson # 1615, 31st Bn, Depot 16 <sup>th</sup> Aug to 10 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1915 With 11 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 5 <sup>th</sup> Bn from 11 <sup>th</sup> Sep to 9 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1915 In isolation from 10 <sup>th</sup> Oct to 25 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1915 – did not embark. With 1 <sup>st</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn on 26 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1915 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Wandilla", 5 Nov 1915 Disembarked ex HMT "Wandilla" at Suez on 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Taken on strength 'B' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, from 1 <sup>st</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, at Serapeum, on 11 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on HMT "Hororata" on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916 Crime, at Morbecque, 14/7/1916. Conduct to the good order and military discipline. Talking in the ranks. Awarded 3 days C.B. by Capt Sharp. Reported Missing on 19 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 Court of Inquiry, held on 1 <sup>st</sup> August 1917. Previously reported Missing, now pronounced KILLED IN ACTION. Buried in vicinity of Fleurbaix, Sht 36 NW Extract from folder of grave of 1619 Pte R.J. Howard Buried Rue-David Military Cemetery, Fleurbaix, Plot 2, Row F. 61. Identity disc of the late No 1619 Pte R.J. Howard, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, forwarded to Mr Francis Howard, Scott's Creek, Vic on 30 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1921 by Graves Registrations Units, Exhumations. 、 <b>KIA</b> on 19 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles, Buried Rue-David Military Cemetery, Fleurbaix, III. F. 11.

<b>HOWARD</b>	Thomas McLennan Wieneke
Service No	1265
Rank	Pte
Born	Mitchell, Queensland
NoK	Mr Thomas Howard, Wallumbilla, Queensland
Enlistment	1 <sup>st</sup> Feb 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	
Address	Wallumbilla, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jul 1919
Notes	41st Bn Embarked A30 HMAT "Borda" at Sydney on 5 Jun 1916

RTA 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1919

<b>HOWARD</b>	William John
Service No	4809
Rank	Pte
Born	Devon, England
NoK	Mrs Mary Howard, 36 High St, Okehampton, Devon, England
Enlistment	12 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	25
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Sugar Chemist
Address	Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 19 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1919
Notes	15 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 9 <sup>th</sup> Bn Embarked

RTA 19<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919

**HOWAT**

John

Service No 96  
 Rank Pte  
 Born 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1888, Ayr, Scotland  
 NoK Mr John Howat, Stewarton, Ayrshire, Scotland  
 Enlistment 24<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Casino, NSW  
 Age 26  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres  
 Occupation Tailor  
 Address c/o Mrs Jenner, Holman St, Casino, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 23<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1919  
 Notes Original, MG Sec- HQ, 31<sup>st</sup>Bn / 5th MG Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on HMT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916

RTA 23<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1919**HOWELL**

Service No 2956  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Newtown, NSW  
 NoK Mr Robert W & Mrs Jane Elizabeth (nee Fullman) Howell, Ryan St, Railway Town, Broken Hill, NSW  
 Enlistment 17<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Casula, Sydney, NSW  
 Age 22  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Driver  
 Address Sydney, NSW  
 Outcome RTA per "Devanha" on 8<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Notes 5<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916WIA on 27<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn from 61<sup>st</sup> Bn, England on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917

RTA per "Devanha" on 8<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Discharged at Sydney on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919

**HOWELL**

Service No 2140  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Wyong NSW  
 NoK Mr Ernest & Mrs Harrit Howell, O'Brien's Estate, Cessnock, NSW  
 Enlistment 13<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915 Newcastle, NSW  
 Age 18  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Clipper  
 Address Wyong, NSW  
 Outcome RTA per HS "Kanowna" on 14<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers  
 3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, Duntroon Plateau on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
 Admitted to 8<sup>th</sup> Aust Fld Amb, Broadhead North with diarrhoea, on 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Discharged to unit on 14<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Rejoined unit on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916, disembarked at Marseilles 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
**WIA** (GSW hands and foot – severe) on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles

Embarked at Calais on HS "Dieppe" for England on 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916

RTA per HS "Kanowna" due GSW R elbow, R thigh & L wrist, on 14<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
Discharged at Sydney on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917

<b>HOWELLS</b>	Frank George
Service No	2344
Rank	Pte
Born	Sydney, NSW
NoK	Mr Michael Howells, Leslie St, Marrickville, NSW
Enlistment	13 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1915      Lithgow, NSW
Age	25
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Lithgow, NSW
Outcome	RTA per "Sardinia" on 28 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1918
Notes	4 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916

Appointed L/Cpl on 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916

RTA per "Sardinia" on 28<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
Discharged in Sydney on 1<sup>st</sup> Jan 1919

<b>HOWELLS</b>	William Edgar
Service No	2335A
Rank	Pte
Born	Newcastle, NSW
NoK	Mrs Emma Howells, Glebe Rd, Adamstown, NSW
Enlistment	13 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1915      Newcastle, NSW
Age	25
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Poplin Rd, Adamstown, NSW
Outcome	RTA      31 <sup>st</sup> Mar 1919
Notes	Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers 4 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

1st Pioneers

RTA per HT 'Khyber' on 31<sup>st</sup> Mar 1919  
Disembarked at Sydney, on 16<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
Discharged at Sydney on 1<sup>st</sup> Jul 1919

<b>HOWLEY</b>	William
Service No	2016
Rank	Pte
Born	Woolloomooloo, Sydney, NSW
NoK	sister, Amy Doushoe, Park Rd, Woy Woy, NSW
Enlistment	16 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1915      Hurstville, Sydney, NSW
Age	32
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Carpenter
Address	c/o Mrs McGowan, Dorah St, Hurstville, Sydney, NSW
Outcome	RTA      20 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1919
Notes	3 <sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916

Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916

WIA (GSW leg) on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
Embarked at Boulogne on HS “Jan Brydel” for England on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916  
Admitted Queen’s Civil Hospital, Birmingham, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916

C. Sig C.

RTA per “Nestor” on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
Discharged at Sydney on 6<sup>th</sup> Jan 1920

HOY

Charles



Service No 4317  
Rank Pte  
Born Rockhampton, Queensland  
NoK Mrs Margaret Maxwell Hoy, 234 Denison St, Rockhampton, Queensland  
Enlistment 21<sup>st</sup> Aug 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland  
Age 35  
Status & Religion Married, C.of E.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address 234 Denison St, Rockhampton, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 12<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
Notes Rockhampton, Queensland  
11<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916  
48th Bn  
  
RTA 12<sup>th</sup> May 1919

HOY

Cyril Amadee  
Service No 808  
Rank L/Cpl  
Born St Kilda, Victoria  
NoK Mr S J Hoy, 90 Packington St, St Kilda, Melbourne, Victoria  
Enlistment 8<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 St Kilda, Melbourne, Vic  
Age 21  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Painter  
Address 90 Packington St, St Kilda, Melbourne, Victoria  
Outcome RTA 13<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
Notes Original, 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on HMT “Hororata” on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916

RTA 13<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917

HUDSON

Arthur



Rank 2/Lieut

Born 25 Feb 1875, Greenwich, London, England  
 NoK Mrs Violet Josephine Forbes (remarried widow), c/o Winchcombe Carson Ltd, Bridge St, Sydney, NSW  
 Enlistment 9<sup>th</sup> Jun 1915 Sydney, NSW  
 Age 40  
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.  
 Occupation Tea buyer and expert of Sydney  
 Address c/o CE Murnin & Co, Gresham St, Sydney, NSW  
 Outcome **KIA** on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916, Remembered at V C Corner Australian Cemetery France  
 Notes AWM photo 3<sup>rd</sup>Rfts, DAX2665  
 Served 2 yrs with Middlesex Yeomanry  
 3<sup>rd</sup>Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup>Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
 Marched out to 31st Bn at Tel el Kebir, Egypt on 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1916  
 ToS 31st Bn with 'B' Coy, VI Platoon at Ferry Post, Egypt on 6<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Embarked, HMT Honorata at Alexandria, Egypt on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 Wounded and **KIA** at Fromelles on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Killed while crossing No Man's Land at Fromelles (ref Bean)  
 REPORTED MISSING at Fromelles on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
 Remembered V C Corner Australian Cemetery France

**HUDSON** Arthur Frederick  
 Service No 5031  
 Rank 2/Lt  
 Born Brisbane, Queensland  
 NoK Mr Frederick William Hudson, Kalbar, via Ipswich, Queensland  
 Enlistment 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1917 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 22  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Law Clerk  
 Address Kalbar, via Ipswich, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 30<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Notes 14<sup>th</sup>Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup>Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917  
 6th (Army) FA Bde

RTA 30<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

**HUDSON** Edward



Service No 3823  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Barcaldine, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Elizabeth Hudson, PO Innisfail, Queensland  
 Enlistment 19<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 Innisfail, Queensland  
 Age 23  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address PO Innisfail, Queensland  
 Outcome **DOD** on 4<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Notes 9<sup>th</sup>Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup>Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Taken on strength 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on

**WIA** on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood  
 Admitted 6<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (GSW R hand) and transferred to 13<sup>rd</sup> Can CCS, on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Can CCS and transferred to AMB Train, on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Aust General Hospital, Wimereux (SW R hand) on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Transferred to and admitted to 1<sup>st</sup> Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 6<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917

Transferred to No 3 Rest Camp, Boulogne, on 6<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Offence: At No 3 Rest Camp, Boulogne, 10/10/17. Absent from 'Line of March' at 2pm 10/10/17 to 10.45pm 12/10/17 (1 day 20 ¾ hrs). Award: 10 days FP No 2 by CO No 3 Rest Camp on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 and forfeits 3 days pay.  
 Total forfeiture: 13 days pay  
 Marched in under escort from hospital, to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, on 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 27<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Rejoined unit on 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1917

To UK on leave on 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Granted leave extension, UK, from 18<sup>th</sup> Mar to 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1919  
 Tried by the Civil Powers at Croydon Borough Police Court on 25<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919. Offence at Croydon on 24<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919, assault, and sentenced to 1 month's Hard Labour (and removed to HM Prison, Wandsworth)  
 Released from HM Prison, Wandsworth on 24<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919 and ordered to proceed overseas to France to rejoin his unit  
 Query from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn to AIF HQ, as to where he rejoins, on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919 (3<sup>rd</sup> Bn absorbed into 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Bn)  
 Marched out from 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Bn for RTA on 4<sup>th</sup> Mat 1919  
 Embarked for England from AIBD, Le Havre, on 13<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Marched in from France to No 5 Group, Weymouth on 13<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford (severely ill) on 28<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
**DOD** at 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, on 4<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Buried Australian Military Burial Ground, Brookwood, Consecrated Ground, Section D Grave No 227 on 8<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

## HUDSON

George Bowden



Service No	710
Rank	Pte
Born	Mathoura NSW
NoK	Miss Alice Hudson, Mathoura, NSW
Enlistment	14 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915      Echuca, Victoria
Age	23
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Mathoura, NSW
Outcome	RTA      8 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1919
Notes	AWM Photo DA09872, c August 1915 Original, 'C' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on HMT "Manitou" on 17 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 (Battle of Fromelles, 19 <sup>th</sup> /20 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916)

**WIA** (gas) while detached to 8<sup>th</sup> Bde HQ, on 13<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (gassed mustard) and transferred to CCS, on 13<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Admitted 21<sup>st</sup> CCS (gas) on 13<sup>th</sup> May and transferred to Amb Train on 14<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Admitted 12<sup>th</sup> General Hospital Rouen, on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1918

RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919  
 Discharged at Melbourne on

## HUDSON

Herbert James



<p>Service No Rank Born NoK  Enlistment Age Status &amp; Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes</p>	<p>453 L/Cpl 29<sup>th</sup> Jan 1872, Hastings Leamington, Warwickshire, England (w) Mrs Edith A Hudson, 93 Merton St, Albert Park, Melbourne, Vic (separated for 16 years) sister, Miss Ellen Jones Hudson, Porepunkah, Bright, Victoria 18<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915      Rockhampton, Queensland 43 Single, C.of E. Woolpresser Porepunkah, Bright, Victoria RTA      30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918 Unallotted, from 18<sup>th</sup> Aug to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1915 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1915 Originally assigned # 553 in embarkation roll there was also a # 553A (same roll), referred to as # 453 in correspondence re Lt Hudson and Nominal Roll, Aust Archives Brother: Pte Percy Thomas Beale Hudson Original, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup>Bn / VII Platoon, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup>Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on HMT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916 <b>WIA</b> (shell shock) on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles Re Pte Sydney Hyams, KIA 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles. <i>"I knew Hyams; he was in No 7 Section, of VII Platoon, 'B' Coy, and was lying alongside me, when about 400 yards beyond the 1<sup>st</sup> line of German trenches, when he was hit by a shell, in the back and the groin, which killed a man in the 53<sup>rd</sup> Bn, on his right and knocked me away to the left. We were then ordered to move along to the right, and just as I left, I saw Hyams head drop forwards, face downwards on the ground as though he was dead. This was about 7pm on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fleurbaix. We retired that night to the German trench from the right of this position. If alive he must be a prisoner. He was known as Hobbler Hyams, and was the only man of that name in B.VII and the only one I knew in 'B' Coy. He was a Rft."</i> Pte H J Hudson, VII Platoon, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> CCS, (GSW face &amp; shell shock), and transferred to Amb Train, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 Admitted 13<sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital, (GSW face, shell shock), on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Conval Depot. Boulogne, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916 Discharged to Base Details, (unfit), on 24<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 Transferred to Etaples, on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 Rejoined unit, from hospital, on 15<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 To hospital sick, on 15<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Admitted 102<sup>nd</sup> Fld Amb, (myalgia), on 15<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Transferred to DRS (104<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb), on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> DRS, (myalgia), on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Transferred to duty, on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Rejoined unit, on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Appointed L/Cpl on 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 To hospital sick, on 19<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (blistered heel) and transferred to CRS, on 19<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 Admitted 36<sup>th</sup> CCS, (blistered feet), on 19<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 Admitted 39<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Havre, (abrasions heel), on 21<sup>st</sup> Nov 1916 Discharged to Base Details, Havre, on 25<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 27<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 Marched out to 2<sup>nd</sup> Anzac HQ, (PB personnel), on 29<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 Attached to 2<sup>nd</sup> Anzac HQ, for duty, (PB), on 30<sup>th</sup> dec 1916 Granted leave to UK, from 28<sup>th</sup> Jul to 6<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917 Rejoined from leave, on 6<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917 Ceased to be attached on marching out to Base Depot, on 8<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from detachment with 2<sup>nd</sup> Anzac HQ, on 9<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 Marched out from 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, to England, 'PB' personnel, on 20<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Codford, from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, ex France, on 21<sup>st</sup> Sep 1917 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from No 4 Comm Depot, Codford, on 1<sup>st</sup> Jan 1918 RTA per HS A14, 'Euripides' trench feet &amp; injured back, on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1918 thence overland to Brisbane Discharged at Brisbane. on 25<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918 Died 23<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1948 Buried Lutwyche Cemetery, Kedron, Brisbane, Qld</p>
--	--

**HUGHES**

William Whitall



Service No 2593  
 Rank Cpl  
 Born Carvarral, Rockhampton, Queensland, Orphanage  
 NoK (w) Mrs Emily Hughes (widow), 11 Catherine Rd, St Ann's Rd, Sth Tottenham, N15, England  
 Brother; Mr George Bertram Hughes, Truman's Siding, Mackay, Queensland  
 Enlistment 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1915 Rockhampton, Queensland  
 Age 24  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Dealer in Cattle  
 Address Rockhampton, Queensland  
 Outcome **KIA** on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918 in the advance (Battle of Amiens)  
 Notes Brother; Richard Douglas Hughes, # 6028, 9th Bn  
 8<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 9<sup>th</sup> Bn  
 Embarked on HMAT "Kyarra" in Brisbane on 16<sup>th</sup> August 1915  
 Admitted to 4<sup>th</sup> A. Hospital, Cairo (mumps) on 20<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915  
 Discharged to duty on 22<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1915 to rejoin unit at Tel el Kebir  
 Proceeded to join BEF per HT 'Saxonia' from Alexandria on 27<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916, disembarking at Marseilles 3<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1916  
**WIA** (SW L knee) on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916 at Pozieres (with 9<sup>th</sup> Bn)  
 Embarked on HS "St Andrew" from Rouen for England on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> AGH, London (L contused knee) on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> WGH, Newport on 27<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Proceeded overseas to France, ex 3<sup>rd</sup> Trng Bde, on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Marched in to 1<sup>st</sup> Aust Base Depot, Etaples on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1916  
 Transferred to and marched out to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 11<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn ('A' Coy) on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Promoted L/Cpl vice K Renouf on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Promoted Cpl vice F G Douglas, on 13<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 To hospital sick on 10<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Fld Amb, (laryngitis) on 10<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Admitted 4<sup>th</sup> Div Rest Station on 10<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Transferred 5<sup>th</sup> Div Rest Station on 11<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Discharged to duty on 19<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Rejoined unit ex hospital on 20<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Detached for duty with 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Engrs, on 12<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Ceased to be detached to 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Engrs, on 25<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Rejoined Bn on 25<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Proceeded to join 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn on 28<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1917  
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bn, L/Deverill, on 4<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Proceeding overseas to France, via Southampton, on 15<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, on 16<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 18<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Rejoined unit ex Supernumerary, 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1917  
 Reported WIA on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Now reported KIA  
**KIA** on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918 in the advance (Battle of Amiens) (II Platoon, 'A' Coy) (Lt JM Nelson II Platoon 'A' Coy)  
 Buried at Bayonvillers Sht 62D SE S.9 W.3.4. 25.75 by Rev L.V. Dowling attached to 11<sup>th</sup> Bn

**HUHN**

Service No Otto  
 Rank 3817  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Warwick, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Augusta Huhn, Chinchilla, Queensland  
 Enlistment 22<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1916 Chinchilla, Queensland  
 Age 29  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Chinchilla, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA per HT 'Port Lyttleton' on 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919

Notes Brother, Pte William Huhn, # 3088, 41<sup>st</sup> Bn  
9<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", on 19<sup>th</sup> September 1916  
Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 10<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
Sick to Fovant Hospital, on 29<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
Discharged to duty, on 12<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Fovant Hospital, on 13<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
Sick to Fovant Hospital, on 29<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Fovant Hospital, on 29<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
Proceeded overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 25<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 26<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Marched out to unit, on 13<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 17<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
To hospital Sick, on 7<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (bronchitis), and transferred 5<sup>th</sup> DRS, on 7<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> DRS, on 7<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Transferred to and admitted 10<sup>th</sup> CCS, on 8<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Transferred to Amb Train, on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Admitted 22<sup>nd</sup> General Hospital, Camiers, (bronchitis), on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Transferred to England, on 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Embarked on HS 'Ville de Liege' for England, on 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Admitted Queen Mary's War Hospital, Whalley, (bronchitis), on 16<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Discharged to furlough on 16<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917 and to report to Depot, Hurdcott, on 30<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, and classified, B1A3, on 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 1917  
Classified A3 at Hurdcott, on 14<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
Marched in to Overseas Trng Bn, Longbridge Deverill, from No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 29<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1918  
Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
Marched out to unit, on 26<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 29<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
**WIA** on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918 (*Battle of Amiens*)  
Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (GSW L shoulder), and transferred to CCS, on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
Admitted 20<sup>th</sup> CCS, (GSW L shoulder) and transferred to Amb Train, on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
Admitted 22<sup>nd</sup> General Hospital, Camiers, (GSW L shoulder) on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
Transferred to and admitted 6<sup>th</sup> Conval Depot, on 18<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Aust Conval Depot, on 24<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Aust Conval Depot, Havre, on 25<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
Discharged to Base Depot, on 14<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 14<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
Marched out to unit, on 18<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 21<sup>st</sup> Sep 1918  
To UK on leave, on 24<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
Rejoined unit ex leave, on 17<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
To UK on leave, on 8<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
Granted leave extension, by AHQ, London, from 10<sup>th</sup> Feb to 24<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 25<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
Marched out from 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Bn, to Base Depot, for RTA, on 17<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1919  
Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 24<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
RTA per HT 'Port Lyttleton' on 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
Disembarked at Melbourne, on 5<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919  
Disembarked at Brisbane, on 7<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919  
Discharged at Brisbane, on 21<sup>st</sup> Sep 1919

<b>HULL</b>	Douglas Edward
Service No	697
Rank	Pte
Born	London, England
NoK	brother, Mont Hull, Box 40, Balford, Transvaal, South Africa
Enlistment	12 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915                      Melbourne, Victoria
Age	23
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Gardener
Address	Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	RTA                      8 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1919
Notes	Original, X Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on HMT "Manitou" on 17 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 <b>WIA</b> (GSW face & neck) on 20 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles

Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> CCS (GSW face & neck) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916

Admitted 13<sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital, Boulogne on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916

Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Eastern General Hospital, Cambridge, on 24<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916

RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919

Discharged at Melbourne on 23<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1920

## HULLAH

John



John Hullah is the first of the Platoon Privates listed on the plaque. He was an original 'A' Company member and was probably regarded as one of the more experienced men. He was WIA at Fromelles and then again in April 1918, and recently returned from hospital just prior to the Battle of Amiens. He showed his experience on the 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918 (awarded MM) and served with the Platoon throughout the Battalions actions up to the cessation of hostilities. At this stage he was hospitalised with influenza which developed into broncho-pneumonia.

Fortunately, he recovered and was returned to Australia, though his death in 1942, aged 47 years, was most likely premature due to his war service. His service record follows:

<b>HULLAH</b>	John
Service No	222
Rank	Pte
Born	c 1895, Freestone, Queensland
NoK	Mr William & Margaret Hullah, Mondure Estate, via Wondai, NC Line, Queensland
Enlistment	29 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915      Wondai, Queensland
Age	20
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Mondure Estate, via Wondai, NC Line, Queensland
Outcome	RTA
Notes	9 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1919 AWM Photo DA11871, c October 1915 and DA11870, c October 1915 Original, 'A' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on HMT "Hororata" on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916 <b>WIA</b> (GSW R elbow) at Fromelles on 20 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 Admitted 2 <sup>nd</sup> CCS and Amb Train on 20 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 Admitted 1 <sup>st</sup> Gen Hosp, Boulogne on 21 <sup>st</sup> Jul 1916 Embarked on HS "St David" at Boulogne for England, on 21 <sup>st</sup> Jul 1916 Admitted Roust Hall Hospital, VAD, Tunbridge Wells, (SW elbow) on 22 <sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, and granted furlough on 25 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Reported back from furlough to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs and reclassified Class A on 11 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot on 13 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Proceeding overseas to France, ex 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 11 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 Marched in to 5 <sup>th</sup> AIDBD, Etaples, from England on 12 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 Marched out to unit on 5 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 Rejoined unit from wounded ex 5 <sup>th</sup> AIDBD, on 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 To hospital, sick (mumps) on 31 <sup>st</sup> Dec 1916 Admitted 39 <sup>th</sup> CCS and to Amb Train (mumps) on 31 <sup>st</sup> Dec 1916/1 <sup>st</sup> Jan 1917 Admitted 25 <sup>th</sup> Stat Hosp, Rouen, on 2 <sup>nd</sup> Jan 1917 Discharged to No 2 Conv Depot, Rouen on 19 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 Discharged to Base Depot, Rouen, (Class A) on 21 <sup>st</sup> Jan 1917 Marched in to 5 <sup>th</sup> AIDBD, Etaples, on 22 <sup>nd</sup> Jan 1917 Marched out to unit on 6 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1917 Rejoined unit, from sick, on 7 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1917 To hospital, sick (trench feet), on 19 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1917 Admitted 5 <sup>th</sup> Div Rest Station-8 <sup>th</sup> AFA, (trench feet) on 19 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1917 Discharged to duty on 27 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1917 Rejoined unit from hospital 29 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1917 Detached to Anzac Light Railway on 30 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 Rejoined unit from detachment to Anzac Light Railway, on 7 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 To UK on leave on 22 <sup>nd</sup> Nov 1917 Rejoined unit from leave on 8 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1917 <b>WIA</b> 2 <sup>nd</sup> occ (R leg, sev) on 10 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1918

Admitted 11<sup>th</sup> AF Amb and transferred to 20<sup>th</sup> CCS on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Transferred to Amb Train on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> SA Gen Hospital, Abbeville, on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Invalided per HS "Pictor du Connick" to UK (GSW foot & R thigh) on 18<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Admitted General Hospital, Colchester (GSW R leg, sev) on 19<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Hareford, on 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1918  
 Discharged and granted furlough on 9<sup>th</sup> May 1918 and to report No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott on 23<sup>rd</sup> May 1918  
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AIF HQ ex furlough on 23<sup>rd</sup> May 1918  
 Transferred from No 4 Comm Depot to O'seas Trng Bn, Long Deverill on 7<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Proceeding overseas to France, ex O'seas Trng Bn, Long Deverill, via Folkestone on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1918  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> AIDBD, Harve, ex wounded on 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Marched out to unit and rejoined unit ex wounded on 9<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Awarded **MM** for actions 8<sup>th</sup> August :

***"During the attack of the 31<sup>st</sup> Btn from WARFUSEE-ABANCOURT on the 8/8/1918 this man did splendid work as No 1 Lewis Gunner, displaying great skill in the tactical handling of his weapon and supplying covering fire for neighbouring Sections on many occasions. He showed what can be done by a skilful and determined man using a Lewis Gun. On reaching the RED line he prevented a hostile gun crew from recovering a 77mm gun, which had been abandoned by the enemy as a direct result of the accuracy of his fire."***

To hospital, sick (influenza) on 12<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> AF Amb (influenza) on 12<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Aust Gen Hospital, Abbeville, on 15<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Embarked HS "Pictor du Connick" for England (pneumonia) on 6<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Admitted Bath War Hospital, Bath, (broncho pneumonia) on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Discharged and granted furlough on 27<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot on 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Granted extension of leave at AIF HQ, London, from 10<sup>th</sup> to 14<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny on 14<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 RTA per "Ascanius" on 9<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 24<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Died 18<sup>th</sup> Apr 1942

## HUMPHREY

Frederick William



Service No	342
Rank	Pte
Born	Footscray, Melbourne, Victoria
NoK	Mr Henry & Mrs Louisa Humphrey, Mitcham Rd, Mitcham, Victoria
Enlistment	15 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1915 Footscray, Victoria
Age	38
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Blacksmith
Address	12 Napier St, Footscray, Victoria
Outcome	<b>KIA</b> on 20 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered V C Corner Australian Cemetery France
Notes	AWM photo: H01390 Original, No 2 Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on HMT "Hororata" on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916 With II Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, at Fromelles Reported 'Missing' on 20 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 Killed and buried in 'No Mans Land' informant Pte Phillip Hawkins, # 319, 'A' Coy Court of Inquiry, on 1 <sup>st</sup> Aug 1917, previously reported 'Missing' now reported KIA on 20 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 <b>KIA</b> on 20 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles, Buried in vicinity of Fleurbaix, Sht 36 NW Remembered V C Corner Australian Cemetery France

**HUNGERFORD**

Frederick



Service No 3576  
 Rank L/Cpl  
 Born Apr 1894, Moonbi, NSW  
 NoK Mr Walter Henry Hungerford, Tennyson Ave, Turra Murra, North Sydney, NSW  
 Enlistment 28<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Charleville, Queensland  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Bush worker  
 Address Charleville, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 15<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Notes 8<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916  
 Admitted ship's hospital, at sea, (mumps), on 10<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Sick to No 3 Comm Depot Isolation Hospital, Woolwich, (mumps), on 23<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1916  
 Marched out of No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 19<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 20<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Folkstone, on 31<sup>st</sup> Dec 1916  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 1<sup>st</sup> Jan 1917  
 Marched out to join unit on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1917  
 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Crime: 21<sup>st</sup> Jan 1917. Losing by neglect, Government property in that he lost on 21/1/17, one small box respirator.  
 Award: Cost of respirator debited to current account, £1/16/-  
 Appointed L/Cpl on 11<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
**WIA** (SW multi, face shoulder, R thigh) on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Admitted 6<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (SW face, arm, & legs) and transferred to CCS, on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Can CCS, (SW face, arm & leg) and transferred to Amb Train, on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Admitted 83<sup>rd</sup> General Hospital, Boulogne, (TB cornea, & contusion eyes) on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Transferred to England, on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Embarked on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England, on 10<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Admitted Military Hospital, Eastbourne, (GSW face, shoulder & R thigh) on 10<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Transferred to 2<sup>nd</sup> Aux Hospital, Southall, on 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Granted furlough on 16<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918 and to report to 2<sup>nd</sup> AAH Southall, on 30<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Aux Hospital, ex furlough, on 30<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Granted furlough on 20<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918 and to report to 2<sup>nd</sup> AAH Southall, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1918  
 RTA per HT 'Arawa' due anmylosis R shoulder joint, on 15<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 14<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Married Myee May Schofield, at St James Church of England, Wyong, on 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1923  
 Died at Concord Repat Hospital, NSW, on 30<sup>th</sup> Nov 1947  
 Buried Woronora Cemetery, Sutherland, NSW

**HUNT**

Fred



Service No 4763  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Manchester England  
 NoK Mrs Betty Hunt, Hooley Hill, Ashton, Lancashire, England  
 Enlistment 15<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 Mackay, Queensland  
 Age 33  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Storeman

Address	Mackay, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 8 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1919
Notes	<p>13<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn</p> <p>Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", on 7<sup>th</sup> February, 1917</p> <p>Disembarked at Devonport, on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917</p> <p>Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917</p> <p>Marched in to 15<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, for rations &amp; accommodation only, (isolation) on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1917</p> <p>Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 28<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917</p> <p>On command, at School of Farriers, Romsey, on 20<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917</p> <p>Marched in to 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917</p> <p>Proceeding overseas to France, from 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 20<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917</p> <p>Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from England, on 21<sup>st</sup> Nov 1917</p> <p>Marched out to unit on 24<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917</p> <p>Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 29<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917</p> <p><b>WIA</b> on 30<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918</p> <p>Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (SW L testicle) and transferred to CCS, on 30<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918</p> <p>Admitted 53<sup>rd</sup> CCS, (SW L testicle), on 30<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918</p> <p>Transferred on No 30 Amb Train, on 31<sup>st</sup> Aug 1918</p> <p>Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> general hospital, Havre, SW scrotum), on 1<sup>st</sup> Sep 1918</p> <p>Transferred to England, on 1<sup>st</sup> Sep 1918</p> <p>Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Panama' for England, on 1<sup>st</sup> Sep 1918</p> <p>Admitted Military Hospital, Woking, (GSW scrotum) on 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1918</p> <p>Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 13<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918</p> <p>Discharged to furlough, on 16<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918, and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 30<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918</p> <p>Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 30<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918</p> <p>Marched out to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 4<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918</p> <p>RTA per 'Orsova' on 8<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919</p> <p>Disembarked at Melbourne, on 20<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919, for Brisbane</p> <p>Discharged at Brisbane, 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919</p>

<b>HUNT</b>	George
Service No	4400
Rank	Pte
Born	Isisford, Queensland
NoK	Mr George William Hunt, Ash St, Barcaldine, Queensland
	(w) Mrs Dorothy Gwendoline (nee Willmot) Hunt
Enlistment	7 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Longreach, Queensland
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Motor driver/ mechanic
Address	Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 21 <sup>st</sup> Dec 1917
Notes	<p>11<sup>th</sup> Depot Bn, from 9<sup>th</sup> Oct to 17<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916</p> <p>5<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 41<sup>st</sup> Bn, from 18<sup>th</sup> Oct to 7<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916</p> <p>6<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 41<sup>st</sup> Bn, from 8<sup>th</sup> Nov to 14<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916</p> <p>11<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 15<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916</p> <p>Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", on 17<sup>th</sup> November, 1916</p> <p>Offence: HMAT A55, 'Kyarra' at sea. Leaving his Sentry post without permission.</p> <p>Award: 14 days CB, by Major A E Bickin, on 15<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917</p> <p>Disembarked at Plymouth, on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917</p> <p>Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, from Australia, on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917</p> <p>Sick to Fovant Hospital, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 19<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917</p> <p>Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, from Camp 10 Hospital, on 7<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917</p> <p>Proceeding overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 25<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917</p> <p>Marched in to Coy B, ADBD, on 28<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917</p> <p>Offence: 5<sup>th</sup> May 1917. When on active surface, Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline.</p> <p>Falling out of the line of march without sufficient reason.</p> <p>Award: Forfeit 4 days' pay (£1) by OC 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, on 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917</p> <p>Marched out to unit, on 13<sup>th</sup> May 1917</p> <p>Taken on strength, of 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 17<sup>th</sup> May 1917</p> <p>To hospital sick, on 4<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 483)</p> <p>Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (trench fever) and transferred to 56<sup>th</sup> CCS, on 4<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917</p> <p>Admitted 56<sup>th</sup> CCS, (trench fever), on 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917</p> <p>Transferred to Amb Train, on 8<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917</p> <p>Admitted 6<sup>th</sup> General Hospital Rouen, (trench fever), on 9<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917</p> <p>Transferred to and admitted, 2<sup>nd</sup> Conval Depot, Rouen, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1917</p> <p>Transferred to and admitted 11<sup>th</sup> Conval Depot, Buchy, on 29<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917</p> <p>Transferred to Base Depot, on 13<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917</p> <p>Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from 6<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, on 13<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917</p> <p>Marched out to unit, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1917</p> <p>Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 5<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917</p> <p><b>WIA</b> on 10<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917</p>

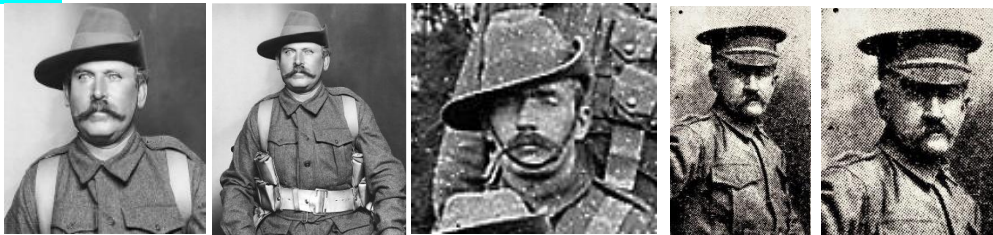
Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Fld Amb, (GSW neck) and transferred to 10<sup>th</sup> CCS, on 11<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Admitted 10<sup>th</sup> CCS, and transferred to No 28 Amb Train, on 11<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Admitted 26<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, (GSW neck & leg) on 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Transferred to England, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1917  
 Embarked on HS 'Stad Antwerpen' for England, on 24<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Admitted 2/1 Southern General Hospital, Birmingham, (GSW neck & L thigh) on 24<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 29<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Discharged to furlough on 10<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 28<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ London, ex furlough, Class B1A, on 27<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 13<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Offence: Sandgate, 1<sup>st</sup> Mar 1918. (1) Neglect to obey HQ Order 719 re 'Bounds'. (2) Having no means of identification. Award 14 days FP No 2 by Major O Fuhrman, on 4<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Proceeding overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, via Southampton, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1918  
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1918  
 Marched out to unit, on 6<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
**WIA** 2<sup>nd</sup> occ, on 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (SW R shoulder), and transferred to CCS, on 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Admitted 61<sup>st</sup> CCS, on 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 To Amb Train, on 27<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Admitted 16<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Le Treport, (SW R shoulder), on 28<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Transferred to England, on 29<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Embarked on HS 'West Australia', for England, on 29<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Admitted St Dunstan's Rd, Fulham Military Hospital, Hammersmith (GSW R shoulder) on 31<sup>st</sup> Jul 1918  
 Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 14<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Discharged to Littlemoore Camp, Weymouth, on 28<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Offence: Being in Weymouth at 2230, 26/9/18, without a pass.  
 Award: 6 days FP No 2 by Major Scott, on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918. Total forfeiture, 6 days' pay  
 Marched in from Warminster, on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Offence: Sutton Veny, 18<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918. AWL from 1500, 18/10/18 to 1100, 23/10/18.  
 Award 6 days FP No 2, by Major Scott, on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918. Total forfeiture: 11 days' pay  
 Offence: Sutton Veny, 25<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919. AWL from 2359, 25/3/19 to 2300, 27/3/19.  
 Award: 2 days CC, by Lt Armit, OC, No 1 Comm Depot, on 29<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919. Forfeits 2 days' pay  
 Offence: AWL from 1400, 11/7/19 to 1200, 14/7/19. Award: Dismissed by Major Fuhrman, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
**Married** On 20<sup>th</sup> Nov 1919 at The Church of England Parish Church, Frome, Selwood, Somerset. Entry No 317  
 By W H Randolph, Vicar  
 Groom George HUNT, 36 Castle St, Frome Age 21 Soldier/Bachelor  
 Father: George William Hunt Labourer  
 Bride Dorothy Gwendoline WILLMOT, 63 Castle St, Frome Age 19 Spinster  
 Father: William Willmot Police Constable  
 Proceeded on indefinite leave, (63 Cassell St, Frome), on 23<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1919  
 RTA per HT 'Zealandic', with wife, on 27<sup>th</sup> Mar 1920  
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 14<sup>th</sup> May 1920  
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 8<sup>th</sup> Jul 1920

<b>HUNT</b>	Peter
Service No	5032
Rank	Pte
Born	Hollywell, Wales
NoK	(m) Mrs Margaret North, 74 Fonthall Rd, Kirkdale, Liverpool, England
Enlistment	21 <sup>st</sup> Apr 1917 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	28
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Clerk
Address	Bundaberg, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 14 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1919
Notes	1 <sup>st</sup> Depot Coy, from 9 <sup>th</sup> May to 23 <sup>rd</sup> May 1917 Artillery, from 24 <sup>th</sup> May to 8 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 Volunteered to transfer from Artillery to Inf Rfts, and allotted to 14 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, prior to 12 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 14 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, on 8 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAA A20 "HORORATA", on 14 <sup>th</sup> June, 1917 Disembarked at Liverpool, on 26 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1917 Marched in to 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 26 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1917 Marched in to 14 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, from 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 5 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, from 14 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 27 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1917 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England on 28 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1917 Marched out to unit, (41 <sup>st</sup> Bn), on 30 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1917 Taken on strength of 41 <sup>st</sup> Bn, on 4 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1918 To hospital sick, on 8 <sup>th</sup> May 1918 Admitted 11 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (influenza), on 8 <sup>th</sup> May 1918 Admitted 4 <sup>th</sup> CCS, (influenza), on 8 <sup>th</sup> May 1918 Admitted 11 <sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital, Rouen, (influenza), on 9 <sup>th</sup> May 1918 Transferred 2 <sup>nd</sup> Conval Depot, Buchy, on 23 <sup>rd</sup> May 1918

Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Conval Depot, Buchy, on 24<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 10<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, on 10<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Marched out to unit, on 13<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 14<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 WIA, on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Admitted 11<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (SW R knee) and transferred to CCS, on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Admitted 20<sup>th</sup> CCS, (GSW R knee, severe), on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Can General Hospital, on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Transferred to England, on 13<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Embarked on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England, on 13<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Admitted Shorncliffe War Hospital, Sandgate, Kent, (GSW R knee), on 13<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Transferred to and admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Canterbury Military Hospital, Sandgate, on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Discharged to furlough on 18<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1918  
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1918  
 RTA per 'City of York' on 14<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 27<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919 and proceeded to Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 31<sup>st</sup> Mar 1919  
 Married Valentine Hart on 20<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919  
 Died on 19<sup>th</sup> Jan 1960

## HUNT

Thomas Vincent



Service No 1054  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Kilmore, Victoria  
 NoK brother, John Hunt, 240 Madeline St, Carlton, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Enlistment 6<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Carlton, Melbourne, Vic  
 Age 43  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Baker  
 Address 240 Madeline St, Carlton, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Outcome **KIA** on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered VC Corner Australian Cemetery France  
 Notes AWM Photo DA10407, c September 1915  
 Original, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on HMT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916

**KIA** on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered VC Corner Australian Cemetery France  
 Identity disc and paybook handed over by Germans, List 9/9/16  
 Among the missing of Fromelles Buried Pheasant Wood Military Cemetery, Fromelles

## HUNT

Walter Edward

Service No 3815  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Wilcannia, NSW  
 NoK Mr George Hunt, c/o Mrs A Holt, 145 West St, Rockhampton, Queensland  
 Enlistment 4<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915 Townsville, Queensland  
 Age 27  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Kangaroo shooter  
 Address Townsville, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA per HM "Karmala" on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1919  
 Notes 9<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 26<sup>th</sup> Bn then 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked with 9Rfts, 26<sup>th</sup> Bn, on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916  
 Disembarked at  
 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, Duntroon Plateau, on 6<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Transferred to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, from 9<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 26<sup>th</sup> Bn, on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Proceeded to join BEF, on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
**WIA** (GSW elbow & R side) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles

Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> CCS, (GSW elbow & R side) and transferred to Amb Train, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted No 8 Stat Hospital, Wimereux, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "St David" for England on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted Edmonton Military Hospital, Relver St, Edmonton, (GSW elbow & R side), on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916  
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 20<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Reported back to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from furlough, reclassified B1A, on 7<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, from No 1 Comm Depot, on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, per SS 'Princess Henrietta' via Folkestone, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1916  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1916  
 Rejoined Bn, ex wounded on 21<sup>st</sup> Nov 1916  
 To hospital sick, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jan 1917  
 Admitted 38<sup>th</sup> CCS, (trench feet), on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1917  
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1917  
 Admitted 10<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, (trench feet) on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Transferred to England, on 25<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Embarked on HS 'St David' for England, on 25<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Admitted Horton County War Hospital, Epsom, (trench feet), on 27<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Discharged to furlough on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1917 and to report to Trng Depot, Perham Downs, on 17<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from furlough, class B1A, on 17<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Reclassified B1A, at Perham Downs, on 27<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 3<sup>rd</sup> May 1917  
 Marched out to Drafting Bn, Perham Downs, from No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 10<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Admitted Bde Hospital, (inoculation), on 11<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Proceeding overseas to France, from Draft Bn, Perham Downs, via Southampton, on 29<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from England, on 30<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Marched out to join unit, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1917  
 Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 29<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 4745)  
*(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26<sup>th</sup>/27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917)*  
 UK on leave, on 28<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Rejoined unit ex leave, on 18<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 To hospital sick, on 1<sup>st</sup> May 1918  
 Admitted 9<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (influenza) and transferred to 9<sup>th</sup> CCS, on 1<sup>st</sup> May 1918  
 Admitted 4<sup>th</sup> CCS, (gastritis) on 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1918  
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 6<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Admitted 16<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Le Treport, (influenza), on 6<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Aust Conval Depot, on 10<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Aust Conval Depot, Havre, on 14<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Transferred to and admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> General hospital, Havre, (varexia) on 24<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Transferred to and admitted Aust Conval Depot, Havre, on 27<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Discharged to AIBD, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1918  
 Marched out to unit, on 24<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
*(Battle of Amiens, 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918, and Villers Carbonnel, 28<sup>th</sup>/29<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918)* ('D' Coy)  
 Is congratulated for gallant services rendered during recent operations. (Aust Corps RO 47, 22<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1918)  
*(Hindenberg Line, Bellicourt, Nauroy, 29<sup>th</sup>/30<sup>th</sup> Sep, & 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1918)*  
 To hospital sick, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1918  
 Admitted 11<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to CCS, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1918  
 Admitted 58<sup>th</sup> CCS, (influenza) and transferred to Amb Train, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1918  
 Admitted 6<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, (influenza), on 4<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Transferred to England, on 6<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Embarked on HS 'Yale' for England, on 6<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Admitted Exeter War Hospital, Exeter, (influenza), on 7<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Discharged to AHQ, London, on 7<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ, London, on 12<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Marched out from No 2 Comm Depot, on leave, on 26<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot  
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth on 27<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Offence: Sutton Veny, 26<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918. AWL from 1500, 26/11/18 to 1730, 27/11/18.  
 Award: Admonished by Major Scott, on 29<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918. Total forfeiture, 2 days pay  
 RTA per HM "Karmala" due influenza, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1919  
 Disembarked at  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Married Annie Louisa Robinson, on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1922  
 Died on 9<sup>th</sup> Jan 1962

# HUNTER

Service No

Rank

Born

NoK

Enlistment

Frederick William

2336

Cpl

London, England

Mrs Emma Louisa Hunter, Catherine Hill Bay, NSW

Children; Ruby Moreen Crabb & Eva Marion Hunter

13<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915

Newcastle, NSW

Age	36
Status & Religion	Married, C.of E.
Occupation	Clerk
Address	Catherine Hill Bay, NSW
Outcome	RTA 22 <sup>nd</sup> Feb 1917
Notes	Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers ? 4 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 To 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn from 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 25 <sup>th</sup> May 1916 Taken on strength 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, from 4 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, Ferry Post, on 25 <sup>th</sup> May 1916 Proceeded to join BEF, on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916 <i>(Battle of Fromelles, 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916)</i> Promoted Cpl (vice Cpl J Scott promoted Sgt), on 15 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Wounded to hospital on 26 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Admitted 38 <sup>th</sup> CCS (GSW foot) on 26 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 To Amb Train, on 28 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Admitted St John's Hospital, Etaples, on 28 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Embarked at Calais on HS 'Antwerpen' ex St John Amb, (GSW foot) on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Nov 1916 Admitted 5 <sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Leicester, (GSW foot, severe) on 4 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 Transferred to 3 <sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 6 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 Discharged from 3 <sup>rd</sup> AAH, to Southampton for RTA, on 20 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1917 RTA per HS 'Karoola' due GSW foot, left Avonmouth, on 22 <sup>nd</sup> Feb 1917 Disembarked at Sydney on 10 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 Discharged at Sydney on 29 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1917

## HUNTER

Horace David



Service No	2333
Rank	Pte
Born	Newcastle, NSW
NoK	Mr D E Hunter, King St, Raymond Terrace, Newcastle, NSW
Enlistment	4 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1915 Newcastle, NSW
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Motor driver
Address	King St, Raymond Terrace, Newcastle, NSW
Outcome	<b>KIA</b> on 8 <sup>th</sup> May 1917
Notes	AWM Photo P05758.004 Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers 4 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria, on 20 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 30 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Appointed A/Cpl without extra duty pay, at 5 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 1 <sup>st</sup> Jul 1916 Proceeded to join unit on 22 <sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916 Taken on strength of 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916 Reverted to Pte on joining unit on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916 Transferred to 8 <sup>th</sup> LTMB, on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Sep 1916 Taken on strength of 8 <sup>th</sup> LTM Bty from 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Sep 1916 Sick to hospital, on 20 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 Admitted 14 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (sore feet) and to CCS, on 20 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 Admitted 2 <sup>nd</sup> General Hospital, (bronchitis) on 21 <sup>st</sup> Nov 1916 Admitted 4 <sup>th</sup> Conval Depot, Havre, on 10 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 Discharged to Base Details, Havre, on 15 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 Marched in to 5 <sup>th</sup> AGBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 17 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 Classified 'A' on 30 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 Marched out to 5 <sup>th</sup> Div TMB, on 1 <sup>st</sup> Jan 1917 Rejoined unit from hospital, ex AGBD, on 5 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 Believed MIA on 3 <sup>rd</sup> May 1917 Believed KIA on 3 <sup>rd</sup> May 1917 <i>(It is definitely known that this man did not reach the German line which was soon afterwards occupied by our troops. Believed killed in heavy enemy barrage.)</i>

**KJA** on 3<sup>rd</sup> May 1917

**HUNTER** William Andrew Peter  
Service No 1017  
Rank Pte  
Born Tarraville, Sth Gippsland, Victoria  
NoK Mr John & Mrs Fanny Hunter, 99 Eastwood St, Kensington, Melbourne, Victoria  
Enlistment 14<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Kensington, Melbourne, Vic  
Age 20  
Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
Occupation Tailor  
Address 99 Eastwood St, Kensington, Melbourne, Victoria  
Outcome RTA 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Notes Brother; Pte 838 John Francis Reuben Hunter, 29<sup>th</sup> Bn  
Original, 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn / 32nd Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
Appointed L/Cpl on 27<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
Transferred to and taken on strength of 29<sup>th</sup> Bn, at Moascar, on 13<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Reverts to Pte on 9<sup>th</sup> May 1916

**WLA** (gassed) on 19<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
Embarked on "Pieter de Cornick" for England (gassed) on 26<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918

Transferred to and taken on strength of 32<sup>nd</sup> Bn on 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918

RTA per Wyreema" on 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Discharged at Melbourne on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

**HUNTER** William Andrews  
Service No 3342  
Rank Pte  
Born Mackay, Queensland  
NoK Mrs Bridget Hunter, South Sydney St, Mackay, Queensland  
Enlistment 18<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland  
Age 18  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Baker  
Address South Sydney St, Mackay, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 12<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
Notes 7<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916  
  
15th Bn

RTA per HT 'Port Napier' on 12<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
Disembarked at  
Discharged at Brisban, on 13<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919  
Died 20<sup>th</sup> Oct 1970

**HURFORD** Alfred James  
Service No 4810  
Rank Pte  
Born 16<sup>th</sup> Aug 1897, Albion, Brisbane, Qld  
NoK Mr John Hurford, Wharf Terrace, Sandgate, Brisbane, Qld  
Enlistment 3<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
Age 18  
Status & Religion Single, C of E  
Occupation Labourer  
Address Wharf Terrace, Sandgate, Brisbane, Qld  
Outcome RTA 15<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
Notes 13<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 9<sup>th</sup> Bn, on  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on A 73 HMAT 'Commonwealth, on 28<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
Disembarked at  
Embarked on HMT 'Arcadian' at Alexandria, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
Disembarked at  
Taken on strength of 3<sup>rd</sup> Trng Bn, Perham Downs, from Egypt, on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916

Proceeded overseas to France, from 3<sup>rd</sup> Trng Bn, Perham Downs, on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Marched out to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 11<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, ex 15<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 9<sup>th</sup> Bn, ex 1<sup>st</sup> ADBD, on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 To hospital sick, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1917  
 Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (blistered toe) and transferred to CRS, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1917  
 Admitted Anzac CRS, (chafed feet) and transferred to CCS, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1917  
 Admitted 38<sup>th</sup> CCS, (ICT toe), and transferred to No 25 Amb Train, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1917  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> AGH, Rouen, (blistered toe), on 6<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Transferred to and admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Conval Depot, on 28<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 6<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, on 8<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Marched out to unit, on 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 6<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 To 5<sup>th</sup> Div Signal School, (*Batman to Lt Harry Elton*), on 28<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Returned from 5<sup>th</sup> Div Signal School, (*Batman to Lt Elton*), on 12<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 552)  
 To UK on leave, on 24<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Rejoined unit from leave, on 6<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Proceeded to 1<sup>st</sup> Anzac Gas School, (*Batman to Lt Harry Elton*), on 29<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Rejoined from 1<sup>st</sup> Anzac Corps Gas School, on 6<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 To hospital sick, on 27<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (lymphadenitis) and transferred to DRS, on 27<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> DRS, (lymphadenitis R groin), and transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Can General Hospital, on 27<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Can General Hospital, Boulogne, (inflamed glands R groin), on 27<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Transferred to and admitted 25<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Hardelet, (scabies), on 29<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 21<sup>st</sup> Feb 1918  
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 26<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Marched out to unit, on 28<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 8<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
*(Battle of Amiens, 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918, Breaking the Hindenberg Line, 1918)*  
 To UK on leave, on 24<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Rejoined unit, ex leave, on 13<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Marched out to Base depot, for RTA, on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, (1915 Personnel), on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1919  
 Disembarked at Weymouth, and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1919  
 RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Disembarked at Brisbane, on 27<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 11<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Married on 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1924  
 Served in WWII as Pte Q155197 Line of Communications, (Signals)  
 Enlisted 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1942                      Age 44 years                      Linesman (& Travel goods salesman)  
 NoK: (w) Ethel Elizabeth Hurford, 28 Spring St, Valley, Brisbane, Qld  
 Discharged on 15<sup>th</sup> Jan 1945  
 Died on 21<sup>st</sup> Apr 1968

<b>HURLEY</b>	Fred
Service No	2959
Rank	Pte
Born	Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Emily Hurley, Riverstone, NSW
Enlistment	4 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915                      Casula, Sydney NSW
Age	20
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Riverstone, NSW
Outcome	RTA                      10 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1919
Notes	5 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

5th Pioneers

RTA per HT 'Port Lyttleton' on 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 5<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919 thence for Sydney  
 Discharged at Sydney on

**HURRELL**

Bert William  
 Service No 468  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Cornwall, England  
 NoK cousin, Miss Annie Marsh, Annie St, Kogarah, Sydney, NSW  
 Enlistment 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915 Townsville, Qld  
 Age 34  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Townsville, Qld  
 Outcome RTA 13<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 WIA (SW L arm – compound fracture) on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
 Admitted 25<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital (GSW face) on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Cambria" for England (GSW upper extremities) on 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted Northamptonshire War Hospital, Northamptonshire (com Fract of Radius) on 27<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Transferred to Harefield from Middlesex on 4<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Offence at Harefield on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916. AWL in that he was absent from 1<sup>st</sup> AAH. Harefield from 8.30 pm on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 to 8.15 pm on 14<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916. Awarded 3 days CB and forfeits 3 days pay.  
 Discharged from Harefield for furlough and to report to Weymouth on 28<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Reported from hospital to AHQ, London on 29<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 and granted furlough til 3<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1916 then report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth.  
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 4<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 RTA per HS "Benalla" due GSW L arm on 13<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Discharged at Sydney on 7<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Address: - Dorrieville, Burge Rd, Woy Woy, NSW  
 Died 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1946

**HURSE**

George



Service No 4346 and 1249  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Charlton, Victoria  
 NoK Mrs Emma Primrose Hurse, Warra, Queensland  
 Enlistment 3<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Age 31  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Contractor  
 Address Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 15<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Notes Enlisted originally with 9th Rfts, 5th LH as # 1249, RTA and reenlisted 11th Rfts 11<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
  
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn ex 11<sup>th</sup> Rfts on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
  
 WIA (gas shell) on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1918  
 Embarked for England on HS "Jan Brydel" (gas shell bronchitis) on 29<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Admitted Edmonton Military Hospital on 30<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
  
 RTA per "Orontes" on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1919

## HURST

Matthew Henry



Service No 4543  
Rank Sgt  
Born London, England  
NoK Mr Henry George Hurst, Hunter St, Bundaberg, Queensland  
Enlistment 7<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Emerald, Queensland  
Age 34  
Status & Religion Single, Meth.  
Occupation Miner  
Address Hunter St, Bundaberg, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
Notes Mate of Pte Mathew Frederick Hampson (KIA) and Pte Dave Linklater  
12<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23<sup>rd</sup> December, 1916  
Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917  
Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917  
Sick to (Camp 10) hospital on 20<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
Admitted Parkhouse Hospital on 25<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Parkhouse Hospital, on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Proceeded overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1917  
Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from England, on 24<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
Marched out to unit, on 7<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
Taken on strength of X Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 11<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26<sup>th</sup>/27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917)  
Re death of Pte 4611 George Tice, on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917: ***"George Tice came over with me in the 12<sup>th</sup> Reinforcements and was with me in 'C' Coy, 10 Platoon. He was killed at Polygon Wood, on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917. I was giving the stretcher bearers a help and saw him lying dead on top of a shell hole with a hole ploughed through the top of his skull. He would be buried up there, but not I think by ourselves since we were in only two days and then went back to the supports and then straight out back to the line."***  
Pte 4543 Matthew Henry Hurst, (X Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn)  
With 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 8<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
To Paris on leave on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
Rejoined unit ex leave, on 18<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
WIA (SW L arm) on 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (SW L arm) and transferred to CCS, on 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
Admitted to 61<sup>st</sup> CCS (SW L arm), on 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
Transferred to Amb Train, on 29<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Can General Hospital, Le Treport, (SW L arm) on 29<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
Transferred to No 1 Conval Depot, on 10<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
Admitted No 1 Conval Depot, Havre, on 11<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
Discharged to Base Depot, class 'A', on 3<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1918  
Marched in to AIBD, Havre, ex hospital, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1918  
Marched out to unit, on 5<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 5<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
To UK on leave, on 11<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
Rejoined unit, ex leave, on 30<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
To hospital sick, on 10<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (old GSW L arm), and transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> AGH, on 10<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> AGH, Abbeville, (old GSW L arm), on 10<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
Discharged to Base Depot, on 14<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
Marched in to AIBD, Havre, ex 3<sup>rd</sup> AGH, on 15<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
Marched out to UK, Class B1, on 30<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
Disembarked at Southampton on duty from France, to report to No 2 Comm Depot, on 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 1918  
RTA per HT "Leicestershire" from Liverpool on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
Disembarked at Melbourne, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1919, for Brisbane  
Discharged at Brisbane on 23<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1919  
Died at Ipswich, Queensland, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1970  
Buried Ipswich General Cemetery

**HUSTON**

Marcus James, "Mark"



Service No 4075  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Clermont, Queensland  
 NoK Mr James & Mrs Frances Emma Huston  
 Enlistment 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 Emerald, Queensland  
 Age 19  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Labourer/ Drover  
 Address Clermont, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Notes 10<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917

Proceeding overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from England, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1917  
 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1917

Proceeded to 1<sup>st</sup> Anzac Course in Pigeon Duties at 2<sup>nd</sup> Army Signal School, on 30<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917, ('D' Coy, RO 591)  
 Rejoined from Signal School, on 4<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917

Marched out to Base Depot for RTA, on 17<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Embarked from AIBD, Havre, for England, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1919  
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France on 24<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from hospital, on 30<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 RTA per HT 'Port Lyttleton' on 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 5<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919 thence to Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 14<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919

Died on 9<sup>th</sup> Jul 1994 at RSL Pinjarra Hills War Home, Brisbane  
 Buried Wondai Cemetery, Queensland

**HUTCHINSON**

Rupert John



Service No 700  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Melbourne, Victoria  
 NoK Mr T H Hutchinson, cnr Morrah and Park Sts, Parkville, Melbourne, Vic  
 Enlistment 14<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Parkville, Melbourne, Vic  
 Age 20  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres  
 Occupation Collector  
 Address cnr Morrah and Park Sts, Parkville, Melbourne, Vic  
 Outcome RTA 3<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1919  
 Notes AWM Photo DA11464, c October 1915,  
 Original, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn / 8th LH  
 With 'C' Coy 31<sup>st</sup> Bn at Broadmeadows on 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915  
 With 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 10<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Transferred to and taken on strength of Imperial Camel Corps at Abbassia on 25<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916  
 Sick to hospital, 1<sup>st</sup> MBFA, (heat exhaustion) on 5<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Rejoined No 1 Coy, ICC on 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> MBFA (tonsillitis) on 15<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Discharged to duty on 17<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Admitted to 1<sup>st</sup> MBFA (abrasions to knee) on 29<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Discharged to duty on 30<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Taken on strength of 1<sup>st</sup> Anzac Camel Bn 11<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 to 30<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Sick to hospital on 16<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> AGH, Port Said with Malaria on 30<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 To rest camp, Port Said on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1918  
 Marched out to 5<sup>th</sup> Bde Details, Moascar ex hospital on 17<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 To 4<sup>th</sup> LHT Regiment on 1<sup>st</sup> Sep 1918  
 Transferred to LH Details due re-organisation of Camel Corps, from 1<sup>st</sup> Jul 1918 to 3<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1918  
 Transferred to 8<sup>th</sup> LH Reg on 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1918  
 Taken on strength of 8<sup>th</sup> LH at Moascar on 4<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 RTA per HT "Malta" from Kantara on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 7<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919  
 Discharged at Melbourne medically unfit on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919

## HUTCHINSON

William Will or Hutchy



Service No 875  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Perth WA  
 NoK (f) Mr Joseph Hutchinson & Mrs Janey Hutchinson (deceased), 8 Buckley St, Essendon, Melbourne, Victoria  
 (w) Mrs Amelia H Hutchinson  
 Enlistment 9<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Port Melbourne, Victoria  
 Age 29  
 Status & Religion Married, Meth.  
 Occupation Storeman  
 Address 42 Liardet St, Port Melbourne, Victoria  
 Outcome **KIA** 17<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Notes Family obituary, sister, Mrs Barrie, brother Robert Hutchinson, brother, L/Cpl Thomas Hutchinson WIA  
 Obituary by employees and friends at Beauchamp Brothers, Auctioneers  
 Original, 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn / 5<sup>th</sup> Army Bde AFA  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Transferred to Imperial Camel Corps on 25<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916

**KIA** 17<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917

## HUTSON

Arthur James





Service No 4050  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Charters Towers, Queensland  
 NoK Mr James Hutson, Roselle Siding, nr Richmond, North Qld  
 Enlistment 17<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 Charters Towers, Qld  
 Age 18  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Selector  
 Address Metropolitan Hotel, Charters Towers, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 25<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919

Notes	<p>10<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916  3rd AMT Coy</p> <p>Mention in Corps Orders for 28/29th Jul 1918, Morlancourt</p> <p>RTA      25<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919</p>
-------	---

<b>HUXLEY</b>	<p>Samuel Lawrence</p> <p>Service No      876</p> <p>Rank              Pte</p> <p>Born               Portland, Victoria</p> <p>NoK               friend, Mrs Elizabeth Anderson, 280 Nott St, Port Melbourne, Victoria</p> <p>Enlistment      9<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915</p> <p>Age               35</p> <p>Status &amp; Religion   Single, C.of E.,</p> <p>Occupation      Engine driver</p> <p>Address          280 Nott St, Port Melbourne, Victoria</p> <p>Outcome        <b>KIA</b> on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles</p> <p>Notes            Brother; Thomas Edward Huxley, "Drumcondra", 26 Hill St, Hampton, Melbourne, Victoria  Sister; Mrs M C Gunner, 34 Russell St, Surrey Hills, Melbourne, Victoria  Had four (4) brothers and five (5) sisters  Original, 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  Transferred to 8<sup>th</sup> MG Coy at Tel el Kebir on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  Taken on strength of 8<sup>th</sup> MG Coy on 11<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  <b>KIA</b> on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  Buried Eaton Hall, Rue Petillon Military Cemetery by Rev S A Beveridge Plot 1. Row K. Grave 63  Reburied Plot 2, Row C, Grave 66</p>
---------------	---

<b>HYAMS</b>	Sydney
--------------	--------

<p>Service No      2028</p> <p>Rank              Pte</p> <p>Born               Paddington, Sydney, NSW</p> <p>NoK               Mr Joseph and Ellen E. Hyams, of Leonard St., Bankstown, New South Wales</p> <p>Enlistment      9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915      Bankstown, NSW</p> <p>Age               21</p> <p>Status &amp; Religion   Single, C.of E.??</p> <p>Occupation      Labourer</p> <p>Address          Leonard St., Bankstown, NSW</p> <p>Outcome        <b>KIA</b> 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at <b>Fromelles</b></p> <p>Notes            3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916  Embarked on HMAT, A70 'Ballarat' at Melbourne, on 18<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  Disembarked at Suez on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  Offence: Zeitoun, 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916. AWL from 3pm parade to tattoo. Witness; Cpl Guest.  Award: 14 days CC, forfeits 6 days' pay, by Capt Favell, on 24<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916. Total Forfeiture, 7 days' pay  Offence: AWL from defaulters' parade. 10pm. Witnesses; Lt Thomson, Sgt Clifford.  Award: Admonished, by Capt Favell, on 25<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  To hospital sick, on 13<sup>th</sup> May 1916  Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (varicose vein), on 13<sup>th</sup> May 1916  Rejoined unit, from hospital, on 20<sup>th</sup> May 1916  Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  Reported 'Missing' at Fromelles, on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  With 'B' Coy No 7 Sect, VII Platoon, at Fromelles  German List received by Wounded and Missing Enquiry Bureau, Aust Branch, British Red Cross Society,</p>
--

on 4<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916. "Identification marks found on Prisoner of War, are inspected by the General War Bureau, and shown on the list as: Dead."

"Identity disc received from Germany. No particulars were afforded, except that soldier was deceased. To be reported KIA, on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916."

**KIA** 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at **Fromelles**

Buried in the vicinity of Fleurbaix, Sht 36NW

**Among the missing of Fromelles**

Buried at Fromelles (Pheasant Wood) Military Cemetery

**"I knew Hyams; he was in No 7 Section, of VII Platoon, 'B' Coy, and was lying alongside me, when about 400 yards beyond the 1<sup>st</sup> line of German trenches, when he was hit by a shell, in the back and the groin, which killed a man in the 53<sup>rd</sup> Bn, on his right and knocked me away to the left. We were then ordered to move along to the right, and just as I left, I saw Hyams head drop forwards, face downwards on the ground as though he was dead. This was about 7pm on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fleurbaix. We retired that night to the German trench from the right of this position. If alive he must be a prisoner. He was known as Hobbler Hyams, and was the only man of that name in B.VII and the only one I knew in 'B' Boy. He was a Rft."** Pte H J Hudson, VII Platoon, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

HYAMS. -In fondest memory of Syd. our loved eldest son and brother killed, in action, Fleurbaix, July 19, 1916, aged 19 years. Too well loved to be forgotten by dad, mum, sisters, and only brother, Bankstown.

HYAMS-A tribute of love to the memory of our beloved brother, Private Sydney Hyams, killed at Fleurbaix, July 19, 1916, aged 19 years. Inserted by E. and G Johnston and Russell.

## **HYDE**

Service No

Rank

Born

NoK

Enlistment

Age

Status & Religion

Occupation

Address

Outcome

Notes

Thomas "Tom"

692

L/Cpl

Colac, Victoria

Mr Thomas & Mrs Ellen Hyde, The Hill, Leongatha, Victoria

14<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Leongatha, Victoria

23

Single, Pres.

Farm Duties

The Hill, Leongatha, Victoria

**KIA** on 22<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1917 at Passchendaele, Belgium

Original, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on HMT "Manitou" on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916

(Battle of Fromelles, 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916)

**WIA** (GSW arm) on 10<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916

Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (GSW arm) and transferred to Div Rest Stn, on 10<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916

Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Con Camp on 10<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916

Admitted 13<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Boulogne (GSW L arm) on 14<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916

Embarked at Boulogne on HS 'St Denis' for England ex 13<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, on 15<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916

Admitted Whrancliffe War Hospital, Middlewood Rd, Sheffield, (GSW L shoulder) on 16<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916

Embarked for overseas to France from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 16<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916

Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples from England on 17<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916

Marched out to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916

Rejoined unit from wounded on 20<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916

(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26<sup>th</sup>/27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917)

Appointed L/Cpl on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917

(Lewis MG with 12<sup>th</sup> Platoon, 'C' Coy, with Sgt 3008 L G Ricketts, 'C' Coy)

**"I was alongside this man when he was killed by a shell at Passchendaele. He was buried at the back of the trench. I have seen the grave with a board put up with his name put up. Sgt C Blake, 'C' Coy, 11<sup>th</sup> Platoon, was with me and can corroborate. Hyde was in 'C' Company, 12<sup>th</sup> Platoon and came from Victoria."**

Sgt 3008 L G Ricketts, 'C' Coy

**"Hyde was in C. XII and had been made a Lance Corporal two or three days before Oct 22<sup>nd</sup>. On that day we were in the support lines at Passchendaele, holding the lines, when a shell came and killed three of our men, including Hyde, on the spot I myself saw the remains and helped to bury them in the place where he was killed. A wooden cross was put up."** Sgt 93A Chas Make, 'C' Coy

**"He was my brother-in-law; I was not there at the time but he was killed at Passchendaele Ridge about 22<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1917. I have had a letter from my people to say that they had a letter from the padre saying that he buried him on Passchendaele Ridge. Don't know the padre's name. (Chaplain Captain Malcolmson)."**

Air Mechanic 2868 V A Amos, No 2 Sqn, AFC

**"Re 693, Pte T. Hyde, XII Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn. I beg to inform you that the above-named soldier was killed on the morning of 22<sup>nd</sup> October, by the explosion of a shell in his dugout along with two others and he was killed instantly. He was buried there in the field at Passchendaele Ridge. There was a cross made by the Battalion and taken up and erected on his grave, by the Platoon sergeant later on. I knew Pte Hyde very well as he was in the same Machine gun section as myself and there is no doubt about him being killed. He came from Victoria, where his people reside at present. The above soldier was made a L/Cpl about a week before he died and I should have put L/Cpl instead of Pte Hyde."**

Pte 4022 A Nichol森, 'C' Coy 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

*"I knew casualty. He was a tall man, slightly built, dark complexion about 35 years of age and known as Tom. Casualty was in support lines at Anzac Ridge holding the line. A HE shell exploded near the casualty killing him instantly along with three other men. I was alongside him at time of his death and I saw his body almost immediately afterwards. He was most severely wounded all over and was buried just where he fell, and I saw his grave. A temporary cross had been erected."* Lieut B S Fiven, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

*"I knew casualty. He was a slightly built man, 22 years of age and known as 'Tom'. Casualty left Australia with 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on SS 'Wandilla'. He was in support lines at Westourte ridge. He was sitting in the trench talking with his mate when a HE shell landed in the trench, a piece entering his body killing him instantly. I was about 4 yards away at the time of his death. I went to his assistance but he was beyond all aid. He was buried where he fell and a cross with his name, number and Unit was erected over his grave."* Sgt O J Alsbury, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

*"I knew casualty, he was a tall man, medium build, about 24 years of age and known as 'Tom'. Casualty was a machine gunner in the support lines at Passchendaele. An HE shell exploded in the dug-out killing him instantly and another man. I was about 2 chains away at the time of his death, but I went over and had a look at his body. He was most severely wounded all over. He was buried near where he fell."* Pte 717 R Jones, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

**KIA** on 22<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1917 by a HE shell, at Anzac Ridge, Passchendaele, Belgium  
Buried Tyne Cot Cemetery

## HYLAND

Service No	Louis Edgar	
Rank	877	
Rank	Cpl	
Born	19 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1875, Benalla, Victoria	
NoK	(w) Mrs Harriet Agnes Hyland, 1 Church St, South Melbourne, Victoria	(married 1913)
Enlistment	8 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915	South Melbourne, Victoria
Age	39	
Status & Religion	Married, C.of E.	
Occupation	Butcher	
Address	349 Moray St, South Melbourne, Victoria	
Outcome	RTA per "Sardinia" on 19 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1919	
Notes	<p>Original, 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn / 4th Fld Btchy</p> <p>Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915</p> <p>Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915</p> <p>Transferred to and taken on strength of 4<sup>th</sup> Fld Butchery on 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916</p> <p>Arrived Main Supply Depot, Port Said, ex Serapeum, on 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1916</p> <p>Appointed Acting Cpl, on 24<sup>th</sup> May 1916</p> <p>Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Oriana' at Alexandria, on 6<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916</p> <p>Disembarked at Marseilles on 13<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916</p> <p>Promoted Cpl on 24<sup>th</sup> May 1916</p> <p>To hospital sick on 11<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917</p> <p>Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> AGH, Rouen, (scabies) on 11<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917</p> <p>Discharged to duty and rejoined unit on 17<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917</p> <p>To hospital sick, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1917</p> <p>Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital, (NYD), on 22<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1917</p> <p>Transferred to and admitted to 39<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, (VD), on 23<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1917</p> <p>Discharged to Base Depot, on 24<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917</p> <p>Marched in to AASC Base, Havre, on 24<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917</p> <p>Marched out to unit, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1917</p> <p>Rejoined 4<sup>th</sup> Fld Butchery, Dieppe, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1917</p> <p>With unit (4<sup>th</sup> Fld Butchery) at Dieppe, on 29<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918</p> <p>Proceeded on leave to UK, on 7<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918</p> <p>Rejoined from UK leave, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1918</p> <p>Offence: Conduct to the good order and military discipline, vis, making a statement in a letter to bring into dispute a branch of the service, contrary to censorship regulations. Award: Reprimanded by Lt E J Hopkins, on 24<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918</p> <p>Marched out to Base Depot, for Demobilisation, on 10<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919</p> <p>Marched out from AGBD, Havre, to England, for RTAA, 1915 Personnel, Quota 9, on 21<sup>st</sup> Feb 1919</p> <p>Disembarked at Weymouth and marched in to RBAA, from France, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1919</p> <p>Disembarked at Weymouth, and marched in to RBAA, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1919</p> <p>Marched out from RBAA Concentration Camp, to 2<sup>nd</sup> Trng Bde, Codford, on 19<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919</p> <p>RTA per "Sardinia" from Devonport, on 19<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919</p> <p>Disembarked at Melbourne, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1919</p> <p>Discharged at Melbourne on 31<sup>st</sup> Jul 1919</p> <p>Died in Benalla, Victoria, on 8<sup>th</sup> Jun 1946, aged 70 years</p> <p>Buried in Benalla on 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1946</p>	

## HYLAND

James



Service No 2912A  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Belfast Ireland  
 NoK sister, Margaret Hyland, Great Hamilton, Glasgow, Scotland  
 Enlistment 2<sup>nd</sup> Dec 1917 Blackbutt, Queensland  
 Age 27  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address c/o Mr John Douglas, Blackbutt, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1917  
 Notes 'D' Coy, 34<sup>th</sup> Bn, from 1<sup>st</sup> Feb to 15<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
 'A' Coy, 42<sup>nd</sup> Bn, on 16<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
 2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 4<sup>th</sup> Pnrs, on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
 6<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 16<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", on 14<sup>th</sup> April 1916  
 Disembarked at Port Said on 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Offence: 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Lark Hill. (1) Drunk. (2) Urinating in the lines. Award: Fined 20/- and 20 days CC  
 Offence: 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Lark Hill. AWL whilst a defaulter from 0600, 26/6/16 to 0630 parade, 1/7/16, (102 ½ hours).  
 Award: 5 days FP No 2. Forfeits 5 days' pay.  
 Offence: 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Lark Hill. AWL from 0630am, 21/7/16 to 5pm, 27/7/16, (155 hours).  
 Award: 14 days CC and forfeits 14 days' pay, on 30<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916. Total Forfeiture; 21 days' pay.  
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, per 'Golden Eagle', via Folkestone, on 11<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 12<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Admitted 26<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, (influenza), on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1916  
 To hospital sick, on 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Admitted 7<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (defective vision), on 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 14<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched out from 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, to England, 'PB' personnel, on 1<sup>st</sup> May 1917  
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ, ex France, on 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1917  
 Offence: London. Absent off furlough from 3pm, 23/5/17 to surrendered at 3.30pm, 25/5/17.  
 Award: Admonished by Col R S Browne, on 28/5/17. Forfeits 3 days' pay.  
 Offence: Monte Video, No 2 CD. (1) Absent from Tattoo, 25/6/17 till 1230am, 26/6/17. (2) Using obscene language.  
 Award: 7 days FP No 2, by Col R S Browne, on 26<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917. In custody awaiting trial, 1 day.  
 Total Forfeiture; 8 days' pay, (£2).  
 RTA per A71, HT 'Nestor' for discharge (defective vision) to Home Service on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1917  
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 24<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917, for Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 23<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1917  
 Married Dora Mary Coxhead, on 24<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Died 11<sup>th</sup> Sep 1956  
 Buried Chinchilla Monumental Cemetery, Chinchilla, Qld

## HYNES

Arthur Eugene



Service No 699  
 Rank Lieut

Born	Allendale, Victoria
NoK	Mr Michael & Mrs Mary Agnes Hynes, 88 Grant St, Ballarat, Victoria later 17 Moyle St, Ballarat, Victoria
Enlistment	14 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Ballarat, Victoria
Age	20
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Tilelayer
Address	88 Grant St, Ballarat, Victoria (post war) 409 Dawson St, Ballarat, Victoria
Outcome	RTA per "Durham" on 22 <sup>nd</sup> May 1919
Notes	<p>Ballarat Avenue of Honor, Tree # 1170, Planted by Mr A S Thompson  Brother; Sgt Terence Hynes, #442, 3rd Pioneers, KIA 7/6/17  Original, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  Promoted L/Cpl at Serapeum on 1<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916  Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on HMT "Manitou" on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  Disembarked at Marseilles on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  <i>(Battle of Fromelles, 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916)</i>  <b>WIA</b> (GSW chest and both thighs) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> NZ Fld Amb (GSW chest &amp; lwr ext) and to 1<sup>st</sup> CCS, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> CCS and transferred to Amb Train on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> British Red Cross Hospital, 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916  Admitted Lady Harefield's Anglo-American Hospital, Wimereux, (GSW legs), on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916  Embarked at Boulogne on HS "St David" for England on 24<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  Admitted Northamptonshire War Hospital, Northamptonshire, (GSW chest &amp; both thighs), on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Aust Aux Hospital, Harefield, Middlesex, on 16<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  Discharged to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, (Class A, fit) on 18<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  Taken on strength of No 1 Comm Depot, on 19<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford on 7<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  Proceeding overseas to France on 15<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  Embarked for overseas to France, ex 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 16<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England on 17<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  Marched out to unit on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  Rejoined unit ex wounded on 28<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  Promoted Cpl on 3<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1916  Promoted Sgt, (vice Sgt T G Evans, 'C' Coy, evacuated wounded), on 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  Promoted Sgt, (vice Sgt E Springfield, 'D' Coy, promoted 2/Lieut), on 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  Appointed A/CSM, (vice CSM H W Elliott promoted 2/Lieut), on 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  <b>WIA</b> (GSW back) on 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (GSW back) and to CCS, on 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  Admitted 1/1 CCS (GSW back) on 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  Transferred to Amb Train on 19<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> AGH, Rouen, on 20<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  Transferred to England on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1917  Embarked at Havre on HS "Gloucester Castle" for England (GSW back) on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1917  Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Southern Gen Hospital, Moneyheel, Birmingham on 22<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1917  Granted furlough on 1<sup>st</sup> Jun 1917 and to report to Depot, Wareham, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, on 10<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  Proceeding overseas to France via Southampton on 16<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from England, on 17<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  Marched out to unit on 31<sup>st</sup> Jul 1917  Rejoined unit ex 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, ex wounded, on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1917  Promoted CSM, Warrant Officer, Class 2, 'C' Coy, (vice CSM Fargie, transferred 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn), on 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1917  <i>(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26<sup>th</sup>/27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917)</i>  To 2<sup>nd</sup> Army Central School, on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  Rejoined from School on 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  Selected candidate to attend Inf Cadet Bn Course in England, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1917  Proceeding to Officer Cadet Battalion and to be borne supernumerary to establishment on 24<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  On command at No 5 Officer Cadet Battalion, Cambridge on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  Qualified for Commission in Infantry at No 5 Officers' Cadet Bn and to retain appointment as Cadet until commissioned, on 3<sup>rd</sup> May 1918  Marched in to 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, from Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1918  Appointed 2/Lieut, AIF and posted to General Infantry Rfts, on 1<sup>st</sup> Jun 1918  Proceeded overseas to France via Southampton on 11<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, ex Officer Cadet Bn, on 13<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  To hospital sick and admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> General Hospital, Havre, (influenza) on 14<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  Discharged to duty on 19<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  Marched out to unit on 26<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, ex Officer Cadet Bn, 'D' Coy, on 26<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  <i>(Battle of Amiens, 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918)</i>  <b>WIA</b> 3<sup>rd</sup> occ (SW Shoulder and face, remaining at duty) at Villers Carbonnel, on 28<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  Awarded <b>MC</b> for actions – <b>"On the 30<sup>th</sup> August 191, near Villers Carbonnel, he displayed great gallantry and skill in the way he led a fighting patrol across the Somme in the face of heavy Artillery and machine Gun fire and</b></p>

*attacked the enemy. On receiving orders to retire, as the bridges behind him were broken down, he withdrew his men in perfect order, himself being the last to cross. His courage under heavy fire and good leadership were worthy of high praise."*

*"For gallantry and devotion to duty near VILLERS CARBONNEL on 30th August 1918. 2nd Lt. HYNES led a fighting patrol across the SOMME and marshes up to BRIE in the face of concentrated artillery and MG fire. He showed great courage and powers of leadership in handling his party and inflicted about 20 casualties on the enemy. Owing to the heavy fire brought to bear on his party and the fact that enemy had destroyed bridges behind him, orders were sent to him to withdraw. He set a grand example of coolness and courage whilst doing so and had all his men, including wounded, across the river before crossing himself."* (Maj. R.A. GEDDES)

To be Lieut on 1<sup>st</sup> Sep 1918

WIA 4<sup>th</sup> occ (SW face & L shoulder) at Bellicourt, on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918

Placed on Regt Seconded List on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918

Admitted 50<sup>th</sup> CCS on 29<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918, and transferred to Amb Train on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918

Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Rouen, (GSW face & L shoulder), on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1918

Transferred to England on 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1918

Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> London General Hospital, (GSW shoulder and Face, slt), on 3<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1918

Discharged to Overseas Trng Bde on 28<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918

Proceeded overseas to France, via Southampton on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, on 8<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918

Proceeded to join unit on 1<sup>st</sup> Jan 1919

Rejoined unit and resumed Regt duty, ex Regt Seconded list, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1919

Shown present with unit on 26<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919

To UK on leave on 25<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919

Disembarked at Folkestone on duty from France and to report to AIF HQ, London, on 26<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919

Rejoined unit ex leave to UK, on 13<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919

Transferred to 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Bn on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1919

Marched out for RTA via Base, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1919

Marched out to England from Havre (Quota 26) on 9<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

Disembarked Southampton (for RTA) and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

RTA per "Durham" from Liverpool, on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1919

Appointment terminated at Melbourne on 12<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919

Married Bridget Mary Florence Walsh in 1921

Children Patricia Elizabeth Hynes (b 1922), Arthur Joseph Hynes (b 1923, d 1944), Shirley Veronica Hynes (b. )

Arthur Joseph Hynes served in WWII as a Pilot on Spitfires with 601 (RAF, City of London) Sqn and died on



operations in Italy on 10<sup>th</sup> Nov 1944

Arthur returned to his trade as a 'Tilelayer' on his return home.

Arthur Eugene Hynes died on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1977, aged 82 years

Buried Eganstown Cemetery, (near Daylesford), Victoria